

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 10, 1810-1812**

10

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 10, 1810-1812**

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1995**

III
e

© Copyright 1995

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres
St., New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters, Chelsea, Michigan

IV
e

DEDICATION

This tenth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records, like its predecessors, includes a dedication to both the living and the dead. This volume is dedicated to Louisiana colonial and territorial families - mothers, fathers, children, extended family members - whose baptisms, marriages, and deaths are recorded in the early church registers. These families formed in great part the early Church in Louisiana and, despite grave obstacles, passed on their faith to future generations.

This volume is also dedicated to the many current scholars, students, and genealogists who have rediscovered these families through their research. Their continued interest has contributed greatly to the ongoing translation of these records and the publication of this series. They have also served as both a stimulus and a support to the recently-implemented archives program for the long-term preservation of these irreplaceable volumes.

Charles E. Nolan,
Editor

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

- aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)
- b - baptized
- bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death
- bn - born on
- cf - confer
- ca - circa
- da - days old
- dec - deceased
- fem - feminine
- i - interred
- m - married
- masc - masculine
- mgp - maternal grandparents
- mo - months old
- p - proxy for absent sponsor
- pgp - paternal grandparents
- s - sponsor
- SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
- SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
- SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
- SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
- sp - spouse of
- yr - years old
- w - witness
- @ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
- ? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
- [o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
- [*] - page deteriorated; information lost
- [*sic*] - original entry reproduced as recorded
- [a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
- < > - indicates information that is taken from volume index; information no longer extant in original

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
SACRAMENTAL RECORDS PROFILE (1718-1812)	viii
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

**Sacramental Records
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans
Profile of Published Volumes 1 - 10**

Vol.	Years	Pub. Date	Surnames	Entries
1	1718-1750	1987	1,607	2,745
2	1751-1771	1988	1,085	2,731
3	1772-1783	1989	1,503	3,035
4	1784-1790	1989	1,916	3,223
5	1791-1795	1990	1,739	2,950
6	1796-1799	1991	1,501	2,381
7	1800-1803	1992	1,483	2,570
8	1804-1806	1993	1,483	2,336
9	1807-1809	1994	1,895	2,837
10	1810-1812	1995	2,385	3,794
Total Entries				28,602

For additional information, write, call or fax:

**Archdiocesan Archives
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596
Tel: (504) 529-2651
Fax: (504) 529-2001**

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the third and final volume covering the 1803-1812 Louisiana territorial period. The next volume will begin the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1810 and 1812. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This tenth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1810, and December 31, 1812, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, marriage records (1787-1821) and folios 13 - 46 of the early funeral register for whites (April 28, 1792 - September 8, 1813) are also no longer extant. St. Louis Cathedral, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1901. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans,

Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records is handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

**Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596**

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 3,794 entries in this index under 2,385 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1810, and December 31, 1812, in eighteen sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1809-1811*] numbers 330 pages and is coded B22. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 6. It includes baptisms from June 8, 1809, to December 15, 1811.

2. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1809-1811*] numbers 356 pages and is coded B23. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 11a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from September 16, 1809 to January 6, 1811.

3. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1811-1812*] numbers 330 pages and is coded B24. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 12a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from January [6?], 1811 to May 30, 1812.

4. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1811-1815*] numbers 346 pages and is coded B25. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal

Book 7. It includes baptisms from December 24, 1811 to June 27, 1815.

5. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1812-1814*] numbers 360 pages and is coded B26. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 13a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 30, 1812 to March 17, 1814.

6. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

7. [*St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1806-1821*] numbers 258 pages and is coded SLC, M6. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 3. It includes marriages from June 12, 1806, to June 12, 1821.

8. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1815*] numbers 620 pages and is coded SLC, F7. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to August 28, 1815. First 97 entries (Dec. 28, 1803 - Sept. 8, 1804) overlap (but do not exactly match) the initial entries of F6 and were reconstructed (probably in late 1807) from funeral expense records when F6 was temporarily lost. Regular entries for this register begin on October 22, 1807, where previous volume ends.

9. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1806-1810*] numbers 432 pages and is coded SLC, F8. It includes funerals from January 17, 1806, to April 27, 1810.

10. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1810-1815*] numbers 452 pages and is coded SLC, F9. It includes funerals from April 28, 1810, to February 9, 1815.

11. *Registro de bautismos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796]* numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins *Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis*

which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

12. *3.me livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807]* numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

13. [*St. John Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1807-1818*] numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M2. It includes marriages from July 27, 1807 to September 29, 1818.

14. [*St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815*] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

15. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

16. [*St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838*] numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

17. *Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844]* numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from April 14, 1805, to October 5, 1844.

18. [*St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837*] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers

should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 7, 1811-1815*).

Although two existing St. Bernard funeral registers (F1 and F2) and an early baptismal register (B1) cover this 1810-1812 period, no surname entries were recorded for these years and the books are thus not listed here. There are also no entries for this period in the early St. Mary marriage book for slaves and free persons of color.

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Señor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic

parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1810-1812 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, the grandparents of Fernando Benito DE LISA were natives of Murcia [Spain], St. Augustine of Florida, and New Orleans.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. Deaths at Charity Hospital are recorded as such. Some examples of special circumstances are: Maria Josepha FEDERICO and her little boy drowned during the 1812 hurricane; Pedro CLAIRMON was reportedly murdered; Juan Bautista DEBRAIZE was found dead in a small "cava" [wine cellar?] of the house of Domingo LOUGURAN, on rue St. Philippe; Antonio SOUSA was found dead at the doors to the slaughterhouse of this city, but the death was sudden, not violent; Maria Adelaida DUPERE died while giving birth to twins; Santiago SIMEON died suddenly in the middle of the night, after having worked all day at his trade as jeweller/silversmith; infant CAMBRE was buried by Gile CANTIN, cantor of St. John the Baptist Parish; Alonso CHRISTAL was buried in the cemetery on the residence of Mr. DEGRUIS, located on the other side of the river, a league and a half distant from this capital; James MATHER, son of Mayor James MATHER of New Orleans [according to the *Dictionary of Louisiana Biography*, Mayor MATHER, a native of England, was a Protestant], died at La Balize or the mouth of the Mississippi River, enroute to Europe, was buried at La Balize, then was re-interred in St. Louis Cathedral Cemetery.

One of the most unusual circumstances of burial is recorded in the funeral entry of Antonia Victoria DUREL, where Fr. DE SEDELLA notes that at the same time that the child was brought to the cemetery, another body, reportedly that of a woman, was also brought, but he was unable to acquire enough information to make an entry for her, despite thorough research.

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Marigny, LaCourse, and Sainte Marie; the district of Chantilly [now Gentilly]); streets (rue Bourbon, Conti, Dumaine, Hospital, Orleans, St. Philippe, Toulouse, and Ursulines); general locations (on the road which leads to the Bayou St. John; on the road from Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish]; in the parish of Plaquemines down river; on the other side of the river); and even houses (i.e. Catharina & Thomas CONNELIN died in one of the houses of Daniel CLARKE on the road which leads to Bayou St. John). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, acquaintances, or, as is indicated in some entries, Charity Hospital officials. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. The funeral entry of Mr. [o] MINIER notes that he was "reportedly a former French soldier", but that his "nationality, state in life, and other details could not be obtained." Several others were "reportedly" widowers, bachelors, married, natives of a certain place, or a certain age. One funeral entry lists the deceased as Phelipe CRESPO or CRESPILO.

This volume includes several pre-1810 sacramental acts that took place in Cuba and Santo Domingo. Marie Rose JOUBERT was baptized at Port-au-Prince in 1795; Juan Claudio NOTTA, in Santiago, Cuba, in 1809. In both cases, the baptisms were re-recorded at St. Louis Cathedral from original records brought by the refugees. One 1809 funeral entry [GUERES] was also recorded late because, "the majordomo of Charity Hospital forgot to send the information to the parish."

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. Fr. DE SEDELLA lists John W. TRIGG, the father of Luisa, as Juan DUVIURTRIC; the surname of Maria DARDAIN's mother is spelled WLIAMS and WLLIAMS for WILLIAMS; Francisco NEWMAN is recorded as Francisco CHESSMAN. Place names suffered a similar fate. St. Helena became Sautelein, and Quebec became Kebec. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during the Louisiana territorial period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete

indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - BAILLE with BAILLY; CASANAVE with CASNAUVE; DOMINGUES with DOMINGUEZ; FON with FOND; MAZILLIERE with LAMAZILLIER. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Maria MORGAN was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations. The editors extend a special thanks to Dr. Paul Lachance of the University of Ottawa who provided valuable assistance in identifying Santo Domingo place names.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [!]. This notation is utilized only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. “B” and “V,” “W” and “V,” “CH” and “G”, as well as “S”, “Z” and “C” are often used interchangeably. BACHELOT is also VACHELOT; VAILLY is BAILLY; WEBRE is VEBRE; CHENET is GENET. “H” appears and disappears before such vowels as “A” and “E”, while “X”, “G”, and “J” are all pronounced as “H” and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. “I” is often replaced by “Y” in Spanish entries. Thus, ARBEAU appears as HARBAU; AUTIN as OTIN; HERNANDES as ERNANDES; JARREAU as GARREAU; JOLY as YOLI.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, “all of this parish.” It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names (replaced in this volume with “aka” instead of “dit”; for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. EASTON with ISTON; ALGRAND with LEGRAND; YIES with DIES; YONS with JONS; CARANTIN with QUARENTIN).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: BAUCHE ST. MARTIN; FAVRE D’AUNOY; LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS; CHAUVIN DELERY; and VOLANT DELABARRE.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of “De,” “Le,” and “La,” researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ACOSTA is found under ACOSTA; ALVA under DE ALVA; GROS under LE GROS; FOURCAD under LA FOURCAD; DE CARPANTIER under LE CARPANTIER.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 9 of this series.

Historical Notes

The 1810-1812 sacramental records reflect the striking change that was taking place in the New Orleans Catholic community. Santo Domingan refugees, already numerous in the previous volume (1807-1809), now appear on almost every page of this index. The cathedral clergy seemed particularly concerned about this new immigrant population, providing detailed information about places of birth (often in France), residence in Santo Domingo; they sometimes added details about occupation, time of arrival, and New Orleans residence. This volume is a quasi-introduction to Santo Domingan geography with its numerous references to almost every corner of the island, including numerous small settlements. In numerous cases, even the church parish is mentioned.

The cathedral clergy, who included Santo Domingan refugees Fathers Claude THOMAS and Pierre Jean KOUNE, were particularly conscious of the new arrivals' refugee status. In record after record, Santo Domingans were listed as "residents" of Santo Domingo rather than "former residents." In 1810-1812, many refugees obviously viewed their flight to New Orleans as a temporary exile.

The 1810-1812 period reflects the continuing contrast between cosmopolitan New Orleans and the more settled country parishes. St. Bernard records are too incomplete for any valid analysis. The records of St. John the Baptist Parish in present-day Edgard make little reference to place of birth; most people were local and known to the community. Among the twenty marriages, only six people were listed as being born elsewhere: three in St. Charles Parish; one in New Orleans; one in New York; and one in Austria. Among the twenty-seven funerals, only one person - Michel CAMBRE, a German - is indicated as a foreigner. Among the 168 baptisms (88 whites; 3 free persons of color; and 77 slaves), only one foreign-

born set of parents - the GRIVOTs from France and Canada - was indicated.

In New Orleans, by contrast, foreign-born are found throughout the records. In addition to the vast number of Santo Domingans and usual mix of Europeans, one finds here natives of Calcutta in India, China, Poland, Greece, as well as Cartagena, Lima and Caracas in Spanish America.

The 1810 U.S. Census lists the population of Orleans Parish as 24,552; the 1810 cathedral and St. Mary statistics below reflect a slightly larger area since the church boundaries included the surrounding areas.

In 1810, 1,069 children and adults were baptized in New Orleans at St. Louis Cathedral and St. Mary Chapel (then attached to the Ursuline Convent). Of these, 491 were Slaves [S]; 295, Whites [W]; and 282, Free Persons of Color [FPC]; one African child is not indicated as free or slave.

With increasing frequency, the parents' place of birth was not indicated in New Orleans (as was the case in the countryside) because they were long-time local residents. Accurate statistics on the number of New Orleans and Louisiana-born parents is not available without extensive research. Twenty-one parents - 11 mothers and 10 fathers - were from the Eastern or Middle United States including Kentucky, Maryland, New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Virginia.

Santo Domingans outnumbered all other foreign-born combined among the parents of those listed in this volume and baptized in New Orleans. The major foreign nations listed for parents in 1810 were: Santo Domingo - 197 (57 fathers & 140 mothers); France - 95 (all fathers); Spain - 13 (all fathers); Ireland - 10 (6 fathers & 4 mothers); Canary Islands - 10 (6 fathers & 4 mothers); Germany - 9 (all fathers); Italy - 6 (5 fathers & 1 mother); Cuba - 5 (3 fathers & 2 mothers); Switzerland - 4 (all fathers). Several other countries had three or less parents.

In 1810, 829 funerals were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral: W - 253 (30.5%); FPC - 236 (28.5%); S - 340 (41%). The following chart provides an overview by age at death, race, and status.

St. Louis Cathedral Funerals - 1810 Profile				
Age	White	FPC	Slave	Total
0-1*	60	89	110	259
2-9	29	36	38	103
10-19**	12	13	42	67
20-29	21	21	45	87
30-39	21	10	21	52
40-49	28	11	16	55
Adult	0	4	35	39
50-59	26	22	12	60
60-69	29	11	10	50
70+	22	16	4	42
Not Indicated	5	3	7	15
Total	253	236	340	829

*includes "very young child"

**includes "joven" or youth

Almost a third of deaths - 259 (31.8%) were children under the age of two. Infant mortality was highest among the FPC (38.2%) followed by S (33%) and W (24.2%). Among those of African ancestry who were buried from the cathedral in 1810, 41% were free; among those who died at age 50 or more, almost two-thirds (65.3%) were free.

The funeral records reflect the large influx of Santo Domingans who were obviously not immune to Louisiana's debilitating climate. Among the cathedral burials, 300 (W - 63; FPC - 121; S - 116) were Santo Domingans. Among the other nations and regions, Africa (including Congo, Guinea, Senegal as well as the Arrada, Chamba, Ibo, Mandingo, Pular, and Temene nations) numbered 78; France - 72; Spain - 7; Cuba - 3; Ireland - 3; Canary Islands - 2; Martinique - 2; other U.S. states - 6 (Alabama - 4; Arkansas - 2). Numerous U.S. states and other foreign countries had a single death recorded at the cathedral.

Eighty-seven Catholic marriages were recorded in New Orleans in 1810 - 74 between Whites and 13 between of Free Persons of Color; no slave marriages were recorded that year. In 30 marriages (W - 18; FPC - 12), both spouses were from New Orleans or the former Louisiana province (St. Charles, Natchitoches, Pensacola, Iberville, Baton Rouge, and Illinois). In 11 cases, both were from the same foreign country or kingdom: Santo Domingo - 6 (W -5; FPC - 1); Ireland - 2; France - 2; Spanish South America - 1. In 3 marriages, Louisiana natives married someone from another U.S. state outside the former Louisiana province. Just over half the marriages - 44 - included spouses from two different countries or kingdoms. In one case, the husband's place of birth was not indicated.

Forty-nine (49) of the women who married (W - 37; FPC - 12) were natives of New Orleans; 7 other women, all white, were natives of the former Louisiana province - Lafourche (2), Mobile (2), Attakapas, Natchitoches, and Pointe Coupee. The remaining 31 women came from: Santo Domingo - 21 (W - 20; FPC - 1); France - 4; Ireland - 3; and one each from Jamaica, Caracas in Spanish South America, and Maryland. Among the men, only 23 (W - 13; FPC - 10) were natives of New Orleans; 7 others (W - 5; FPC - 2) were natives of the former Louisiana province - St. Charles (2), Iberville (2), Baton Rouge, Pensacola, and Illinois. The remaining 56 men came from: France - 28; Santo Domingo - 10 (W - 9; FPC - 1); Spain - 4; Germany - 3; Ireland - 3; other U.S. states - 3; and one each from Flanders, Lima in Spanish South America; Martinique, Italy, and Corsica. One husband's place of birth was not given.

Many community leaders of the territorial period appear in this volume. Territorial and first state Governor William C.C. CLAIBORNE not only appears as a marriage witness and godfather, but his marriage to Susana BOSQUE is recorded here. The marriage of the Baroness Micaela Leonarda PONTALBA (née ALMONESTER Y ROXAS) appears in this volume, as does James WILKINSON's marriage to Celestine TRUDEAU. "Erudite Lawyer," Santo Domingan refugee, and co-author of the 1808 and 1825 Louisiana Civil Codes Louis Casimir MOREAU-LISLET appears in several records, including that of his daughter's marriage. Police Commissioner RIVERY appears in several unusual entries in this volume [DEBRAISE and NICOLAI].

Only five families have fifteen or more surname entries in this volume. Four - CAMBRE, HAYDEL, HYMEL, and VICNER - were centered in St. John the Baptist Parish; one - WILTZ, in New Orleans. Another ten families have ten to twelve main entries: they are divided between St. John the Baptist Parish - BECNEL, BORNE, CONRAT, FOLSE - and New Orleans - LAURENT, MARTIN, POREE, RILLIEUX, SAUCIER, and ZERINGUE. The Spanish surnames that appeared so often in earlier volumes appear here in smaller numbers if at all. No English surname is among those that appear most frequently in the main entries.

This volume also notes several families whose residence was "on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]." This referred not only the present St. Tammany area, but as far east as Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, as the FAYARD entry indicates.

Several baptisms reflected personal family devotions that were at variance with European church law. Antonio DEJAN and Maria BOISDORE, among others, had the Virgin Mary as godmother; Melania LAGRANCHE had St. Joseph as godfather.

Some entries provide information on occupations: Antonio TESTE was a maker of parasols; Carlos TARON of Poland was a postal official; Francisco TIPHON was a bricklayer; Juan [Jean] VIDEAU was a blacksmith; Francisco COTONO and Joseph MARTY were "professional thieves."

In three registers, Father Antonio DE SEDELLA provides a "note for posterity" about the devastating August 19-20, 1812

hurricane. Weaving together the three accounts, the priest reported:

From the 19th to the 20th of August in the year 1812, this city and its jurisdiction experienced a terrible hurricane in which many people died, drowned, and [were] buried under the fallen houses/buildings, and many buildings were destroyed. There was no house which did not suffer some damage with the exception of this church of St. Louis, which God preserved intact; nevertheless, it was at that time found to be uncovered and accordingly the basement and the whole roof are being renovated.

In the funeral entry of Maria FEDERICO, further details of this terrible hurricane are given: the winds were strongest at 10 p.m. and lasted until 4 o'clock the next day when they calmed; her house was blown away; she drowned in Bayou St. John, along with her young son (whose body was not yet found).

Among the white baptismal entries for the cathedral are thirteen abandoned or orphaned children whose parents were unknown. All were under the age of two, except for one two-year-old child, listed as born in Cuba. The most interesting of these entries is that of an infant, apparently only a few hours old, found abandoned by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA about 7:30 p.m., in the lane which led from the street to his house, and whom he baptized Arcangel Antonio almost two years later on Christmas Eve.

The records provide information on several cathedral lay ministers. Juan DE CASTRO was the "minister charged with maintaining silence in this church" (CAPET baptism); Thomas [o], an Englishman, was the parish organist about six months before his sudden death.

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank translator Father J. Edgar Bruns and the archives staff who have assisted in this volume's preparation.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor

ABADIE

Jean Michel (Jean, native of [*], dept. of Hautes Pyrenees in France, merchant in this city, and Felicite LEVY, native and resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 29, 1810, bn. Nov. 8, 1810, s. Michel [*], former resident of Grands-Bois, parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Augustine C[*], of St. Marc, infant's grandmother (SLC, B23, 170)

Juan ([o] and Felicite LEVIE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 7 da., i. Jun. 26, 1812 (SLC, F9, 115)

ABAT

Antonio (Joseph ABAT DORLU [sic] and Maria Antonia FERRIOL), native of the county of Foix [old province of Foix now in dept. of Ariège] in France, m. Maria Victoria DUREL, Nov. 9, 1812, w. Manuel ANDRY, Juan ROQUE, Juan Bautista Antonio DEJAN, Joseph ABART [sic], groom's brother, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 118)

ABREO (cf. HEBREA)

ACOSTA

Marie Candellaria Vitale (Laurence and Juanna SERPA), b. May 4, 1812, bn. Apr. 28, 1812, s. Antoine DE ARMA and Lucie MENDEZ (SBSB, B2, 124)

ADAN [@ADAM]

Fortunee (Louis and Louise DE BEON), resident of this parish, 15 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1811, d. this [past] night [Dec. 31/Jan. 1] (SLC, F7, 151)

Francois Lucien (Hilaire and Marie l'Assomption BOUDEAUX), b. Jun. 20, 1812, bn. Mar. 16, 1812, s. Lucien ADAM and Louise Melanie ADAM, sp. Joseph F[Y?]QUEGLES, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 31)

Luciano Constant (Luciano and Juana PERALTA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1810, bn. Nov. 28, 1809, pgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEBEON, mgp. Juan PERALTA and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR, s. Romano Joseph Constant PAMARD and Eufemia ADAN (SLC, B22, 41)

Luis Romano (Luciano and Juana PERALTA, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1812, bn. Feb. 24, 1812, pgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEBEON, mgp. Juan PERALTA and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR, s. Jose Manuel PERALTA, infant's uncle, and

Melania ADAN, infant's aunt, absent, p. Catalina CARO (SLC, B25, 14)

Maria Josepha, native of this parish, widow of Andres THETE, ca. 74 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 108)

Marie Rose Assomption (Hilaire, resident of this city, and Marie Assomption BOUDOT), b. Aug. 14, 1810, bn. Jun. 20, 1810, s. Paschal ADAM, infant's brother, and Josephine P[AYET?], [both] residents of this city (SLC, B22, 88)

AIMEE [@AIME]

Felix (Juan, native of St. Jean d'Angely in Saintonge, France, and Elisabeth [T/R]IGA, native of Philadelphia, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1812, bn. May 11, 1812, s. Felix BE[*] and Sussana FONTAINE (SLC, B26, 23)

Jean (Jean, merchant in the Faubourg St. Marie of this parish, and Elisabeth PITA-AVEZ, of Philadelphia), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Jul. 15, 1810, ppg. [o], mgp. [o] PITA-AVEZ, dec., navigator of the same place [sic], and Nassie RICARD, dec., of Philadelphia, s. Jean SIFLET and Victoire PELAGIE, of St. Marc, all refugees resident in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, B23, 136)

ALBIN

[o - masc.] (Michel and Adela CABARET), infant, b. simply, i. Jun. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

[o - masc.] (Miguel and Margarita CABARET), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Jul. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

ALEMAND

Luisa Amada, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, unmarried, 58 yr., i. May 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

Maria (Pedro and Maria Theresa LANGLOIS), native of Natchitoches, resident of this city, m. Jorge COMINS, Feb. 2, 1810 (SLC, M6, 66)

ALEXANDRE

Anne (Jacques, Italian, and Marie Josephe CLARISTE), b. Jun. 7, 1811, bn. Mar. 16, 1811, s. Antoine LEON and Eularienne DESNOUY, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 56)

Charles (Tomas and Margueritte VICNER), 5 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1812, d. Jun. 12, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 115)

Paschal (Tomas and Margueritte VICNER), b. May 27, 1810, bn. Apr. 21, [1810], s. Pierre LIBEAU and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Seraphinne (Tomas and Margueritte VICNER), b. May 28, 1812, bn. Apr. 1, [1812], s. Joseph Theodore BAILLET and Elisabeth DELHOMMER [@DELHOMER], residents of St. Charles (SJBED, B3, 136)

ALEXI

Catarina (Juana, of Santo Domingo), 4 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1810 (SLC, F9, 46)

ALFONSO

Joseph Marie de la Conception (Juan and Josepha GONZALEZ), b. Dec. 20, 1812, bn. Dec. 8, 1812, s. Pierre SARDEGNA and Andrea GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 127)

ALGRAND [@LEGRAND]

Louis (Genevieve Jean, of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1810, 2 yr., s. Balthazard Noel CARRIERE and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B23, 111)

ALIBERT

Victor, native of Toulon [dept. of Var], bachelor, ca. 48 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 168)

ALLAIN

Francisco (Valfroy, native of this city, and Ysavel HARANG, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1812, bn. Dec. 17, 1811, s. Francisco Carlos PACAUD and Eulalia ALLAIN (SLC, B24, 151)

ALLARD

Santa Felicitas (Felix and Maria Henerica [o], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 26, 1811, bn. Apr. 16, 1811, s. Louis OTHILLET [@DIET] and Maria Francisca ALLARD (SLC, B24, 50)

ALLEMAND

Liza (Roberto Carlos Benjamin and Rosa BROSET), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pablo DESDUNES POINCY, Apr. 18, 1811 (SLC, M6, 96)

ALLON [@ALON]

Samuel Kendorffs (William and Dorothes [H/K]ONDORFF), b. May 25, 1812, at La Balize, bn. Nov. 17, 1811, at La Balize [LA], s. Daniel MC[MEAL?] and Sobrina WOODARD (SMNO, B1, 26) [marginal note: Fr. Louis SIBOURD was detained at La Balize by contrary winds and sent me (Fr. Jean OLIVIER) the certificate of baptism to be inscribed in this register]

ALMONESTER

Joseph Ramon (Maria, native of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. May 4, 1810, s. Augusto JOLY and Angelica BRAWN (SLC, B24, 55) [marginal note: died Jan. 3, 1840]

ALMONESTER Y ROXAS

Micaela Leonarda (Andres, dec., Knight of the Royal and distinguished Order of Charles III, colonel of the militia, royal *alferez* of the illustrious government of this capital during the time of Spanish rule, and Luisa DE LARONDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Xavier Celestino DELFAU DE PONTALBA, Oct. 23, 1811 (SLC, M6, 103)

ALOM

Maria Benito (Benito and Magdalena FUQUET), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco Antonio GARCIA, Jun. 4, 1811 (SLC, M6, 98)

ALPUENTE

Esteban Santiago Luciano (Juan Lorenzo and Zoe CHALON, natives and residents of this city), b. May 30, 1812, bn. May 12, 1811, pgg. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Joseph CHALON and Maria Ysavel DERUISO, s. Valentin DELMAS and Francisca CHALON, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 28)

Francois Etienne (Francois Bonaventure and Catherina MILLON, residents of this city), 3 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1810, d. this [past] night [Dec. 3/4] (SLC, F7, 149)

Joseph Mathias (Juan Lorenzo and Zoe CHALON), ca. 7 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

Josephina Caroly (Francisco Buenaventura and Catalina MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1810, bn. Dec. 3, 1809, pgg. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita DUPLESSIS, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana WETTE, s. Joseph MILLON and Zoe CHALLON (SLC, B22, 104)

Maria Matilde (Francisco Buenaventura and Catharina MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1812, bn. Dec. 21, 1811, pgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana WETTE, s. Zenon MILLON and Maria Josepha ALPUENTE (SLC, B25, 33)

Mathias (Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ), native of the town of Requena, jurisdiction of Valladolid in Spain, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Margarita AMIRAUD DEPL[*]SIS, sp. in second marriage Isavel CHOURIAC, ca. 58 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1812, d. Apr. 13, 1813 (SLC, F7, 198)

ALTERCHOF

Maria Constanza (Juan David, native of Germany, resident of this city, and Emelitte MEILLEUR, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1810, bn. Jun. 22, 1809, pgp. Gaspar ALTERCHOF and Ysavel MARIN, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Mariana SABIGNON, s. Pedro Edmundo ARGOTE and [*]orina MEILLEUR (SLC, B22, 41)

ALVAREZ

Bartholomee (Jose, dec., American, and Helene FERNANDE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1812, bn. [Feb.] 8, 1812, s. Bartholomee PEREZ and Maria Catharina Jean LABATTERIE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 9) [ed. note: ALHARIC in volume index]

ALZAR

Feliciana Maria (Fernando, native of Obregon in the mountains of Santander in Spain, and Rosalia DE PRADOS, native of Attakapas, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1811, bn. Jun. 30, 1810, pgp. Fernando ALZAR and Josepha DE LA MAZA, mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Manuel DE PRADOS, [infant's] maternal grandfather, and Josepha ALZAR, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 116)

Maria (Fernando, native of Obregon, Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Rosalia PRADOS, native of Attakapas, [LA], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1812, bn. Feb. 19, 1812, pgp. Fernando ALZAR and Maria DE LA MAZA, mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Manuel DE PRADOS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Feliciana ALZAR, *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 45)

AMELOT (cf. DUBREUILL VILLARS)

AMELUNG

Federico (Henrique and Amelia MERCIER), ca. 2 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

Henri Auguste (Henri Auguste, native of Brunswick in Germany, merchant, and Jeanne Amelie MERCIER), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 24, 1810, s. Antoine AMELUNG, merchant, and Heloise LE DUC, sp. Jean MERCIER, *filis*, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 7) [marginal note: died Oct. 7, 1840]

Jeanne Amelie (Henri Auguste, native of Grunenplan in Germany, merchant, and Jeanne Amelie MERCIER), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 19, 1811, s. Jean MERCIER, *filis*, resident, and Marie Gracieuse DE FONTENELLE, sp. Jean Baptiste MERCIER, *père*, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 8)

AMIOT DE CHAZAL

Pierre Simon Claude Louis Francois (Marie Francoise Antoinette NOTTA, resident landowner in Port-au-Prince), b. Jan. 16, 1811, bn. Oct. 28, 1810, in New Orleans, s. Pierre [*] and [*] (SLC, B22, 117)

ANCALADE [@ANCALAD]

Adelaida (Manuel and Maria DUFREN), native of La Fourche, m. Francisco RIGAUD, Nov. 30, 1810 (SLC, M6, 87)

ANDRAS

Marie Eugenie (Henry and Perinne PORTIER), b. Apr. 23, 1810, bn. Dec. 19, [1809], s. Henry PORTIER and Marie ANDRAS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Marie Eugenie (Henry and Perinne PORTIER), 5 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1810, d. Sep. 6, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

ANDRE

Francois (Francoise Marie), b. Jun. 5, 1811, 2 mo., s. Vincent PADRON and Felicite POIQUIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 55)

ANDREAU

Antonio Francisco [@Francisco Antonio] (Ana, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1812, bn. Jun. 24, 1803, in Santiago de Cuba, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church and [o] (SLC, B24, 128) [marginal note: died]

ANDRES

Maximino (Maximino, native of Martinique, and Maria Josepha [o], native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 18, 1811, bn. Jan. 3, 1811, s. Toussint MOISSI and his wife, Maria Amada ST. AMAND (SLC, B24, 44)

Pedro Phelipe (Pedro Phelipe and Maria Luisa DENOYE), native of Caen, dept. of Calvados in Normandy [France], resident of this city, sp. Theresa Carlos DURAND DE ST. ROMER, widow in first marriage of Santiago QUERQUY, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

ANDRIN

Francois (Francois and Marie PORTIER), 30 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1810, d. Jul. 4, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)

ANDRY

Andres (Gilberto and Maria de la Merced DESLONDE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1810, bn. Sep. 27, 1809, ppg. Manuel ANDRY and Maria THOMASSIN, mgp. Santiago DESLONDE and Margarita PICU, s. Andres DESLONDE, absent, p. Miguel FORTIER, and Maria THOMASSIN, [infant's] paternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 81)

Francisco (Miguel and Felicite Amada DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1812, bn. Dec. 21, 1811, ppg. Bernardo ANDRY and Maria Margarita THOMASSIN, mgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJAN, s. Juan Bautista DUREL, *el joven*, and Maria THOMASSIN (SLC, B25, 18)

Gilbert (Manuel LANDRY [sic] and Marie TOMASSIN), sp. Marie Marcelline DESLONDES, 25 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1811, d. Jan. 2, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 107)

Laurentio (Antonio Alexo and Marguarita [o]), b. May 14, 1811, bn. Aug. 10, [*], s. Juan Bautista [o] and Benedicta [o] (SLC, B24, 44)

Maria Bonne (Antonio Alexo and Perina [o]), b. May 13, 1810, bn. Jun. 18, 1809, s. Pedro LA SONSER and Felicitas BORNE (SLC, B23, 90)

Maria Sophia (Miguel and Felicitas DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1810, bn. Feb. 16, 1810, ppg. Emanuel ANDRY and Maria Anna THOMASSIN, mgp. Francisco DUREL and Maria DEJEAN, s. Emanuel ANDRY and Maria DEJEAN (SLC, B22, 59)

Miguel (Gilberto, native and resident of this city, and Maria DELANDE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast [LA], resident of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1812, bn. Jul. 22, 1811, ppg. Manuel ANDRY and Maria THOMASSIN, mgp. Santiago DELANDE and Margarita PICU, s. Miguel ANDRY, infant's uncle, and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B25, 17)

ANFOUX

Susana Eugenia Micaela (Miguel, native of La Roque in Dauphine, France, resident of this city, and Ysavel CHESNEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1812, bn. Sep. 2, 1812, ppg. Joseph ANFOUX and Margarita NIEL, mgp. Juan Jazinto CHESNEAU and Susana DROUET, s. Eugenio LAVAUD and Susana BOSQUE (SLC, B25, 50)

ANGELINI

Juan Antonio (Pedro Joseph and Maria Antonia DOUCEREX), native of Pavia, province of Lombardy in the kingdom of Italy, resident of this city, businessman, bachelor, 48 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

ANGER

Maria Ysavel Antonia (Juan Bautista and Ysavel ARNAUD, natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1812, bn. Jan. 10, 1812, ppg. Juan Bautista ANGER and Sebastiana DUVERGER, mgp. Juan ARNAUD and Maria Hanrrieta [o], s. Antonio FORGET [@FORGE] and Ysavel FORGE [@FORGE HIDETEL?] (SLC, B26, 52)

ANTONIN

Maria Luisa (Catarina, native of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1812, bn. Apr. 22, 1812, s. Luis FOUCHER and Maneta FOUCHER (SLC, B26, 6)
Seraphina (Catis, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 7, 1810, bn. Apr. 27, 1810, s. Noel FOURNIER and Seraphina CHRISTOVAL (SLC, B23, 152)

ARBEAU [@HARBAU]

Juan Maria (Juan and [o]), native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], family from Santo Domingo, sp. Amada MORUAI, ca. 34 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 113)

ARBIN [@ARBIN OR ALBIN (sic)]

Juan (Leonardo ALBIN and Catharina NOILHETAR), native of the commune of St. Jal [dept. of Correze], province of Limousin in

France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Theresa VIELL, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 38 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

ARDAX

Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria Ana LAUNER [corrected from Maria Theresia FRERE]), native of Bordeaux [France], painter, sp. Maria Anna DURIO, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 146)

AR[E/C]AU

Lucius (Margarita, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 14, 1812, bn. Jan. 9, 1812, s. Juan Santyago AR[E/C]AU and Magdalena CASCAU (SLC, B26, 44)

ARGOTE (cf. **MARIN DE ARGOTE**)

ARLES

Leon Joseph (Gabriel, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Margarita EDIN, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1811, bn. Sep. 11, 1810, s. Joseph LEBLANC VILLENEUVE, *el joven*, and Emelitte MACARTY (SLC, B24, 95)

ARNAUD

Eulalia Juana (Juan and Magdalena ARNAUD, residents of Santo Domingo), ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 133)

Francisca (Antonio and Francisca TASSIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Gregorio BELHOME, Mar. 26, 1811 (SLC, M6, 95)

Rose (Pierre ARNAUD CERNET, dec., resident of St. Pierre des Cotteaux, and Rose MOURGOIN), native of the parish of St. Pierre des Cotteaux on Santo Domingo, sp. Auguste Antoine BELLANGER, *jeune*, former resident and notary of Aux Abricots, parish Dame Marie in the dept. of Sud, also on Santo Domingo, 30 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1810, d. Jan. 18, 1810, on Rue Bourbon in this city (SLC, F7, 110)

ARNAULD

Maria Luisa (Maria Luisa), b. Aug. 8, 1811, bn. Dec. 17, 1810, s. Pedro BAYE and Magdalena HERVOT (SLC, B24, 80)

ARNOUL

Gorge Ursino Juan Gervasio (Pedro Gervasio and Catalina Celeste BEAUMONT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 22, 1811, bn. Oct. 5, 1810, pgp. Juan ARNOUL, dec., and Maria DELISLE

DUPART, mgp. Juan BEAUMONT and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Ursino SOGNAC DUFFOSSAT and Deseada ARNOUL, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 119)

ARTHUR

Gabriela Maraya ([o] and Elena JAYLER), unmarried, native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1811, (SLC, F7, 169)

ASMAR

Maria Joachim (Juan Bautista and Rosalia [o]), b. Sep. 14, 1812, bn. May 23, 1812, s. Joachim ASMAR and Francisca [o] (SLC, B26, 33)

ASSEVERO

Gregoire Antoine (Manuel and Marie Josepha TORRES), b. Jan. 3, 1811, bn. Dec. 24, 1810, s. Francois Antoine GARZIA and Marie Eulalia GARZIA (SBSB, B2, 113)

ASTIE

Joseph Victor (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1812, bn. May 7, 1811, s. Santiago LEDUF and Maria Ysavel Victorina [o] (SLC, B26, 9)

ASTUR

Juan, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 54 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1812 (SLC, F9, 130)

ATTWOOD (cf. OSBURN)

AUBERT

Luis, native of Petit-Trou de la Nativida de Baradore on Santo Domingo, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1810 (SLC, F8, 197)

Marie Doralise (Tomas and Claris LASEIGNE), b. Feb. 2, 1812, bn. Jul. 7, 1810, s. Antoine TREGRE and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

AUBRY

Magdalena (Antonio and Theresa TOUSSE), native of Grand-Goave on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow MONSARRAT, m. Thomas BEAUSEIGNEUR, Jun. 5, 1811 (SLC, M6, 98)

Marie Françoise (Jacques, resident of the parish of St. Francois du Grand-Goave, and Louise Julienne REMI, of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, near Port-au-Prince), b. Jul. 1, 1810, 15 mo., s. Michel AUBRY, child's brother, and Marie Françoise ROUXEL,

Widow SIMON PAGE, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 115)

Marie Francoise (Jacques, resident of Grand-Goave, and Louise Julienne REMI, of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1810, d. Jul. 3, 1810, at her mother's home on the Bayou of this parish (SLC, F9, 17)

Marie Henriette (Jacques Francois and Louise Julienne REMI), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 28, 1811, s. Henri MATHIEU and Marie Benite FORESTALL, all (excepting the godmother who is of this city) from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 137)

AUDIBERT

Achille Charles Marie (Pedro and Maria MOREL), native of Calais, France, where he was formerly commanding captain of the port, resident of this city, m. Emelia ZERINGUE, Nov. 28, 1812, w. Leonor MOTHERE, and his wife Maria MAZANGE, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's legitimate children by her former marriage (SLC, M6, 118)

Maria de los Dolores Adelaida (Achille Charles Marie, native of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], former captain commandant of that port, and Emilia ZERINGUE, native of this city, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 28, 1812, bn. Dec. 16, 1806, pgg. Pedro AUDIBERT and Maria MOREL, mgp. Joseph ZERINGUE and Agatha Ubert LACROIX, s. Leonor MOTHERE and his wife, Maria MAZANGE (SLC, B25, 53) [ed. note: daughter of Emilia ZERINGUE, adopted by Achille AUDIBERT, who married the mother on the same day as the baptism]

AUGES

Marie Elisabeth (Beatrix), b. Jun. 17, 1812, bn. Dec. 20, 1811, s. Pierre GILLARD and Marie Elisabeth DUBREUIL, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 7)

AUGUSTE

Marie Francoise (Francois and Marie Magdelaine PARANT, [both] natives of St. Marc), b. Dec. 29, 1812, bn. Apr. 27, 1812, s. Felix THOMAS and Marie Lucine BLED[O?], landowners at St. Marc, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 61)

Marie Louise (Jacques and Marie Francoise HERISSON, [both] of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1812, bn. Oct. 11, 1811, s. Louis AUGUSTE, infant's uncle, and Marie Louise LOQUEUR, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 133)

AUGUSTIN

Santiago (Margarita), b. Feb. 3, 1811, bn. Feb. 3, 1808, s. Luis SIMON and Celeste [o] (SLC, B24, 8)

AUMAILLE (cf. POUPELIER)**AUTHEMANT [@AUTHEMAT]**

Augusto Renato (Joseph Gaspard, native of Martigues in Provence, France, and Francisca [o], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1812, bn. Jan. [*], 1811, pgp. Nicolas AUTHEMAT and Catarina [*]ILL, mgp. [o], s. Joseph ROUX and Maria Ysavel TIOT (SLC, B24, 123)

AUTIN [@OTIN]

Benjamin (Benjamin, dec., and Barbe ROM), m. Heleine LOUP, Mar. 6, 1810, w. Paul AUTIN, Alexis AUTIN, Charles ROM, David ROM (SJBED, M2, 126)

Binjamin (Binjamin and Eleine LOUP), b. Nov. 17, 1812, bn. Mar. 13, [1812], s. Binjamin LOUP and Sezaire LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

Cezere (Alexis and Marie AUBERT), b. Oct. 6, 1811, bn. Feb. 21, 1811, s. Francois DISCAREAUX and Julie AUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

Eleine (Binjamin and Eleine LOUP), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Jan. 21, [1811], s. Emelien LOUP and Marie AUBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

Eleine (Binjamin and Eleine ROM), 2 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1812, d. Aug. 16, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 117)

Eulalie ([*] and Marie TROXELER), 5 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1810, d. Jul. 12, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)

Zephirin (Alexis and Marie AUBERT), b. Apr. 23, 1810, bn. Jul. 3, [1809], s. Pierre LOUP and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

AUVRY

Eduardo (Felicite, native of this parish), 18 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1811 (SLC, F9, 73)

AVART

Luisa Adelaida Robert (Valentin Robert, dec., and Julia ALLAIN), native and resident of this city, m. Alexandro Theodoro CHOPPIN, Feb. 14, 1811 (SLC, M6, 91)

AVRIL [@ABRIL]

Carlota Angelica (Hugo, native of Bordeaux, and Emelia DEPORT, native of Larkay [L'Arcahay] on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 28, 1811, bn. Aug. 10, 1810, s. Pedro HACKER and Angelica ABRIL (SLC, B22, 137)

Joseph (Hugue and Claudine Charlotte DEPORTE), b. Jul. 14, 1812, bn. Apr. 1, 1812, s. Jean-Marie-Joseph DUCAYET and Marie-Magdelaine MACGILE, Widow MESTOYER, all [former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 33)

[A/H]YGOLANT

Domingo, native of Dauche, dept. of Dauge[r/s] in France [probably Auch, dept. of Gers], ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

AZERETO [@ASERITO]

Georgeta (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa in Italy, and Eugenia Oliv LAISSAU, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1811, bn. Dec. 10, 1810, s. Juan ANGELINI and Mariana BERMEU (SLC, B23, 178)

BACAS [@BACA]

Marie Euphemie (Leon and Marie Celeste TREGRE), b. Apr. 30, 1812, bn. Nov. 27, [1811], s. Francois VEBRE and Catherinne ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

Marie Euphrosinne (Leon and Marie Celeste TREGRE), 6 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1812, d. Jul. 27, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 117)

BACHE

Juana Margarita (Luisa, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), ca. 2 mo., i. Sep. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 125)

Pedro Gustavo (Luisa, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1811 (SLC, F9, 84)

BACHELIER

Marie Josephe (Joseph and Jeanne DEMARD, [both] residents of this city), b. May 8, 1810, bn. Jan. 4, 1810, s. Antoine BOURGEAUT and Emee LEGROS, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B23, 87)

BACHELOT [@BASLEAU, VACHELOT]

Maria Pamela (Pedro, native of Rochefort in France [probably the one in the dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this parish, and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 11, 1812, pgg. Juan VACHELOT and Maria

Marta [o], mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Maria Francisca LACROIX, s. Miguel ST. AMAND and Maria Azelie ZERINGUE (SLC, B25, 38)

Pedro (Juan and Maria Marta PAILLET), native of Rochefort in France, resident of this city, m. Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, Jul. 9, 1810, w. Huberto [ZERINGUE] and Juan Luis ZERINGUE, bride's brothers, bride's father, Rosalia RISNER, bride's sister-in-law, Antonio XERES, sacristan of this church (SLC, M6, 77)

Pedro Prudencio (Pedro, native of Rochefort [probably the one in the dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Mar. 6, 1811, pgp. Juan BACHELOT and Maria Marta PAILLET, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Maria Francisca HUBERT LACROIX, s. Juan Luis ZERINGUE, child's maternal grandfather, and Clara ZERINGUE, child's aunt, absent, p. Rosalia RISNER (SLC, B25, 21)

BACHUS

Telesphore (Catherine, of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1810, 6 mo., s. Honore [o] and Marie Anne [o], both of this city (SLC, B23, 81)

BACQUE

Elisabeth (Juan Bautista Bernardo, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana Luisa RIVIERE DE MONTESIN, native of the same island and parish), b. Apr. 2, 1812, bn. Nov. 1, 1811, pgp. Juan Bertrando BACQUE and Juana BAQUE[L/T], mgp. Juan Victor RIVIERE DE MONTESIN and Maria Luisa LE FEVRE, residents of this city, s. Juan Matheo ROLLET and Elisabeth DUQUE[*]ET (SLC, B25, 17)

Jeanne Louise (Jean Baptiste Bernard, resident of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Anne Louise RIVIERE, of the same parish), b. May 6, 1810, bn. Feb. 5, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste BACQUE, infant's paternal grand-uncle, presently in New York, absent, p. Jean Mathieu ROLLET, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Louise Marie LEFEUVRE, Widow RIVIERE DUMONBIN, infant's maternal grandmother, resident of St. Marc, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 69)

BADEAU

[o - fem.] (Tomas and Ursule OCMAN), child, b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1812, d. Feb. 24, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 114)

Francois (Philippe and Catherine GROS), b. Jun. 1, 1811, bn. Feb. 1, [1811], s. Romain BERTELOTT and Desiree BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

Francoise (Philippe and Catherinne GROS), b. Jul. 25, 1812, bn. Mar. 20, [1812], s. Tomas BECNEL and Marie LOUP, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Francoise (Antoine and Ursule OCMAN), m. Francois HYMEL, Jul. 14, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 144)

Philippe (Philippe and Catherine RATELLE, dec.), m. Margueritte BARBIER, Oct. 27, 1812, w. Maturin LEGO, Joseph PERRET [@PERETTE], *fls*, Narcisse Amogene BADEAU (SJBED, M2, 145)

BADEJER

Bela (Bela and Hanrrieta LAW, [both] natives of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. May 15, 1810, bn. Jun. 24, 1809, s. Juan PLOWN and Ysavel PLOWN (SLC, B22, 70)

BADEL (cf. DUGUILLON)

[o - masc.] (Bona, native of Cap Francais), 6 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 18, 1810 (SLC, F7, 150)

BADIA

Rosalia ([o] and Rosa ROCHON), native and resident of this parish, m. Joaquin HARDY, Apr. 1, 1812 (SLC, M3, 43)

BADILLO

Margarita ([o] and Juana CHAUVIN, dec.), native of this city, 40 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 112)

BADINS

Eugenia (Luis and Petronila DEOZA), native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this city, m. Pedro Valentin SAUBERCAZE, Sep. 4, 1810 (SLC, M6, 82)

Luis (Carlos and Margarita DE CAMPBON), native of Cete in Languedoc [probably Sete, dept. of Herault], France, resident of this city, widower of Maria PAGET, m. Prudencia CHAUVIN DESSILLEST, Mar. 13, 1811, w. Antonio BIENVENU, Francisco DELERY, Luis LANOIX, Pedro PEYREUX, Widow PEYREUX (SLC, M6, 94)

BADON

Dominique Monthelmar (Henri, resident of the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain], and Lydia COLENS), b. Mar. 24, 1812, bn. Jul. 19,

1811, s. Dominique ROBERTHON and Ninette COLENS, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 16)

Henrique (Henrique, native and resident of this city, and Ledy COLLENS, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., resident of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1810, bn. May 10, 1810, ppg. Joseph BADON and Catalina MONTELMAR, mgp. Thomas COLLENS and Maria HICTON, s. Juan WCONLINS [sic] and Maria BADON, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 77)

Marie Felicite (Robert, resident of the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain], and Marie COLENS), b. Mar. 24, 1812, bn. Feb. 2, 1812, s. John COLENS and Marie COPEN, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B25, 16)

BADO[U/N]

Maria Adelaida (Pedro and Maria CUREAU, [both] natives and residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. May 26, 1811, bn. Aug. 31, 1809, s. Juan LAGEMANN and Genoveba SIMILIEN (SLC, B22, 142)

BAENA

Jean Philippe (Jean de Dieu, resident of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish, and Catherine CABALLIER), b. Jun. 5, 1810, bn. May 4, 1810, s. Jean DELPUETO and his wife, Sebastienne ERNANDES, both residents of this city (SLC, B22, 75)

Pedro (Juan de Dios and Catharina CAVALERO), 3 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)

BAGNERIS

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Bertrande GABARO), native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of this city, widower of Pelagia DUBERNAY, Widow COUDRIN, ca. 58 yr., i. Feb 8, 1812, d. Feb 7, 1812 (SLC, F7, 193)

BAHAM [@BAAM, BAHAME, BAHAN]

Pedro (Pierre, aka Santy, native of Mobile, and Modesta Bautista [o], native of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1810, bn. Jan. 11, 1810, ppg. Juan BAHAME and Francisca GIORY, mgp. [o], s. Pablo MARTIN and Luisa LANA (SLC, B23, 51)

Josephina Evelina (Jan Batis, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Mariana RABY, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1812, bn. Jan. 18, 1812, ppg. Juan Bautista BAHAN and Francisca

GUIORY, mgp. [o], s. Simon RODRIGUEZ and Clarisa RABY (SLC, B24, 130)

Juan Bautista (Luis and Maria REUSEVE, [both] natives of this city, presently living on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Jan. 31, 1812, bn. Dec. 2, 1811, s. Francisco BOURGEOIS and Celeste JOSEPH (SLC, B24, 124)

Salvador Juan Bautista (Joseph and Rosalia MAXENT, native of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1811, bn. [Jun/Jul?] 6, 1811, s. [*] and Adelaida BAHAN (SLC, B24, 79)

BAHY (cf. GONZALES)

BAILLE

Jean Baptiste (Laurent and Margueritte WELCHEPACK), b. Sep. 24, 1810, bn. Sep. 4, 1809, s. Maturin WELCHPACK and Marie Magdeleine QUARENTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

BAILLY [@BAHY, BALLY, VAILLY]

Andres (Pedro and Nanet [o]), native of this city, ca. 18 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1812 (SLC, F9, 102)

Leonor (Pedro and Ana or Nanette [sic] CADIR), native of this city, 15 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1812 (SLC, F9, 122)

Magdalena Ana (Pedro, native of this city, and Carlota BATALLE, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1812, bn. Jul. 13, 1812, pgg. Pedro BAHY and Ana CADIZ, mgp. Renato BATALLE and Magdalena DUPUY, s. Juan Bautista RAGUET and Magdalena DUPUY, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B26, 58)

Maria Francisca (Pedro and Ana Maria Victoria GITARRE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 2 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 168)

Maria Francisca (Pedro, native of Autun [Autun] in the province of Burgundy in France, and Ana Maria Victoria GUITARR, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1810, bn. Jun. 27, 1809, pgg. Zacarias BALLY and Antonia ROSSIER, mgp. Leonardo GUITARR and Francisca MALFAIT, s. Francisco MORINEAU and Maria Francisca PECHE (SLC, B22, 54)

Pedro (Pedro and Ana CADIA), native of this city, m. Carlota BATAILLE, Aug. 27, 1811, w. Luis SIMON, Santiago LE DUF, Charle COUSSIN [@COUCEN], and groom's father (SLC, M3, 42)

Theresa Matilde (Eugenio Silvano Joseph and Antonia Luisa Victoria [o]), 2 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Therese Matilde (Eujenne Silvain Joseph and Antoinette Louise Victoire ROUBI), b. Jun. 22, 1811, bn. Apr. 17, 1809, s. Jean Mathieu ROLAND and Antoinette Therese LEMOYNE [@LE MOINE] (SMNO, B1, 22)

BAILLY BLANCHARD

Esteban Miguel (Luis and Maria Magdalena BLANCHARD), ca. 5 mo., i. Feb. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

Juan Estevan Miguel (Luis and Maria Magdalena BLANCHARD, natives of Vendome in France, residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1811, bn. Sep. 13, 1810, pgp. Renato Philiberto BAILLY BLANCHARD and Catharina PELETIER, mgp. Martino Baltazard BLANCHARD and Magdalena PELETIER, s. Juan Estevan BORE and Anna Miguelita MAILLARD (SLC, B22, 124)

BALAUQUIE

Salvador (Antonio and Me[re?]te SANSCHARITE), native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], bachelor, ship's captain, 66 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 153)

BALDAKIN

Josepha, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BALDAKIN, ca. 52 yr., i. Jan 3, 1810 (SLC, F8, 196)

BALDWIN

Luisa Carolina (Samuel, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Rosa ORSON, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1810, bn. Dec. 20, 1809, pgp. Alexander BALDWIN and Maria NEILDSON, mgp. Juan Bautista ORSON and Luisa SAN MARTIN, s. Juan Andres XACEPY and Luisa ORSON (SLC, B22, 89)

BALEAU

Antonio, native of La Rochelle in France, former resident of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

BALLON

Juan Francisco (Francisco DE BALLON, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Isavel DE L'HERVE), native of Plaisance in the dept. of Nord on the island of Santo Domingo,

resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha LAMBERT, Jul. 16, 1810, w. Pedro DESPAIGNE, Andres Daniel CHASTAN, Antonio XERES, Francisco MONTAMAT, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 78)

BANCOS

Joseph (Catarina, dec., native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), native of Santiago de Cuba, 4 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 85)

BANERIS

Lucila Hanrrieta (Juan Bautista, native of the jurisdiction of Bordeaux, and Ysavel BONEAU, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1812, bn. Jul. 2, 1812, s. Juan Pedro DUFURQUE and Lucila DURRAGE (SLC, B26, 27)

BANIS

Esteban, native of Marseilles [France], married, 60 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1812, d. Feb. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

BARBAIN [@BARBARIN]

Emelia (Juan Luis, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in France, and Ysavel HOLMS, native of Baltimore [MD], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Jun. 14, 1809, ppg. Luis BARBAIN and Mariana THOMAS, mgp. [o] HOLMES and Presilla [o], s. Pedro Eduardo TRICU and Edesie TRICU (SLC, B25, 15)

Victor (Luis and Isavel HUMS), 2 da., i. Sep. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

BARBARA [@BARBARA(R?)]

Antoine (Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie Marguerite TROUFLOT), b. Apr. 25, 1810, bn. Apr. 7, 1810, s. Jacques LE DOUX and Felicite Perpetue TROUFLOT, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 67)

Antonio (Antonio and Maria Margarita BARBARA), 20 mo., i. Oct. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 183)

Maria del Carmen (Antonio, native of Valencia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Margarita TRUFFLEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 10, 1812, ppg. Antonio BARBARA and Vicenta BALVERDE, mgp. Joseph TRUFFLEAU and Maria Theresa BLES, s. Antonio BELTRAN and his sister, Margarita BELTRAN (SLC, B25, 45)

BARBE

- Cleofas, native of this city, sp. Dorothea LAMATTE, ca. 48 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 108)
- Eugenia (Cleofacio and Dorothea LAMATHE), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph HUGUET, Mar. 15, 1812 (SLC, M6, 108)
- Gertrudes (Cleofacio and Dorothea LAMOTHE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 21, 1810, bn. Jun. 6, 1810, pgg. Luis BARBE and Carlotta FALGOT, mgp. Luis LAMOTHE and Theresia DAVID, s. Christofe THOLEDANO and Eugenia BARBE (SLC, B22, 87)

BARBIER (cf. CASNAUVE)

- [o - masc.] (Jacques and Marie DESROCHES), child, b. simply, i. Apr. 9, 1810, d. Apr. 8, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 103)
- Adelaide (Christophle and Agatte MATERNE), b. Jan. 2, 1811, bn. Nov. 5, [1810], s. Leonard TREGRE and Celeste MATERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)
- Alexander (Remigio and Maria Juanna CAZENEVE), native of Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 29 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)
- Ana (Adelaida, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 13, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1812, s. Bautista [o] and Adelaida BONNE (SLC, B26, 43)
- Christophle (Joseph and Margueritte CLAIREAU), 33 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1811, d. Apr. 18, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)
- Durozin (Jaques and Marie EDELMER), b. May 19, 1811, bn. Apr. 22, [1811], s. Jean Baptiste DESROCHES and Seraphie STAHAILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)
- Margueritte (Christophle, dec., and Agatte MATERNE), m. Philippe BADEAU, Oct. 27, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 145)
- Marie Felicite (Rene, dec., and Marie-Jeanne CASENAVE, dec.), minor, native of Abricots, a dependent quarter of the parish of Cap Dame Marie within the jurisdiction of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, rue de Bourbon, m. Pierre BOURG, Nov. 6, 1810, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Joseph CAZENAIVE, and her aunt, Widow VALLER (SLC, M6, 86)

BARBIN-VELLEVUE

- Luis Santiago (Prospero Casimiro and Helena Modesta GUINAULT), native and resident of this city, m. Irene BROUTIN, Apr. 20, 1812, w. Pedro PEDESCLAUX, Joseph Francisco LEBRETON

D'ORGENOI, Santiago Phelipe GUNAULT, Mr. [o] GRAMMOND,
and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 109)

BARELA

Rodrigo (Antonio and Lorenza Florencia DE CASTRO), native of Barcelos, Archdiocese of Braga in the kingdom of Portugal, resident of this city, sp. Francisca VINCENT Y PETIT, native of Macon, parish of San Esteban in France [Macon and St. Etienne-en-Bresse in dept. of Saone-et-Loire], ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1812, d. Nov. 17, 1812, in the residence of Mlle. [o] DE MACARTY, one league distant from this capital (SLC, F7, 215)

BAROI

Pedro Thomas (Pedro and Maria Ursula FEDERICO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1810, bn. Dec. 29, 1809, ppg. Pedro BAROI and Maria Luisa MILLET, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILLET, s. Antonio PATUREL and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B22, 86)

BARON

[o - masc.], old man known here by the name of BARON, native of Canada, reportedly 75 yr., i. Feb. 2, 18120, d. in the country house of Mr. [o] JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (SLC, F7, 193)

Luisa Lor (Noel Augusto, native of Cam in Normandy, France [Cambes, dept. of Calvados?], resident of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, and Francisca BRINGIER, native and resident of St. James Parish), b. Dec. 10, 1811, bn. Sep. 5, 1811, ppg. Francisco Augusto BARON and Luisa Perina FIERVILLE, mgp. Marius Ponce BRINGIER and Francisca DURAND, s. Marius BRINGIER, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa Perina FIERVILLE, infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Mariana BOUDANES (SLC, B22, 165)

BARQUER

Theofilo (Semir, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. May 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 64)

BARRER

Clara (Felicite, native of Santo Domingo, Indian), Indian, b. Sep. 14, 1811, bn. Aug. 21, 1810, s. Luis LAMY and Clara Dorothea [o] (SLC, B24, 90)

BARRIERE

Ferdinand (Constance, resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1810, 2 1/2 mo.,
s. Jean Baptiste SOUBEI and Josephine BAUDAIN, [both] residents
of this city (SLC, B23, 119)

BART [@CHAMBART]

Antonio Juan BART [corrected from CHAMBART] [@CHAMBART]
(Antonio and Magdalena LEMARQUANT), native of Paris, resident
of this city, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

BARTHELEMY

Catarina (Juan, native of Castell [Castellet], dept. of Var in Provence,
and Francisca FERAUD, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo
Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1811, bn. Feb. 8,
1811, pgg. Honore BARTHELEMY and Theresa OLIVIER, mgp. [*]
FERAUD and Rosa BERNARD, s. Joseph VELIO and [*]
[*]QUESNE (SLC, B22, 121)

Henriette Antoinette (Dominique and Marie Sophie DOUCET), b. Feb.
23, 1812, bn. Jul. 19, 1811, s. Pierre BRUNET and Henriette
PERONNEAU, sp. Jean DROUILLET, all [former] residents of
Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 11)

Joseph (Magdalena), b. Apr. 14, 1812, bn. Feb. 14, 1812, s. Francisco
[o] and Barbara LABOT (SLC, B24, 150)

Ursule (Jean and Francoise BARTHELEMY FAIRAUD), i. Nov. 5,
1810, d. Nov. 5, 1810, in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC,
F7, 147)

BASILE

Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista and Maria Josephina INCARNATION, [both]
natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1811, bn. Jan. 5, 1811,
s. Joseph MATHIEU and M[*] Juana [o] (SLC, B24, 94)

BASLEAU (cf. BACHELOT)**BASQUEZ BAAMONDE**

Joseph (Alexandro BASQUEZ and Francisca BAAMONDE), native of
La Coruna, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, retired captain of the
Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty,
widower of Brigida Elena DE REGGIO, ca. 66 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1811,
d. suddenly in a house on the other side of this river, on the way to
his own, located facing Fort Baton Rouge [ed. note: not clear which
house faced Fort Baton Rouge] (SLC, F7, 153)

BASUREAU

Pascal, native of Ber in Provence, France [Berre-l'Etang, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone?], former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, sailor, ca. 53 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1810 (SLC, F7, 128)

BATAILLE

Carlota (Rene and Magdalena DUPUY, residents of Santo Domingo), native of the parish of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro BAILLY, Aug. 27, 1811 (SLC, M3, 42)

BATAILLER (cf. LISLAVOIS)

Elisabeth (Francois and Louise Anne LILAVOIS, both residents of this city), native of Port-au-Prince, 23 yr., m. Louis Francois Didier MOREILLY, Oct. 29, 1812 (SLC, M3, 44)

BATARD (cf. LAMBERT)**BATEL**

Margarita, native of Paris, parish of St. Marguerite, resident of this city, sp. Nicolas ST. PIERRE, ca. 65 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

BATIFOL

Nicolas (Antonio and Maria Margarita MISAU), native of Paris, widower of Maria Sophia DANGLUS, m. Maria DELPECHE, Apr. 30, 1810, w. Lorenzo DUBOIS, Francisco Xavier FREYD, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 70)

BATRY

Antonio (Marta, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1811 (SLC, F9, 84)

BAUBIN

Maria Luisa Bonitte (Maria Luisa), native of Plein-au-Tousac on Santo Domingo, bn. in the year 1770, i. Jun. 16, 1812, d. Jun. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 113)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN [@BAUGE ST. MARTIN]

[o - fem.] (Francois Louis and Marie Rose ROUSELLE), child, b. simply by Madame [o] ROUSELLE, i. Aug. 6, 1810, d. Aug. 5, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

Celeste (Pierre and Celeste PERETTE), 17 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Francois (Pierre and Celestine PERETTE), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Dec. 9, [1810], s. Francois Louis BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Marianne PERRET ST. MARTIN [@PERETTE], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Francoise (Francois Pierre and Celeste PERRETTE), b. Oct. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 10, [1812], s. Jean Baptiste LABATUE and Aimee PERRETTE [corrected from BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

Marie Celeste (Francois Pierre and Celeste PERETTE), b. Aug. 15, 1810, bn. Feb. 6, [1810], s. Noel PERRETTE and Marie Charlotte Aime BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

BAUDOIN

Jean Marie (Jean, native of the province of Languedoc in France, and Anne ROSE, native of Fort Dauphin), b. Dec. 27, 1812, bn. Sep. 10, 1812, s. Antoine AIME and Anne Marie GRENOTE, both residents of Fort Dauphin, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 60)

Matilde (Louis and Genevieve HYMEL), b. Jan. 27, 1811, bn. Aug. 22, [1810], s. Francois LAURIO and Celeste HYMEL, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Maria Dionisia Gabriela, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow SAULAY, ca. 64 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 109)

BAUDREAU

Juan Carlos (Joseph BAUDRAU [sic] and Margarita COMMAU), native of Acadia, ca. 48 or 49 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

BAUGNON

Louis (Nicolas and Catherine MIGNOT), native of Verdun, France, m. Josephine BORNE, Jun. 4, 1811, w. Andre TREGRE, Francois RULES, Jean LION, Simon LAURENT, Jean Baptiste DROUILHY, Jean LAURANT (SJBED, M2, 133)

BAYE

Maria Francisca (Maria, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 4, 1812, bn. Feb. 24, 1812, s. Juan Bautista ABRAHAN and Maria Luisa BOTLER (SLC, B24, 144)

BAYET

[*] ([*] and [*] BOUCON), b. Jan. 17, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] and [*]
(SLC, B22, 117) [entry lost - surnames from marginal note,
confirmed by volume index]

BAYON [@BAILLON]

Gilberto, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo,
resident of this city, sp. Adelaida SUTY, 40 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1811
(SLC, F7, 189)

Marie Adelaide (Gilbert, dec., and Adelaide SOUTY), b. May 17, 1812,
bn. Jan. 16, 1812, s. Claude HESDELMAN and Marie-Francoise
SOUTY, infant's maternal aunt, all [former] residents of the dept. of
Nord on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 26)

BAZINET [@BASSINET]

Ana (Juan Bautista and Ana FAURE), native and resident of this parish,
widow of Esteban GUICHARD, m. Juan TORBART, Oct. 20, 1810
(SLC, M6, 85)

Maria Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Ana FAURE), native and resident of
this parish, m. Juan Federico NIEMAN, Sep. 22, 1810 (SLC, M6,
83)

BAZY

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Rosa [o]), b. Aug. 2, 1810, bn. Feb. 4, 1810,
s. Juan Bautista GIROD and Eloisa FIFE, German (SLC, B23, 125)

BAZYLIQUE [@BASILIQUE]

Ysavel (Jean, native of Germany, and Maria Luisa DUTUET, native of
Jeremie on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 18,
1812, bn. Dec. 21, 1811, s. Joseph MARTIN and Ysavel LASICOTE
(SLC, B26, 34)

BEAU

[o - masc.] (Graciano and Isavel PA[R/N]E, former residents of New
York), bn. Feb. 7, 1810, b. simply, i. Feb. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 112)

BEAUBREUR DUPUY

Carlota ([o] and Carlota MOREAU), native of the parish of Vence on
the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Sal MENANCON, i. Dec.
22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 192)

BEAUCIER

[o - masc.] (Juan and Maria BEAUCIER), bn. Sep. 15, 1811, b. simply,
i. Sep. 15, 1811, d. Sep. 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

BEAULIEU

Carlos Daniel (Carlos and Maria GARCIA), 4 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

Francisca Adelina (Carlos, native of Canada, and Maria GARCIA, native of Galveztown [LA], both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1812, bn. Jan. 16, 1811, pgp. Carlos BEAULIEU and Mariana COQUILIAR[D?], mgp. Juan GARCIA and Josepha RODRIGUES, s. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON DORGENOIS and Ana MICHEL (SLC, B25, 25)

Francisco ([o] and Catharina [o]), native of this parish, m. Julia [o] ([o]), gravely ill, native of this parish, Oct. 20, 1812, w. Juan Bautista MALLORQUIN, Jazinto [o], Maria [o], Widow DE[H?]JERON (SLC, M3, 44)

Joseph (Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU and Marion BEAULIEU), native of this city, m. Josepha Jalio CANGE, Apr. 24, 1811, w. Juan Bautis MALLORQUIN, Santiago LEDUF, Henrrique HUGON (SLC, M3, 41)

Luison (Maria Josepha), native of this parish, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1812 (SLC, F9, 120)

BEAUMON, BEAMONT (cf. LIVAUDAIS DE BEAUMON)**BEAURGARD**

[o - masc.] (Ponon), 1 mo., b. simply, i. Jan. 11, 1811 (SLC, F9, 53)

BEAURREGARD

[o - fem.] (Maria Luisa), 6 da., b. simply, i. Jul. 27, 1811 (SLC, F9, 74)

Juliana (Maria Theresa), b. Oct. 31, 1811, bn. Dec. 17, 1810, s. Pedro DELBREY and Juliana REAUD (SLC, B24, 101)

BEAUVAIS

Arnaud Julie (Carlos, dec., and Maria Francisca RICHE), native of Pointe Coupee, parish of St. Francis, m. Luisa Delphina LABATUT, Jan. 24, 1811, w. His Excellency the governor of this territory, Mr. [o] CLAIBORNE, Pablo LANUSSE, Claudio TREME, Antonio GARCIA, Santiago FITZGERALD, Cipriano GROS, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 90)

BEAUVIN

Sanith, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1811 (SLC, F9, 94)

BECHE LABAL

Juan, native of Basmain, dept. of La Chartre in France [Lower Maine and Chartres, dept. of Eure-et-Loire?], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

BECHNER [@BECKNER]

Johan (Charles and Catherine DANCER), native of Mayance, France, m. Marie BLANCHARD, Aug. 25, 1811, w. Joseph BERTRUN, Jean GIRAUDEL, Louis Francois VEDIE [@VEDY], Edouard MOLINARE, Josephine PERRET, Widow BOSSIE (SJBED, M2, 134)

BECHTEL

Andres Dederech (Juan Dederech and Mariana DEPRE), 3 mo., i. Feb. 7, 1812 (SLC, F9, 99)

Andres Diedereche (Johann Diederich, native of Bremen in Germany, resident of this city, and Maneta or Maria [sic] DEPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1811, s. [o] and Eulalia DEPRE, infant's aunt, who placed the child under the protection of the Most Holy Virgin and her spouse, St. Joseph (SLC, B24, 121)

BECK

Antoine Etienne (Anne, Widow ROUTTE, native of Drumurd, near [Osifort?] in Ireland), b. Jul. 27, 1812, 9 yr., pgg. [o], mgp. Jacques BECK and Anne BERRET, s. Celestin Jean LE ROUX, former merchant at Cap [Francais, Santo Domingo], and Susanne PI[C?]TOUT, sp. Charles LAFOND, all [former] residents of the Cap on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 36)

BECNEL

Adelaide (Tomas and Magdeleine FOLSH), m. Silvestre VEBRE, May 12, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 143)

Antoine (Benjamin and Margueritte VEBERT), b. Jan. 28, 1812, bn. Jan. 2, 1811, s. Antoine WEBRE [@VEBERT] and Magdeleine VEBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

Claris (Pierre and Magdeleine HAYDEL), sp. Jean Jaques HAYDEL, 26 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1811, d. Oct. 12, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

Desiree (Tomas and Magdeleine FOLSH), m. Francois STEIP, Jun. 1, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 144)

Euphemie (Maximilien and Erasie HAYDEL), b. May 17, 1812, bn. Jul. 31, 1811, s. Ambroise BROU and Adelaid HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Fortunee Dolor (Pierre and Aimee HAYDEL), 14 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1811, d. Sep. 9, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 111)

Lesin (Lesin and Matilde ROUSSELLE), b. Apr. 21, 1811, bn. Nov. 28, [1810], s. Pierre BECNEL and Rose ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Lesin (Pierre and Magdeleine HAYDEL), m. Mathilde ROUSSELLE [ROUSSELLE], Feb. 12, 1810, w. Hanry CORNAY, Francois Louis BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, Pierre BECNEL, Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Mathias ROUSSELLE (SJBED, M2, 123)

Lezin (Pierre and Magdeleine HAYDEL), sp. Matilde ROUSSELLE, 22 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

Maximilien (Pierre and Magdeleine HAYDEL), sp. Erasie HAYDEL, 35 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811, d. Oct. 5, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

Virginie (Benjamin and Margueritte VEBRE), b. May 20, 1810, bn. Apr. 21, [1810], s. Pierre ROUSSELLE and Cezaire VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

BEDOUIN

Margarita (Joseph and Maria CARNAU), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, sp. Francisco CAMUS, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196)

BEGAIN

Miguel (Agata, resident of Santo Domingo), bn. May 29, 1810, i. Sep. 4, 1812 (SLC, F9, 124)

BEGE

Luisa (Elisabeth), b. Jul. 21, 1811, bn. Jan. 6, 1811, s. Luis [BEGE], infant's brother, and Luisa [o] (SLC, B24, 73)

<BEGOIN>

<Agathe> (<Michel EMILE> [or <Michel Emile> (o)]), b. Dec. [17/18], 1810, bn. [*], s. [*] and [*] (SLC, B23, 174)

BEGUE

Claire Marie ([o] and Marie CLAPION, residents of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1811, bn. Aug. 12, 1809, s. Michel ANFOUX and Marie Susette DE LHOMME (SLC, B24, 55)

BEGUIN (cf. ROLET)

BEJAUPIA

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, dec., and Ana ECHEVESTES, dec.), native of Mendibien in the lower Pyrenees of France [probably Mendive, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident and merchant of this city, bachelor, ca. 46 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1811, d. Mar. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

BEJSE (cf. FENETEAU)**BELAUME**

Jean Baptiste (Ursin and Marguerite DELAUNAY, both natives of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1812, bn. Mar. 11, 1812, s. Jean Charles THIERY, resident landowner, and Marie THIERY, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 19)

BELHOME

Gregorio (Gaspar and Margarita MONTUROLLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisca ARNAUD, Mar. 26, 1811, w. Theodulo MONTUROLLE, Juan POUPARD, Antonio XEREZ, Petronila [BELHOME] and Mariana BELHOME, groom's sisters, and groom's father (SLC, M6, 95)

BELLANGER (cf. ARNAUD)

Juan Pedro (Guillermo and Maria Genoveba GOUJON), native of St. Germain-en-Laye, dept. of the Seine [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this city, m. Juana TOUFFE, Nov. 4, 1811, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco LORENZO (SLC, M6, 104)

BELLECHASSE DEVILLE DEGOUTIN

Maria Josepha Celeste (Joseph, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida LALANDE D'ALCOUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1810, bn. Jan. 12, 1810, ppp. Joseph DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, dec., and Maria Juana CARRON, dec., mpp. Esteban LALANDE D'ALCOUR, dec., and Vizenta Adelaida OLIVIER DEVESSIN, dec., s. Francisco LALANDE D'ALCOUR, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, absent, p. Baltazar DUSSUAU, and Maria Celeste DE MARIGNY (SLC, B22, 96)

(BELLIS)LE

Marie Magdeleine (Jacoba, resident of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1811, 2 mo., s. Louis BERNARD and Marie Magdeleine [o], both of

Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 14)

BELLOQUE

Juan, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, former French official, i. Nov. 6, 1812, d. in one of the houses located on Bayou St. John, a district of this parish (SLC, F7, 214)

BELOC

Maria Josepha (Leonor [o]), native of Leogane on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. May 28, 1811 (SLC, F9, 66)

BELLUC

Celeste (Catharina, native of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1810, bn. Jan. 10, 1809, s. Manuel FOURNIER and Celeste ROUSSEAU (SLC, B23, 117) [marginal note: died Jan. 25, 1828]

BELSE

Francisca (Maria Francisca, native of Leogane), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Dec. 10, 1811, s. Francisco BRUNETI and Francisca BOLIEAU (SLC, B26, 39)

BELUC

Francisco Miguel (Pognon), b. Oct. 2, 1812, bn. Aug. 7, 1812, s. Miguel CONSTANT and Felicitas SOLET (SLC, B26, 38)
Francisco Miguel (Ponon), 1 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1812 (SLC, F9, 128)

BENEDICTE

Josephina (Sophia), b. Oct. 27, 1810, bn. Jun. 13, 1810, s. Jose ANSELME and Maria Francisca NICOLAS (SLC, B23, 161) [marginal note: died May 6, 1837, second sp. of Pierre FAVRE HAZEUR] [ed. note: funeral entry lists her father as Louis GOSSURON]

BENG

Deseada (Santiago and Maria BOUDREAUX, [both] natives of Pascagoula, a district of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1810, bn. May 7, 1807, s. Ursino FAYARD and Rosa FAISANT (SLC, B22, 54)

BENGHAM

Santiago Henrrique, native of Bordeaux [France], resident of the parish of Coteaux, dept. of Sud on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Luisa Eleonor CHARNET, resident of the parish of Coteaux, dept. of Sud

on the island of Santo Domingo, 43 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 114)

BENISE

Margarita (Joseph and Margarita MERCIER), 7 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 171)

BENIT

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of this parish, and Henriette DEMORUELLE), b. May 6, 1811, bn. Nov. 28, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste DEMORUELLE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Marie DEFORGE, sp. Guillaume BENIT, infant's paternal grandmother, both residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 139)

Juan Bautista (Guillermo and Maria DEFERGES), native and resident of this parish, m. Hanrieta DEMORUEL, Jan. 30, 1810, w. Joseph BERLUCHEAUX, Urbano MEILLEUR, Juan Bautista DESOUGE, Fifi RABY, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 66)

Marie Emelie (Guillaume, resident of this parish, and Marie DEFORGE), b. Jan. 28, 1810, bn. Aug. 4, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste BENIT, infant's brother, and Therese BENIT, infant's sister, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 47)

BENITO [@BENOI]

Luis (Luis and Margarita CASTEL), 2 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198)

Luis Vito Modesto (Luis, native of Zaratan, Diocese of Valladolid in Spain, resident of this city, and Barbara Margarita CASTEL, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1810, bn. Mar. 11, 1810, ppg. Melchor BENITO and Petronila MONTES, mpp. Eduardo CASTEL and Maria DE LOS SANTOS DIAS, s. Antonio BELTRAN and his sister, Margarita BELTRAN (SLC, B22, 79)

Renato (Francisco and Luisa COVOS), ca. 7 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 183)

Victorino (Francisco and Luisa COBOS), 4 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196)

BENSSE

Nicolas, native of Les par, jurisdiction of Bordeaux [probably Lesparre-Medoc, dept. of Gironde in France], bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

BERAR [@BERARD]

Antonio (Maria Juana, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 3, 1811, bn. Mar. 16, 1811, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA and [o] (SLC, B24, 25)

Victoria (Maria Juana, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 27, 1810, bn. Aug. 11, 1809, s. Pedro OCUIN and Victoria REZIN (SLC, B23, 67)

BERAUD

Henerico (Joseph, native of Massilia [Marseilles] in Provence, and Rosalia [o]), b. May 24, 1810, bn. Mar. 28, 1810, s. Pedro AMELING and Rosa DEFLANDRE (SLC, B23, 96)

BERAULD (cf. BRETON)**BERBOIS**

Carlota Elena Clemencia (Francisco, native of the post of Yberville, resident of this city, and Josephina BAAMONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 20, 1810, bn. Nov. 23, 1810, ppg. Nicolas BERBOIS, dec., and Luisa LIBOIS, mgp. Joseph BAAMONDE, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Brigida DE REGGIO, dec., s. Carlos DE REGGIO, infant's uncle, and Elena DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 112)

BERCAMBOIS

Luis, native of Bordeaux [France], former resident of Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1811, d. Jun. 27, 1811, suddenly (SLC, F7, 166)

BERDUCAT

Marta or Marton [sic] (Luis [o], dec., and Maria Luisa [o], dec.), native of this parish, m. Gabriel [o] (Simon [o], dec., and Maria Juana [o], dec.), Jun. 21, 1812, w. Antonio XEREZ, Mathurin JUIN, Theresa DON ANDRES, Maria [o], bride's sister (SLC, M3, 44)

BERGONDY (cf. LAPICE DE BERGONDY)**BERLIT**

Jean Pierre Jacques (Jacques, dec., native of Geneva in Switzerland, and Jeanne Perine ARNOUX, dec., residents of the parish of Cap Dame Marie [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 1, 1811, bn. Jan. 24, 1803, s. Jean ARNOUX, resident of this same place, child's maternal uncle, and Elisabeth GUEL, Widow MERL[*], resident of Jeremie, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this parish (SLC, B22, 147)

BERMONT

Luisa (Juan and Juana CATER), 6 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

BERMUDEZ

Isavel (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia DUFOSSAT), 6 yr., 8 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185)

BERNARD

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Henriette PLASTIER), b. Jun. 19, 1812, bn. Apr. 5, 1812, s. Louis GUILLETTE and Rose ATRENE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 8)

Juan (Juan Pedro and Catarina LATIL), native of this city, 17 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 172)

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Ana SCARREL), native of Montbran in France, sp. Catarina LATTY, bn. Jul. 22, 1749, i. Apr. 18, 1810 (SLC, F7, 119)

Julian ([o] and Ana ORIEUX), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

Luisa (Luis and Maria CHALAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco LAFONTAINE, Jan. 29, 1812 (SLC, M6, 106)

Margarita (Pedro and Juana CLAUDINA), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Nicolas FLEURY, Mar. 2, 1812 (SLC, M6, 107)

Mathieu, native of Roquebaux, province of Dauphine [Rochebaudin, dept. of Drome?] in France, resident of this city, sp. Carolina Elizabeth ZEITLER, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

BERNARDO (cf. LATIL)**BERNARDY-MARTIN**

Maria Aimee (Juan, native of St. Junien in Limoges, dept. of Haute Vienne [St. Junien and Limoges are two distinct towns in Haute Vienne], and Antonia ORDONOT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 24, 1811, bn. Oct. 29, 1811, s. Juan DUREL and Maria Aimee MONTEGUT (SLC, B24, 117)

BERNAUDY [@BERNOUDY]

Adelaida (Francisco and Ana DREUX), native and resident of this city, sp. Carlos Francisco FORCELE, 36 yr., i. May 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

Carlos Eduardo (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Maria CLARK, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city), b. Jul.

16, 1812, bn. Apr. 17, 1807, ppg. Francisco BERNAUDY and Ana DREUX, mgp. Hilario CLARK and Juana LARNER, s. Carlos FORZEL and Maria Luisa LEBLANC (SLC, B25, 34)

Modesta (Francisco and Anna DREUX), native of this parish, 40 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 148)

BERNELEAU [@BENELAU, BERNELAU, BERNULEAU]

Genoveba Hanrrieta (Pedro Luis Justino and Maria Juana MESTAYER), native of Bainet within the jurisdiction of Jacmel on the island and coast of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Nicolas Juan Luis PERSON, Aug. 17, 1812 (SLC, M6, 115)

Maria Angelica (Pedro Luis Justino and Maria Juana MESTAYER), [former] resident of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Geronimo Francisco LAMAINERE, [former] resident of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

Pedro Luis Justino, native of Bordeaux [France], formerly of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widower of Maria Juana MEST[A/O]YER, native of Bainet on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 57 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156)

BERNICHE [@BERNUCHE]

Natal, native of the kingdom of Hungary, bachelor, sailor, ca. 25 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1812 (SLC, F7, 214)

BERNIE

Eleonardo, native of Libourne [dept. of Gironde] in France, former resident of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, member of the constabulary ["*cuero de Guardas*"] of this city, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

BERQUIGEAUD

Maria Emanuelle, aka Paulina ([o] and Maria Catharina BOSSI), native of Petit Goave on Santo Domingo, 33 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1810 (SLC, F9, 42)

BERRUET

Sebastiano (Adelaida, native of Plimont [Plymouth?] on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 30, 1812, bn. Jun. 23, 1812, s. Sebastiano PALMER and Fillet BERRUET, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 30)

BERTIN

Augustin (Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), b. Jan. 5, 1810, bn. Jul. 14, 1809, s. Louis JOLIS and Marie BROUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

Maria Clara (Agustin, native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne], parish of St. Etienne in France, and Eugenia CHENET, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast [LA], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1812, bn. Jun. 24, 1811, pgg. Francisco BERTIN and Margarita GAY, mgp. Alexandro CHENET and Margarita PANQUERGNE, s. Mauricio CHENET, infant's uncle, and Celeste LALANNE (SLC, B25, 19)

BERTEREAUT

Sophia, native of Paris, resident of this city, widow of Pedro BOUTREUS, native of Paris, ca. 56 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

BERTONEAU

Antonia (Genoveva Sophia Eulalia, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 15, 1810, bn. Aug. 24, 1809, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and [o] (SLC, B23, 131)

BERTOT

Artemisa (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantiques] in France, and Maria NADAL, native of St. Charles Parish [LA], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1812, bn. Jun. 30, 1809, s. Honorato FORTIER and Leocadia INCALADA (SLC, B25, 17)

BERTRAND [@BELTRAND, BERTRAN, BERTRANT]

[o - fem.] (Catalina), b. simply, i. Oct. 28, 1810 (SLC, F9, 40)

[o - masc.] (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERNE), child, b. simply by the midwife, i. Jun. 2, 1811, d. Jun. 1, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)

Antonio ([o] and Bonne-Monie [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), 26 mo., i. Jun. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 113)

Caroline (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERNE), 2 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 103)

Cesarine [masc.] (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERNE), b. Dec. 25, 1812, bn. May 27, 1812, s. Ursen SE[X?]NAIDER and Elisabeth BERTRAND (SBSB, B2, 127)

Henrrique (Celeste), b. Dec. 4, 1810, bn. Dec. 4, 1809, s. Agustin BORE and Rosalia LLORCA (SLC, B23, 172)

Hieronimo Hyldevero (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERNE, natives of St. Charles Parish on the [first] German Coast), b. Dec. 24, 1810, bn. May 27, 1809, pgp. Antonio BERTRAND and Maria Barbara DORBIEN, mgp. Nicolas MATERNE and Reiyne ROH[IN?], s. Hyeronimo Marin PLIQUE and Celina CHARBONET (SLC, B22, 114)

Jacques Adolphe Gustave (Maurice and Ursule RAPP), b. Jan. 1, 1810, bn. [o], s. Jacques Hubert BOISGERVAIS [@BEAUGERVOIS] and Nina [@Catharine (*)nnette] RAPP, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 109)

Maria Elena (Mauricio, native of Tiers in Auvergne [Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dome], France, and Ursula RAPP, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1812, bn. May 18, 1812, pgp. Agustin BELTRAND and Amable BETAN, mgp. Luis RAPP and [o] BRINER RAPP, s. Santiago TOUTANT and Maria Elena Judith DE REGGIO (SLC, B25, 56)

BERTUS

Alexandrine Louise Josephine (Eduard, native and [former] resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Elisabeth BELIN, native and [former] resident of Leogane [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 21, 1812, bn. Apr. 1, 1812, s. Alexandre FATT[*] and Francoise Josephine D'ALBAN, Widow FA[U/V]RY, all former residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 44)

Jean Simon (Edouard, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Elisabeth BELIN), b. Apr. 23, 1811, bn. Oct. 3, 1810, s. Simon REYNAUD and Jeanne BERQUIN, sp. Louis ROUSSEL, both residents of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, refugees now living in this city (SLC, B22, 135)

BESSE

Constance Seraphine (Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie FITTE), b. Apr. 7, 1811, bn. Apr. 18, 1810, in La Fourche Parish in this province, s. Rene Nicolas THEARD and Constance THEARD, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 132)

BESSON

Elisabeth (Luis and Brigita [o], both natives of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Jul. 26, 1805, s. Pedro M[artin?] DUBOY and Elisabeth BESSON, child's sister (SLC, B24, 78)

BEURON

Magdaleine (Giles, dec., and Marie P[R/I]EPLU), native of Bl[oin?]ville, dept. of Seine, France [Bleville, dept. of Seine-Maritime?], resident of the Faubourg St. Marie, widow of Claude MARIE, resident and deceased at Comily, a quarter of St. Louis Parish in Jeremie on Santo Domingo, m. Jean Claude DUBOIS, Feb. 25, 1811 (SLC, M6, 92)

BEZARD PRADIS DE MONTPELLIER (cf. DE CONDORCET)

BIDEAU (cf. LEBLANC)

BIDETRENOULLEAU (cf. LARROQUE)

BIENVENU

Antonio, native of Marseilles [France], resident of this city, married in Marseilles, carpenter, came here about 3 years ago, i. Sep. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

Babe, native of Guinea, of the Ybu tribe, more than 90 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1811 (SLC, F9, 84)

Carlota (Antonio and Maria Aspasia DE MORANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1811, bn. Feb. 14, 1811, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, mgp. Carlos DE MORANT and Catarina AMELOS, s. [Carlos DE MORANT], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 159)

Carlota (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1810, bn. Mar. 23, 1810, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARE [sic], dec., *aguacil major*, former permanent *regidor* in the government during Spanish rule, and Carlota VOLANT, dec., s. Marcelo [BIENVENU], infant's brother, and Carlota Delphina BIENVENU, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 61) [marginal note: died (Apr.) 10, (1810)]

Carlota (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE), bn. Mar. 23, 1810, i. Apr. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 119)

Joseph (Antonio and Carlota LABARRE, natives and residents of this city), [twin], b. Apr. 27, 1811, bn. Nov. 30, 1806, pgp. Antonio BIENVENU, dec., and Maria Marta DEVINCE, dec., mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, dec., and Carlota VOLANT, dec., s. Carlos BIENVENU, child's brother, and Carlota DESSILLES (SLC, B22, 137)

Josephina (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), [twin], b. Apr. 27, 1811, bn. Nov. 30, 1806, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU, dec., and Maria Marta DEVINCE, dec., mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, dec., and Carlota VOLANT, dec, s. Joseph Antonio DUBUELE[T/S], child's first-cousin, and Carlota BIENVENU, child's sister (SLC, B22, 137)
Maria Marta (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Eduardo Luis GUERIN, Sep. 30, 1812 (SLC, M6, 116)

BIENVILLE

Santiago Freyus (Julian, native and resident of Baton Rouge, and Eulalia BIENVILLE, native of this city, resident of Baton Rouge), b. Apr. 9, 1811, bn. Jan. 13, 1811, s. Santiago LEDUF and Eloisa TRUDEAU (SLC, B24, 27)

BIGRUEIR [@BIGURIER]

Joseph (Thomas and Maria Juana LOUVEL, residents of Santo Domingo), native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, 19 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)
Thomas (Pedro and Isavel GOI[N?]BERE), sp. Maria Juana NOUVELLE, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1810 (SLC, F9, 32)

BIJOT

Felicite Perpetua, native of Acadia in America, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Pablo PREVOST, sp. in second marriage Juan Luis BOUQUOI, ca. 50 yr., i. May 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 123)

BILLET [@BILLIE]

Rosalia (Juan Pedro, native of Dampierre in Franche-Comte, and Genoviva DRISSE, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 1, 1812, bn. May 28, 1812, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Rosalia BOUSQUETTE (SLC, B26, 21)
Sussana (Juan Pedro, native of Dampierre in Franche-Comte, France, and Genoveva DRISSE), b. Dec. 24, 1810, bn. Oct. 23, 1810, s. Simon GIRODO and Sussana [o] (SLC, B23, 176)

BILLOU [@BILLAW, BILLOW]

Christophle Ferge[au?] (William and Eleonore HYMEL, married civilly in this parish), b. May 20, 1810, bn. Jan. 13, [1810], s. Christophle HYMEL and Agnes RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Guillaume (Guillaume and Eleonard HYMEL), b. Oct. [sic - Nov.?] 1, 1811, bn. Jun. 3, [1811], s. Aaron HAINS and Agnes HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

BILOT

Ysavel (Pedro, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena [o], native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1810, bn. Jun. 26, 1810, ppg. Santiago BILOT and Ana GOULEAU, mgp. [o], s. Augusto LACHATAIGNERAIS [@LA SATENERY] and Ysavel JOLY (SLC, B23, 141)

BINAU

Juan, native of Agen [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 49 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1810 (SLC, F7, 136)

BINEAU

Maria Oliva Isavel (Pedro Cesar Bautista Constance and Mariana Isavel FAUCHE), native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Lorenzo CRUISE, May 4, 1812 (SLC, M6, 111)

[B?]JINNY (cf. DUBOIS)

BIZOSO (cf. VIZOSO)

BLACHE

Julia (Carlos Luis and Luisa Francisca ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1812, bn. Mar. 5, 1812, ppg. Francisco BLACHE, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec., mgp. Henrique ROCHE, dec., and Luisa HER, dec., s. Juan Santiago TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE and Julia DELINOIS (SLC, B25, 51)

Pedro Octavio Casimiro (Carlos Luis and Luisa Francisca ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1811, bn. May 23, 1810, ppg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Henrique ROCHE and Luisa HER, s. Pedro ROCHE, absent, p. Pedro Andres Casimiro POURSIN, and Eufrosina LEVEQUE (SLC, B22, 122)

BLAIN

Ursula, native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow BUBIGNY, 96 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

BLAMPAIN

Luisa (Juan Bautista and Rosalia FEDERICO), native and resident of this parish, m. Fernando HENRRIQUEZ, Jun. 12, 1810 (SLC, M6, 74)

BLANC

[o - fem.] (Evaristo and Maria Fanny LABATUT), infant of few days, b. simply, i. Aug. 5, 1812 (SLC, F7, 205)

Andre (George, dec., and Anne LA COUTURE, dec.), m. Melanie LABICHE, Jan. 30, 1810, w. Jean BOYER, Jean Pierre FOLSH, Noel DUFRENE, Dominique BADEAU (SJBED, M2, 123)

Evaristo (Luis and Luisa GAUVAIN), native of this city, m. Maria Fanny LABATUT, Jan. 24, 1811, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Claudio TREME, Antonio GARZIA, Santiago FITZGERALD, Cipriano GROS, His Excellency the governor of this territory, Mr. [o] CLAIBORNE, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 90)

Joachim (Andre and Emelie LABICHE), b. Nov. 10, 1811, bn. May 15, [1811], s. Jean BOYER and Claris BARE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

BLANCHARD (cf. BAILLY BLANCHARD)

Marie (Amable, dec., and Matharinne GIREAUD, dec.), native of St. James, Widow RENEAUD, m. Johan BECHNER [@BECKNER], Aug. 25, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 134)

Maria Theresa, native of Mervale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BLANCHARD, ca. 65 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1810 (SLC, F8, 201)

BLANCHET

Augusto (Renato and Adelaida CRUPON), 2 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 151)

Julien Michel (Rene, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Francoise CRUSSON), b. May 19, 1811, bn. Apr. 20, 1810, s. Michel ANFOUX, resident of this city, and Elisabeth CHENEAU, sp. Rene ANFOUX, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 141)

BLANCHOIN

Jean Marie Pierre (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, merchant goldsmith, and Marie Louise LECOUVERTIER, native of St. Marc on the same island), b. Feb. 24, 1811, bn. Dec. 3, 1808, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Pierre LAMOTHE, resident of St. Marc, merchant goldsmith, child's uncle, and Anne Marie Josephe LABOUBE, Widow BLANCHOIN, child's paternal grandmother, resident of Mirebalais, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 122)

BLANCO

Juan Gabriel (Maria Justina [o], native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), 8 1/2 mo., i. Nov. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)

Maria Antonia (Daniel and Celeste BLANCO), native of Morisconte in the kingdom of Ireland, who says that certainly she was never baptized, having been told so many times by her mother, her parents being sectarians [non-Catholics], b. Jan. 28, 1812, cir. 35 yr., sufficiently instructed and prepared in accordance with the Roman ritual for adults, s. Antonio PEREZ and Maria GONZALES (SLC, B25, 5)

BLANCQJUNE [@BLANCQ, BLANCQJUN]

Juan Pablo (Pedro, native of Nay, dept. of the Lower Pyrenees in France [Nay-Bourdettes, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, and Maria Martha DAUNOY, native and resident of this city), b. May 25, 1812, bn. Mar. 25, 1812, ppg. Pedro [BLANCQ] and Juanna BLANCQ, mgp. Nicolas DAUNOY and Francisca MACARTY, s. Juan BLANQUE and Maria DAUNOY (SLC, B25, 28)

Pedro (Pedro and Maria BLANQUE), native of Nay in Bear, France [probably Nay-Bourdettes, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques (old Bearn)], resident of this city, m. Maria Marta FAVRE-D'AUNOY, Feb. 21, 1811, w. Felix FORSTALL, Octavio LE BLANC, Pedro Valentin SAUBERCAZE, and bride's parents, aunts and brothers (SLC, M6, 92)

BLAS

Francisco Damaso (Salvador, native of Valencia in Spain, resident of this city, and Paula RIVERO, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 10, 1810, bn. Dec. 11, 1809, ppg. [o], mgp. Joseph RIVERO and Dominga DE FLORES, s. Antonio GAMES and Francisca RIVERO (SLC, B22, 48)

BLOIX [@BLOIS]

Adelaida (Pedro, native of Charente Inferieure, aka Saint Onge in France, resident of this parish, and Mariana BILLAUD, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1810, bn. Mar. 12, 1804, pgp. Thomas BLOIX and Ana RENAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Joseph CHERVAU and Maria BELAIRE (SLC, B22, 44)

Daniel (Pedro, native of Charente Inferieure, aka Saint Onge in France, resident of this city, and Mariana BILLAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1810, bn. May 21, 1808, pgp. Thomas BLOIX and Ana RENAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Juan VASSANT and Eulalia BLOIX (SLC, B22, 45) [marginal note: died]

Daniel (Juan and Mariana BILLEAUD), 17 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1810 (SLC, F7, 137)

Thomas (Pedro, native of Charente Inferieure, aka Saint Onge in France, resident of this city, and Mariana BILLAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1810, bn. Feb. 7, 1800, pgp. Thoma BLOIX and Ana RENAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Henrique GABOLITE and Ana Rosa BLOIX, child's sister (SLC, B22, 44)

Virginia (Pedro, native of Charente Inferieure, aka Saint Onge in France, resident of this parish, and Mariana BILLAUD, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1810, bn. Nov. 6, 1806, pgp. Thomas BLOIX and Ana RENAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Andres PRICE and Susana PRICE (SLC, B22, 45) [marginal note: died May 18, 1829]

BLONDAIN

Maria Francisca ([o] and Maria ORIEAUD), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 18 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1811, d. Oct. 29, 1811 (SLC, F9, 90)

BLONDEAU

Joseph Amadeo (Henrique Sebastian, native of Auxerre in Burgundy [dept. of Yonne], and Ana LUCAS, native of La Rochelle, province of Brittany in France [perhaps La Rochelle Normande, dept. of Manche in Normandy], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1812, bn. Jul. 9, 1811, pgp. Sebastian BLONDEAU and Catharina THIBEAUT, mgp. Henrrique LUCAS and Susana SANSON, s. Juan

Antonio CHAMBAL FENEYOL and Ana Maria PRADOT, Widow YMBERT (SLC, B25, 15)

BOARGCOES

Pedro Miguel, native and resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1810 (SLC, F9, 46)

BOBES

Maria Rosa (Catherina [o]), b. Dec. 23, 1812, bn. Sep. 17, 1812, s. Antonio MOLINARY and Francisca ATHAMER (SLC, B26, 59)

BOCOZEL (cf. LEMOUX)

BODAY

Maria Magdalena ([o] and Agnes BONE[NT?]), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 18 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1811 (SLC, F9, 58)

BODIN (cf. FAUSTIN DE BODIN)

BOEL

Juan (Jual and Maria BOEL, Americans), 12 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 189)

BOIS-BLANC (cf. HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC)

BOISCLAIRE [**@VOIXCLAIRE**] (cf. CARRIERE, D'ARENSBOURG)

Auguste Raimond (Raimond [BOISCLAIRE?] and Victoria BOISCLAIRE), native of this parish, m. Maria Noel CARRIERE, Mar. 7, 1811, w. Joseph CABARET, and his wife Maria Juana DE JUSTIS, Basilio LAMAZELLIER, Raphael [o] (SLC, M3, 41)

Ramon, native of this parish, ca. 66 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1812 (SLC, F9, 136)

BOISDORE

Adelaida (Antonio and Elisa [o]), ca. 15 mo., i. May 23, 1810 (SLC, F9, 7)

Francisco Armand (Hortanza, native of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1811, bn. Aug. 2, 1811, s. Francisco BOISDORE and Adelaida BOISDORE (SLC, B24, 94)

Lorenzo Praxedes (Luis and Carlota MORANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1811, bn. Jul. 21, 1809, ppg. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUPIN, mgp. Chevalier [o] MORANT and Henerica LAVEAU, s. Lorenzo OLIVER and Francisca LAVEAU (SLC, B24, 95)

Maria (Antonio and Maria Catarina Ysair GAMEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1811, bn. May 22, 1811, s. Juan Bautista ROUSEVE, absent, p. Maria Magdalena [o], and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B24, 57)

Valerio (Luis, dec., and Margarita DOUSSIN, dec.), native of this city, widower of Mariana BARON, m. Eugenia PEREZ, Feb. 24, 1811, w. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, Luis BOISDORE, Manuel PEREZ, *el joven*, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 92) [marginal note: died Oct. 29, 1831]

BOISDORE-LALANDE

Juan, native of this city, ca. 64 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1810 (SLC, F8, 210)

BOISEAU

Mathurin, native of Blay in France, resident of this city, bachelor, fisherman, i. Nov. 30, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

BOISFERILLET (cf. DARTHELOUX DE BOISFERILLET)

BOISSIER

Pedro Achille (Bartolome and Eugenia PREVOST, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Feb. 28, 1810, i. Jun. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164)

Pierre Ulice (Barthelemy and Eugenie PREVOT, residents of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 15, 1810, bn. Feb. 28, 1810, in this parish, s. Pierre Achille RIVERY [RIVEREY] and his wife, Jet [Marie Jeanne] [F?]OUET (SMNO, B1, 20)

BOISSONNET

Elisabeth Antoinette (Magdeleine, of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 2, 1810, bn. Mar. 18, 1809, s. Antoine MARTIN, resident of the Cap, baker in this city, and Elisabeth LANNE, of the Cap [Francais], all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 125)

BOLOT

Anthoinette Seraphine (Charles Nicolas and Anne Aimee DROUET), b. May 31, 1812, bn. Jun. 16, 1810, in the parish of La Fourche Interieure, s. Antoine CHESNEAU, child's cousin, and Marie Caroline BOLOT, child's sister (SMNO, B1, 26)

BOMBALE

Eulalia (Angelica [o]), native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, sp. Pablo DERRUVILLE, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1811 (SLC, F9, 78)

Theotisa (Ysavel, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 21, 1811, bn. Jun. 4, 1811, s. Nicolas [o] and Angelica [o] (SLC, B24, 92)

BONDER

Luis, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Luisa [@Maria Luisa] FIET, ca. 46 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1811 (SLC, F9, 63, and F7, 159)

BONEAU

Maria Luisa (Genoveba, native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 21, 1810, bn. May 28, 1810, s. Luis BONEAU and Maria Luisa [BONEAU], infant's sister (SLC, B23, 110)

BONET

Maria Elisabeth Victoria (Santayo, native of Yasnai, dept. of Charente Inferieure [Jazennes, dept. of Charente-Maritime?], and Maria Charlota BARTHE, native of [*] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 16, 1812, bn. Jan. 4, 1811, ppg. Luis BONET and Ana NE[N?]Y, mgp. Bernardo BARTHE and Maria Theresia HAISE, s. Luis DU SOUCHET and Maria Elisabeth CHENOT (SLC, B25, 26)

BONFORT

Maria (Udor, native of [*]russell, and Luisa Bonne LALANNE, native of [Les Cayes?] on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 25, 1811, bn. Oct. [3?], 1809, s. Juan FERNANDES and Maria LA[*] (SLC, B24, 117)

Maria Josephina (Yudor, native of Brussel, and Luisa Bonne LALANNE, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 25, 1811, bn. Dec. 11, 1811, s. Patricio CAPDU and Maria Josepha ARCHIN (SLC, B24, 117)

BONHOMME

Charlotte (Michel Bernard, aka BONHOMME, blacksmith, and Clemence [o], [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1810, bn. May 20, 1810, s. Jean MONBEC and Marie Magdelaine [o], [both] of this city (SLC, B23, 143)

BONIFAY

Pedro, native of Marseilles in France, sailor who came to this capital about 10 months ago with the families of Santo Domingo who

emigrated from Cuba, bachelor, more than 60 yr., i. May 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 123)

BONNANAUD [@BONANEAU, BONEAU]

Pedro Antonio (Antonio, native of Ollioules in Provence, and Maria [*] LACOSTE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1811, bn. Oct. 15, 1811, pgp. Francisco BONENAU and Catarina YMBERT, mgp. [o], s. Pedro ROSARIO and Clara GARIC (SLC, B24, 112)

BONNEAU

Pedro (Elisabeth, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Dec. 23, 1810, s. Pedro VARRIN DEBORD and Elisabeth CONGY (SLC, B24, 78)

Pierre Louis Victor (Pierre Louis, native of St. Malo in France, and Genevieve ROBINET), b. Dec. 20, 1811, bn. [Nov.?] 5, 1811, s. Louis Antoine LE FEBVRE and Victoire OR[IGU?]IE, all [former] residents of Santo Domingo, now residents of this city (SLC, B24, 116)

Rosembil (Ysavel, resident of Santo Domingo), 8 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1811 (SLC, F9, 81)

BONNEMAISON

Francois (Jean Baptiste, resident [*], and [Marie?] Josephine DE MANNEVILLE, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets), b. Oct. 10, 1811, bn. Sep. [*], [*], s. Francois SEVIN, physician, and his wife, Marie Françoise SEVIN, all of Santo Domingo, [now residents in this city] (SLC, B24, 97)

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste, resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Josephine DE MANDEVILLE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 23, 1810, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, s. Francois [*], of Jeremie, absent, p. Jean Baptiste SEDUIN, *fil*s, and Marie Françoise ROUXEL, sp. [o] SEDUIN, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 168)

Jean Francois ([o] and Jeanne Josephina DE MANNEVILLE, resident of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), bn. Nov. 15, 1810, i. Nov. 26, 1810, d. Nov. 25, 1810, rue Dumaine in this city (SLC, F9, 46)

BONNEVAL

Adelaide Elisabeth (Alexandre, native of Paris, parish of St. Eustache, and Elisabeth DURAND ST. ROMES, native of Port-au-Prince on

Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 1, 1812, bn. Mar. 3, 1812, s. Dominique CAPONI and Adelaide MALCHA[*], sp. [o] GUIM[E?], all residents of this town (SLC, B25, 32)

Alexandro (Francisco and Ana Rachel FINAU), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel ST. ROME, Oct. 6, 1811, w. Juan Bautista GUIQUEL, Hipolito PROSPERO, Santiago GILOON, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL (SLC, M6, 102)

BONSARGENT

Catalina, native and resident of this city, widow of Santiago MARGOTA, ca. 70 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 215)

BONSEIGNEUR [@BEAUSEIGNEUR]

[o - masc.] (Martin and Luisa Catarina GALEAU, residents of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo), 6 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 24, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

Francisco Henry, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, (Juan Bautista and Margarita POUPELIER), bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. May 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 124)

Francisco Simon Honore (Juan Bautista and Margarita POUPELIER), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Luisa Catharina REMOUSS, i. Feb. 4, 1810 (SLC, F7, 111)

Maria Juana (Thomas, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Magdalena AUBRY, native of Grand Goive on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1812, bn. Jul. 1, 1812, ppg. Juan Bautista BONSEIGNEUR and Margarita PUPLIER, m. Antonio AUBRY and Theresa TOUZE, s. Juan BOGRIE and Maria Francisca PECHE (SLC, B25, 42)

Thomas (Juan Bautista and Margarita PUPLIE), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Magdalena AUBRY, Jun. 5, 1811, w. Francisco MEANCE, Antonio XERES, Juan BOYRIE [@BOIRI], Theresa DAMARET, Francisca REMOND (SLC, M6, 98)

Virginia (Francisco Simon Honore and Luisa Catarina REMOUSSIN, natives of Petit St. Louis on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1810, bn. Dec. 13, 1809, s. Emilio LAFITE, absent. p. Henrrique SUPORTIER, *el joven*, and Maria Philotita Thelaire REMOUSSIN (SLC, B22, 44)

BONVILLE

Joseph, native of Canada, resident of this city, widower of [o] BRASSEAU, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

BONVIN (cf. FAVRE BONVIN)

BORE

Catarina (Maturina, dec.), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1811 (SLC, F9, 60)

Francisca (Pedro and Maria BRIT), native of this parish, 90 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

Valentino (Luisa), creole, 42 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 43)

BORELLI

Juana Augustina (Francisco Maria and Maria Magdalena [o]), b. Jul. 19, 1812, bn. Mar. 20, 1812, s. Augusto GENESTE and Maria Juana BATCAVO (SLC, B26, 17)

BORGE

Maria Henerica (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Aug. 8, 1811, bn. Feb. 20, 1811, s. Joseph ENSELME and Carlotta ETIENNE (SLC, B24, 79)

BORNE (cf. HAYDEL, PERETTE)

Benjamin (Santiago Antonio and Maria HAIDEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, widower of Mariana PERET, m. Rosa Amada LAURENT, May 18, 1812, w. Pedro GODINEAU, Juan SURVIN, Juan Henrrique BREDO, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's father and brothers (SLC, M6, 111)

Durososin (Durososin and Marie Heleine PERILLOU), b. Feb. 11, 1810, bn. Nov. 27, [1809], s. Leonard PERILLOU and Josephine BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

Emelie (Jean and Marie Magdeleine VICNER), b. Sep. 22, 1811, bn. Aug. 14, [1811], s. Francois Simphorien BORNE and Catherine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

Jean (Jean and Magdeleine VICNER), m. Marie Magdeleine QUARENTIN, May 4, 1812, w. Justin VICHNER [@VICNER], Pierre CARANTIN [@QUARENTIN], *frère*, Jean Francois WARNELL [@WARNAY], Chriane JACOB (SJBED, M2, 142)

Jean Octave (Antoine and Rosalie RODRIGUES), b. Jul. 20, 1811, bn. Jun. 4, [1811], s. Mathias BORNE and Osite RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Josephine (Chrisostome and Marie TREGRE), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Jan. 7, [1811], s. Leonard TREGRE and Josephine BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Josephine (Ambroise, dec., and Josephine RODRIGUES), m. Louis BAUGNON, Jun. 4, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 133)

Marie Adelaide (Christome and Marie CAMBRE), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Jan. 15, [1810], s. Jean BORNE and Felicite TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

Marie Josephine (Chrisostome and Marie TREGRE), 3 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1812, d. Jul. 13, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 116)

Marie Virginie (Durosine and Marie Elaine PERILLOU), b. May 18, 1812, bn. Nov. 26, [1811], s. Christome BORNE and Catherine Celeste PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Pierre (Chrisostome and Marie CAMBRE), b. Nov. 16, 1812, bn. Jan. 5, [1812], s. Pierre DESROCHES and [Aurore?] BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

Simphorien (Antoine, dec., and Marie HAYDEL, dec.), widower of Celeste MALCHAOUK, m. Anne Catherine CAMBRE, Jan. 14, 1812, w. Etienne CAMBRE, Michel CAMBRE, Louis BAUGNON, Pierre BOSSIE [@BOSSIER] (SJBED, M2, 136)

BORNEUF

Juana BORNEUF [corrected from BOURNEUF] (Raimundo and Juana Luisa GONDAR), native of Mievale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Amado or Aime [sic] CHASSAGNE, Oct. 12, 1812 (SLC, M6, 117)

BOSQUE

Bartolome (Cayetano and Catalina PONZE), native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca [Balearics], resident of this city, sp. Felicitas FANGUI, ca. 46 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1810, d. Jan. 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 108)

Henrique [aka Agenor] (Bartolome, dec., native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Felicitas FANGRI [@FANGUI], native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1810, bn. Jul. 15, 1807, pgp. Cayetano BOSQUE and Catalina PONZE, m. Vizente FANGUI and Magdalena LAPORTE, s. Joseph BOSQUE and Amada FANGUI (SLC, B22, 50) [marginal note: died Jan. 17, 1836]

Sebastian (Pedro Joseph and Margarita PUCHOL), native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca [Balearics], resident of this city, widower of Maria Catarina PASQUAL, ca. 64 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1812, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 204)

Susana (Bartolome and Felite FANGUI), native and resident of this city, m. William C.C. CLAIBORNE, Nov. 8, 1812 (SLC, M6, 117)

Theophilo (Bartolome, dec., native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Felicitas FANGUI, native and resident of this city), b.

Feb. 16, 1810, bn. Jan. 22, 1809, ppg. Cayetano FANGUI and Catalina PONZE, mgp. Vizente FANGUI and Magdalena LAPORTE, s. Bartolome BOSQUE, *el joven*, child's brother, and Susana BOSQUE, child's sister (SLC, B22, 50) [marginal note: died Oct. 4, 1836]

BOSQUET

Marie Eugenie (Samuel and [o]), b. Mar. 30, 1812, bn. Mar. 10, 1794, s. Jean Marie BENOIT and Louise CORES, sp. Francois BENOIT (SMNO, B1, 24) [marginal note: mother's name unknown, since child was orphaned at an early age]

BOSSIE

Celeste (Maximilien and Margueritte [o]), b. Jan. 14, 1812, 2 mo., s. Jean Baptiste ORY and Adelaide BECNEL (SJBED, B2, 111)
Francoise (Pierre and Magdeleine ROMELLE, dec.), widow of Francois Daniel PAIN, m. Louis Alexandre Balatazar LEBLANC, Apr. 9, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 141)

BOSWELL

Clara Azelende (Guillermo, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Josephina OLIVIER, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1810, bn. Jun. 16, 1808, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Adelaida MIOTON, s. Miguel B. O-CAROLL and Maria Amada OLIVIER, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 82) [marginal note: died]

Clara Azelinde (William and Josephina OLIVIER [@OLIVIER MIOTEAU], ca. 4 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196)

BOTREL

Virginia (Juan and Adelaida BOTREL), 7 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

BOUCHE

Jean Baptiste Ovide (Marie Margueritte), b. Jun. 17, 1812, bn. Jun. 11, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste DUREL and Marie Therese CAMBRE, all of this city (SLC, B25, 31)

Luis Antonio Victor (Luis Auguste, native of Mastric [Maestricht] in Holland, and Victoria Emelia FLEURY, native of Les Cayes, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1811, bn. Jan. 15, 1808, ppg. Luis Bartholomeo BOUCHE and Maria Anna MONIER, mgp. Florentino Bertrand FLEURY and Catherina

Euphrosine RANDEL, s. Antonio ABAT and Victoria Florencia FLEURY, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 121)

BOUCHER [@BUICHE]

Luis Francisco (Francois Henrrique, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel TILLET, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 7, 1811, s. Luis Francisco BOUCHER [@BOUCHE] and Lucia PAUVIN (SLC, B24, 151)

BOUCHEREAU

Juana Felici (Alexandrina, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), ca. 6 yr., i. May 9, 1811 (SLC, F9, 64)

Virginia (Alexandrina, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 2 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1811 (SLC, F9, 63)

BOUDOUSQUIER

Victor Francois (Marie, of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1810, bn. May 15, 1810, s. Francois Marie PROVOST, physician, and Victoire CASTELLIN, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B23, 144)

BOUDUSQUIE

Francisca Emelia Anais (Norberto and Luisa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 1, 1811, bn. Aug. 10, 1809, ppg. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, dec., and Perina TREPAGNIE, dec., mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC, dec., and Genoveba DECALOGNE, dec., s. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, *el joven*, child's brother, and Emelia DESLONDE (SLC, B22, 138)

BOUEL

Catherine Italine (Charles, Italian, and Marie Therese, aka Julie, [o], native of this parish), b. Nov. 15, 1812, 14 mo., s. Francois [o] and Marie Therese [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 53)

BOUGERE

Charlota (Roseta, creole), b. Feb. 6, 1810, bn. Jan. 13, 1809, s. Philippe MACARTY and Victoria BUGERE [sic], child's aunt (SLC, B23, 50)

BOUGON DUCLOS

Pedro Hipolito (Santiago, former king's counsellor in Caen, France, and Magdalena NOELLE), bachelor, bn. Mar. 3, 1767, i. Oct. 2, 1811, d. Oct. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

BOUGVAL

Pierre BOUGVAL, aka DUBOIS (Antoine, dec., and Jeanne MARTIN), very ill, confined to bed, native and resident of this parish, 44 yr., m. Magdeleine HARDY, Apr. 2, 1811, w. Jean Baptiste [P?]INSON, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, Jean Baptiste GASTON, native of Bordeaux in France, Nicol PROVOTOL, Greek, Antoni BORTA[LUYS?], Italian (SLC, M6, 95)

BOULIGNI

Firmin (Antonio and Melicer CHAVERT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1812, bn. Nov. 24, 1811, s. Juan FERRAND and Maria Theresa GODEAU (SLC, B24, 64)

BOULIGNY

Leontine Juliette (Dominique, native and resident [of this parish], and Anne LEBLANC, native and resident [of this parish]), b. Feb. 24, 1811, bn. Nov. 7, 1808, s. Jean GARNIER, merchant, and Celeste LAROCHE, child's cousin, all residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 121)

BOUQUIE

Genoveva Adelaida Medarina (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Oliva CANET, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. [sic - Nov.] 9, 1811, bn. Jun. 8, 1811, s. Juan MONIER and Genoveva DERNERY (SLC, B24, 105)

BOUQUOI (cf. BIJOT)

Luis (Juan Luis and Felicite Perpetua BIJOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Isavel TRUFFLAUX [@TRUFFLEAU], Apr. 25, 1810, w. Juan GUADIX, groom's brother-in-law, Luis LEFAU, Juan Bautista DUBOIS, Ignacio DE FLORES, and groom's parents (SLC, M6, 70)

Luis Faustino (Luis and Ysavel TRUFFLAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1811, bn. Feb. 15, 1811, ppg. Juan Luis BOUQUOI and Felicite Perpetue [o], mgp. Carlos TRUFFLAUX and Luisa BOYE, s. [Juan Luis BOUQUOI], infant's paternal grandfather, and Luisa TRUFFLAUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 144)

BOURCIER

Juana Ysavel (Jorge Casimiro, native of Darcyr, dept. of Aube in France [Arcis-sur-Aube, dept. of Aube], and Catalina Genoveba SILLY, native of the parish of Marmelade on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1811, bn. Jan. 14, 1810, ppg.

Luis BOURCIER and Maria AUDIN, mgp. Manuel Juan Francisco SILLY and Catarina HOVARD, s. Juan LANUSSE and Ysavel DUBOURG (SLC, B22, 116)

BOURDEAUX (cf. CHIVAS)

Maria Genoveba (Antonio, native of Cray in Dauphine, France [Crest, dept. of Drome?], and Petronila MOISSART, native of Trou in the jurisdiction of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1812, bn. Oct. 2[1?], 1811, pgp. Antonio BOUDEAUX [sic] and Juala ZELABEL, mgp. Pedro MOISSART and Maria DELAY, s. Esteban BOYARD and Maria Antonia BOURDEAUX (SLC, B25, 36)

BOURDIN

Catherine (Bernard, native of St. Felix dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees [St. Felix Lauragais, dept. of Haute Garonne?] in France, and Rose FLACK, native of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1812, bn. Jan. 24, 1810, s. Nicolas COLLINS, absent, p. Francois JACQUET, and Catherine FLACK, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 49)

BOURG [@BOURGH]

Ignace Joseph (Jean and Marie SARDEGNA), b. Dec. 24, 1810, bn. Dec. 14, 1810, s. Joseph TORRES and Rosalie LA MARE, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 112)

Pierre (Nicolas, dec., and Marie CANON, dec.), native of Blaye in Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish, m. Marie Felicite BARBIER, Nov. 6, 1810, w. Joseph CAZENAVE, bride's uncle, Auguste BELLANGER, Pierre LARADE, Jean NABA DE SALLIER, Pierre SUZENEAU (SLC, M6, 86)

BOURGEOIS

Abraham (Joseph, dec., and Marianne OUVRE), native of St. Charles, m. Justine CHAMPAGNE, Feb. 12, 1810, w. Francois BROU, Francois CHAMPAGNE, Honore CHAMPAGNE, Jacque BROU, Andre CHAMPAGNE (SJBED, M2, 124)

Adolphe (Jouachim and Marie Elisabeth [o]), b. Jun. 1, 1812, bn. Dec. 1, 1811, s. Daniel RELF, *filis*, and Francoise DURCY, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 2)

Louis Charles (Jouachine and Marie Elizabeth [o]), b. Feb. 25, 1810, bn. Jul. 20, 1809, s. Louis Elie LAROQUE TURGEAU, resident of St. Pierre du Cap-Tiburon, and Charlotte Elizabeth BOURGEOIS,

resident of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 56)

Magdelaine Adeline (Abraham and Justine CHAMPAGNE, natives of St. Charles Parish [LA]), b. Dec. 14, 1812, bn. Apr. 25, 1812, s. Guillaume GROS and Magdelaine [o], sp. Andre CHAMPAGNE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 55)

Pedro Severino (Mauricio, native of Le Petit Mesnil in the environs of Brienne, dept. of Lauve in France, resident of this city, and Maria Aurora AVART, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1810, bn. Nov. 24, 1808, pgp. Henrrique BOURGEOIS and Maria PAUTAINÉ, mgp. Valentin ROBERTO-AVART, dec., and Julia ALLAIN, s. Pedro FAVROT, brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Eulalia ROBERTO-AVART, sp. [o] DELASSIZE (SLC, B22, 58)

Rosa Carlota Isavel (Carlos and Maria Isavel Catharina PAPIER, dec.), native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, 17 yr., i. May 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

BOURGUINON

Genoveba (Pedro, native of the environs of Paris, and Emelia FOUQUET, native of La Grande Hange on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1812, bn. Oct. 2, 1812, s. Francisco LEBAL and Maria Margarita GUINGUET (SLC, B26, 57)

BOURSIER

Adela (Casimiro and [o] SILLY), 4 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 178)

BOUSIGNAC

Elizabeth Adelaide (Francis Joseph and Jeanne Magdeleine DE[CK?]ORET), native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 24 yr., m. Henry SCHMITT, Aug. 12, 1812 (SLC, M6, 115)

BOUTETT [BOUTET]

Juan Phelipe (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa LEMEL), native of the post of Attakapas, resident of this city, m. Julia Delphina VERLOIN DEGRUYS, May 21, 1812, w. Pedro ST. PE, Francisco GODFROY, *el joven*, Pedro DEGRUYS, Phelipe BOUTETT, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 112)

Luisa ([o] and Clara FASTIO), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 18 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 135)

Modesta (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa LEMEL), native of the post of Attakapas, 13 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)

BOUTIN

Jean Dominique (Jean Baptiste, native of Genne, navigator, and Elisabeth DERIOND, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 5, 1812, bn. Sep. 12, 1812, s. Jean BOUTIN, infant's paternal uncle, and Elisabeth GUEL, Widow MERLET, resident of Jeremie, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 40)

Jean Etelger (Jean, native of Genne [Genoa?], navigator, and Susanne BUTEL, native of the parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 5, 1812, bn. Sep. 6, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste BOUTIN, infant's paternal uncle, and Elisabeth GUEL, Widow MERLET, resident of Jeremie, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 40)

Marie Catherine Marthe (Jean, native of Gen[o/ev]a, merchant, and Susanne BUT[E?]LY, of Jeremie), b. Jul. 29, 1811, bn. last night [Jul. 28/29], 1811, s. Michel R[*], also resident of Jeremie and [*] (SLC, B24, 76)

BOUTREUS (cf. **BERTEREAUT**)

BOUVIER

Victor (Jaques and Marie Barbe GASPARD), b. Mar. 26, 1811, bn. Feb. 10, 1811, s. Andre HELTTE and Marie Francoise BOUVIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

BOUZY

Philippe (Marie Jeanne, of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1810, 2 mo., s. Joseph [o] and Marie Charlotte [o] (SLC, B23, 131)

BOYE

Luis, native of Harcay [L'Arcahaye] on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1810 (SLC, F8, 208)

BOYER

Louis (Henriette, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 25, 1811, [2 mo.?], s. [*] and Rosalie BABINE (SLC, B24, 84)

BOYRIE

Hanrieta (Juan and Francisca BOYRIE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), ca. 20 mo., i. Jan. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 192)

Henerica (Juan, native of Leogane, island of Santo Domingo, and Francisca Perina REMOND, native of Grand-Goave on the same

island, both residents of this city), b. May 27, 1810, bn. May 3, 1810, pgp. Juan BOYRIE and Susanna BERNARD, mgp. Francisco REMOND and Juanna TOUSSE, s. Raymond FRANCOIS and Feliciano BOYRIE (SLC, B22, 73)

BOZAN [@BOZANT]

Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, and Victoria MONTAMART, native of the same place, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1811, bn. Mar. 6, 1811, pgp. Antonio BOZANT and Marguerita PEINE, mgp. Francisco MONTAMART and Anna PE[R?]IETE, s. Juan Bautista BOZANT and Maria Luisa BOZANT (SLC, B22, 146)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Victoria MONTAMAR, residents of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), 19 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

Liza, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, ca. 29 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1810 (SLC, F9, 12)

BOZE

Joseph (Pedro and Luisa VE[U/V]ILLET), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1812, d. in the house of Thomas BLANC on the rue d'Orleans (SLC, F7, 216)

BOZONIER DE MARMILLON

Antonia Juana (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida GONTIER, native of the environs of the jurisdiction of Versailles [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1812, bn. Jan. 28, 1807, pgp. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Lorenza GACHET, mgp. Nicolas GONTIER and Barbara Adelaida COTTE, s. Phelipe LANAU and Juana BOZONIER (SLC, B25, 31)

Antonio (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida GONTIER, native of the Jurisdiction of Versailles [dept. of Yvelines] in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1812, bn. Sep. 21, 1812, pgp. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, dec., and Lorenza GACHET, dec., mgp. Nicolas GONTIER and Barbara Adelaida COTTE, s. Antonio LANAU, infant's first cousin, and Maria Ysavel CHARLES, Widow MORIN (SLC, B25, 47) [marginal note: died]

Antonio (Antonio and Adelaide FORTIER), bn. Sep. 21, 1812, i. Oct. 11, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

Antonio (Antonio and Lorenza GACHET), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida GONTIER, Jun. 10, 1812, w. Phelipe LANAU, Juan Francisco JACOB, Nicolas COUPLET, Pedro LE BOURGEOIS, Luis DUFILHO, Angelica BOZONIER, groom's sister (SLC, M6, 112)

Josephina Angelica (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Adelaida GONTIER, native of the environs of the jurisdiction of Versailles [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1812, bn. Mar. 19, 1809, pgg. Antonio BOZONIER DE MARMILLON and Lorenza GACHET, mgp. Nicolas GONTIER and Barbara Adelaida COTTE, s. Luis DUFILHO and Angelica BOZONIER (SLC, B25, 31)

Maria Magdalena (Antonio and Lorenza GACHET), native of this city, resident of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, sp. Santiago HAIDEL, ca. 59 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1812, d. Feb. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

BRABAT

Pedro (Santiago, native of Hosse in Gascony, France [Osse, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques?], and Luisa THOMAS, native of Ture in the state of Venice, Italy, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1810, bn. Jul. 3, 1810, pgg. Juan BRABAT and Piereta THOMAS, mgp. Esteban TOMASICH [sic] and Elena GI[N/U]GALI, s. Pedro MOREN and Aurora ROLLAND (SLC, B22, 113) [marginal note: died]

BRAMM

Charles (William, Englishman, and Marie Adelaide DUPUY), b. Jun. 4, 1812, 21 mo., s. Charles VIVAN and Charlotte MANNEVILLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 4)

BRANTY

Catarina, native of Germany, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 163)

BRASSIER (cf. DUPLANTY)

BREARD

Maria (Adolpho and Catarina MARTIN), native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, 8 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 169)

BREAU (cf. CHEBRY)

BREDY

Marcellinne (Philippe and Catherinne KELER), b. Jan. 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 18, [1811], s. Charles LASEIGNE and Marie BREDY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

BREMOND

Guillaume Simeon (Pierre, former resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Anne GARO), b. Feb. 17, 1810, bn. Dec. 29, 1809, s. Guillaume Simeon BARBARET, resident of Les Delices, quarter of the parish of St. Pierre de l'[*], merchant goldsmith, and Marie Elizabeth RAYMOND, native of La Rochelle in France, former resident of Port-au-Prince, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 51)

BREMONDY

Maria Genoveva (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana DELPECHE), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro POYNOTT, Oct. 28, 1810 (SLC, M6, 86)

BRESY

Adulpho (Maria Adelaida, resident of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1810 (SLC, F9, 9)

Alexandrina (Maria Adelaida, native of La Croix Debouque [La-Croix-des-Bouquets] on Santo Domingo), ca. 4 mo., i. Apr. 30, 1810 (SLC, F9, 1)

BRETON (cf. MICHEL)

Maria, native of Paris, resident of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] BERAULD, resident of Santo Domingo, 40 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 116)

BREZIL

Alexandrine ([o] and Marie Josephine BREZIL, of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 24, 1810, bn. Jan. 1, 1810, s. Joseph [L/S]EPOT and Marie Charlotte ROZELLE, of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, infant's grandmother, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 81)

BRIANT [BRIAND]

George Philippe (Paul and Marie Francoise SEVEIGNES, natives of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 30, 1810, 6 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Jacques SEVEIGNES, infant's uncle, and Marie Ursulle CHEROUVREE, Widow SEVEIGNES, infant's grandmother (SMNO, B1, 20)

Pierre Paul (Paul Pierre and Marie Françoise CERSENNE), b. May 26, 1812, 13 mo., bn. at Attakapas [LA], s. François Cezar BOUTTE [BOUTIN] and Stéphanie Hermionne BOUTTE [BOUTTET] (SMNO, B1, 25)

BRICAUX

Ana Emelia (Maria Josepha, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), 1 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1811 (SLC, F9, 72)

BRICOU [BRICU]

Henriette (Henri and Eufrosina DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1810, bn. Dec. 3, 1809, s. Bartolome DUPART, infant's uncle, and Henriette BRICU, infant's sister (SLC, B23, 87)
Pedro (Henriette and Eufrosina DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1811, cir. 7 mo., s. Pedro DOLLICK and L[*] PIQUERY (SLC, B24, 69)

BRIGNAC

Celeste (Alexandre and Agnes POCHE), b. May 29, 1810, bn. Dec. 13, [1809], s. François POCHE and Hellenne POCHE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

BRIGNACQUE

Marie (Alexandre and Marie CONRAT), b. Dec. 6, 1812, bn. Jul. 26, [1812], s. Henry CONRAT and Eleonore BRIGNACQUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

BRION

Julio (Basil and Cocote DESALE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Sep. 28, 1812, bn. May 1, 1812, s. Bautista KERI and Artemisa [o] (SLC, B26, 38)

BRISON

Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [France], resident of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Maseran LA ORHIRIET, 78 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1810 (SLC, F7, 136)

BRISSON

Isavel (Juan Bautista and Francisca Luisa PIRON), *cadet* [sic], native of [o] resident of this city, settler of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. in first marriage Jose Juan LACOMBE, sp. in second marriage Pedro CHAMAU, proprietary settler of Grande Rivière, parish of St. Louis de Jérémie on the same island, ca. 47 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 158)

Maria Luisa Eulalia (Bautista and Marguarita BADEL, natives of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 29, 1810, bn. Aug. 4, 1810, s. Juan Augustin GENEST and Maria Luisa Elisabeth GAUTHIER (SLC, B23, 150)

Rene Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte VATELLE, Widow BOYER, both of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 24, 1812, bn. Feb. 1, 1812, s. Rene BAYARD, of Santo Domingo, and Marie Melanie EVRARD, of this parish, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 139)

BRIZET (cf. LABORDE)

Margarita (Juan and Maria COLON), native and resident of this city, sp. Antonio TALABERA Y MUNOZ, first cantor of this parish, ca. 33 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1812, d. Aug. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 206)

BROCHARD

Ana (Francisco and M[*]ria GODRON), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, widow of Juan Bautista PATULLET, m. Pedro MANSION, Aug. 19, 1811 (SLC, M6, 101)

BRODO

Juan, Italian, bachelor and [*de Arcio Botonero*?], ca. 42 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

BROGNET DECLUET (cf. DECLUET)

BROSEAU

Francisco, native of Canada, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

BROU

Francoise Solidelle (Ambroise and Seraphine BECNEL), b. Feb. 4, 1810, bn. Aug. 5, [1809], s. Maximilien BECNEL and Claris BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

Veneran (Ambroise and Seraphine BECNEL), b. Aug. 10, 1811, bn. Jul. 7, [1811], s. Lesin BECNEL and Francoise BOSSIE, sp. [o] PAIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

BROUTIN

Irene (Narciso and Francisca ROCHON), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Santiago BARBIN-VELLEVUE, Apr. 20, 1812 (SLC, M6, 109)

Joseph Eduardo (Narciso and Rosalia ZERINGUE), ca. 7 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 117)

Maria Juana (Francisco and Mariana CARRIERE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan VASSANT, Jan. 21, 1811 (SLC, M6, 90)

BROWN

Harriet (Clement, dec., and Catherine BYRON), native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Jean Jacques D. RAPP, Aug. 14, 1810 (SMNO, M1, 32)

Nancy, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1812 (SLC, F9, 105)

BRU

Cayetano (Francisco, native of Mataro in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this parish, and Eleonor BILLASECA, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1810, bn. Jun. 20, 1809, pgg. Pablo BRU and Theresa ARNAUD, mgp. Valdirio Thomas VILLASECA and Margarita DOMA, s. [Valdirio Thomas VILLASECA], child's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Bernardo SILOC, and Margarita TROSCLER, absent, p. Ana TROSCLER, widow of Arnaud SARAMIAC (SLC, B22, 95)

Marzelina (Francisco, native of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Roseta TOUTANT, native and resident of this city), b. May 3, 1812, bn. Apr. 13, 1812, s. Phelipe HAZURE and Andrea BRU, infant's sister (SLC, B24, 157)

Silvestre (Francisco, native of Mataro in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Roseta TOUTANT, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 6 [sic - probably 26], 1811, bn. Dec. 31, 1809, s. Francisco MATHEO and Ortanza MATHEO (SLC, B24, 6)

BRUCHARD

Joseph, native of Nantes, province of Brittany in France, former resident of L'Anse-à-Veau on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1811, d. in the Faubourg de la Course [so-named after the early race-track] (SLC, F7, 171)

BRUGIER

Phelipe Romano (Lorenzo and Catarina DE SARNAUT), native of Montignac in France, resident of this city, sp. Luisa GRESAR, bn. Nov. 23, 1775, i. Nov. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 215)

BRUGMAN [@BRUIGMAN]

Clara Maria (Pedro, native of Curacao [D.W.I.], and Ysavel DULIEBRE), b. Dec. 31, 1812, bn. Oct. 4, 1812, pgp. Mathias BRUGMAN and Luisa LEVI, mgp. [o], s. Etienne GAUM[EA?]UT [@GOMEAU], absent, p. Juan Pedro DUFOURE, and Maria Clara BRUGMAN (SLC, B25, 57)

Mathias (Pierre, native of Curacao, and Ysavel DULIEBRE, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1811, bn. Jan. 3, 1811, pgp. Mathias BRUGMAN and Luisa LEVIS, mgp. Francisco DULIEBRE and [o], s. Pierre Marie PETIT and Maria Constanza [o] (SLC, B22, 127)

BRULE

Eulalia (Carlos and Constanza GAILLAR), native and resident of this parish, m. Norberto FORTIER, Mar. 29, 1812 (SLC, M3, 43)

Maria (Carlos and Maria GAILLARD), 7 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 77)

Maria Catarina (Juan, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., American soldier, and Rosalia BRULE, native of Pennsylvania in the same U.S.A.), b. Oct. 16, 1811, bn. Oct. 12, 1811, s. Mariano SANCHEZ and Catarina LA BATTERY (SLC, B22, 159)

Ofelie (Artemisa), 19 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1810 (SLC, F9, 35)

BRUN

Luis (Juan and [o] BONET), native of Mielan in Gascony [dept. of Gers], France, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 132)

BRUNEL

Adelaida (Adelaida, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 29, 1811, bn. Dec. 23, 1810, s. Renato DELARRUE and Maria Magdalena HERBEARE (SLC, B24, 39)

BRUNET

Caesar [fem.] (Andres, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Rosa ELOY, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1812, bn. Sep. 29, 1812, s. Juan [LUCAS?] and Caesar MARCHAND (SLC, B25, 51)

Geronimo, native of Agen [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, bachelor, sailor, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 134)

BRUNETTI [@BRUNETI]

Silvania Catarina (Francisco, native of Rubino, jurisdiction of Venice, and Betzi Magdalena [o], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1811, bn. Mar. 1, 1811, s. Estevan GREFFIN [@GRIFFIN] and Catarina PREVOST, Widow DE VILLANUEVA (SLC, B24, 22)

BRUSLE

Maria Theresia Emilia (Theodote Camille and Maria Josephina DYNAULT, natives of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1812, bn. May 26, 1810, pgp. Antonio BRUSLE and Mariana RE[SS/P]E, mgp. Luis DYNAULT and Maria Theresia VALLADE, s. Juan LANA and Maria Theresia DYNAULT, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 35)

Marie Francoise (Theodat C., former resident of Santo Domingo, and Marie Josephine DAYNAUT [@DEYNAUT], creole of Santo Domingo), b. May 14, 1810, bn. Sep. 4, 1808, s. Louis MOREAU LISLET, county judge, and Marie Francoise DUQUENE, sp. [o] BARON BOISFONTAINE (SMNO, B1, 20)

BRY

Armentina (Henerico, native of Geneva, and Maria Agnes CHASSENEAU, native of Cap Francais, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1810, bn. Oct. 25, 1809, pgp. Amede BRY and Julia Gabriel ROBERT, mgp. Pedro CHASSENEAU and Juanna BENOIT, s. Pedro CHASSENEAU and Martina Constancia DELERY (SLC, B22, 65)

Henerico Miguel (Henerico, native of Geneva, and Maria Agnes CHASSENEAU, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 14, 1810, bn. Aug. 7, 1807, pgp. Amede BRY and Gabriel ROBERT, mgp. Pedro CHASSENEAU and Juanna BENOIT, s. Miguel BRY and Maria DELERY (SLC, B22, 64)

Juanna Maria (Henerico, native of Geneva, and Maria Agnes CHASSENEAU, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 14, 1810, bn. Jul. 1, 1805, pgp. Amede BRY and Gabriel ROBERT, mgp. Pedro CHASSENEAU and Juanna BENOIT, s. Pedro CHASSENEAU and Juanna Jacobina BRY (SLC, B22, 64)

BUBIGNY (cf. BLAIN)**BUCHEREY [@BUCHERY]**

Francisco (Juan Elias, native of Royan, province of Saintonge in France, and Claudina FOUQUET, native of Petite-Rivière de St. Marc on

Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1810, bn. Nov. 1, 1807, in Cuba, ppg. Pedro BUCHERY and Margarita VIEAUX, mgp. [o], s. Francisco GUAL and Magdalena PERNET (SLC, B23, 175)

Marie Francoise (Jan Eli and Glaudine FOUQUET), b. Aug. 1, 1812, bn. May 7, [1812], in this city, s. Joseph GERBEAU and Marie Francoise FOUQUET (SMNO, B2, 9)

BUHOURED D'ARGY [@BUHOURED DARGY]

Eufemia Ysavel (Claudio Francisco, resident of this parish, lawyer in this city, and Rosa Judith CAZEBERGUE, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1810, bn. Sep. 16, 1809, ppg. Claudio Francisco BUHOURED D'ARGY, former notary of Blere in Touraine, and Maria Ana JAPHET, mgp. Juan Luis CAZEBERGUE and Angelica FEDERICO, s. Santiago Pedro Augusto AUBIN DE LA FORET, former secretary of the port and arsenal of Cherbourg, and Ysavel Bernardina Raymond DERASFULE, widow of Henrrique Carlos DE NEUVILLE (SLC, B22, 94)

Marie Josephe Helene (Claude Francois, lawyer in New Orleans, and Rose Judith CAZEBERGUE), b. Mar. 1, 1812, bn. Oct. 1, 1811, ppg. Claude Francois BUHOURED D'ARGY, dec., former notary at Blere, dept. of Indre-et-Loire in the French Empire, and Marie Anne JAPHET, mgp. Jean-Louis CAZEBERGUE, dec., landowner at New Orleans, and Angelique FREDERIC, s. Joseph PAVIE, merchant in this city, and Helene BILTZ, widow of Leonard MAZANGE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 12) [ed. note: uncertain "C" apparently crossed out in surname of baptized]

BUJAC

Santiago, native of Bordeaux [France], bachelor, fisherman, ca. 26 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198)

BULARD

Maria Rosa (Ysavel, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1812, bn. May 7, 1812, s. Francisco PORIE and Maria Rosa LER (SLC, B26, 26)

BULLVATRE

Pedro ([o] BULLVATER [sic] and Juanna MARTIN), native of this city, sp. Magdalena HARDY, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 158)

BUNEL

Genoveba Theresa Biviana (Juan Domingo and Maria Theresa CATALIE[R/N]), native and resident of this city, sp. Luis CORNU, ca. 48 yr., i. May 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 160)

BUQUERON

Salvador (Sebastian and Ana Maria SICHAS), native of Tosa, Archdiocese of Tarragona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, came to this capital about 15 days ago after leaving the city of Santiago, capital of Cuba, bachelor, sailor, ca. 32 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156)

BUQUET

Antonio (Felicitas, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 3, 1810, bn. Nov. 9, 1809, s. Antonio DESTREES and Adelaide ETIENNE (SLC, B23, 48)

BURA [BURRA]

Firmin (Bastiano and Maria Juliana BURRA, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1810, bn. Apr. 16, 1808, pgp. Juan Pedro BURRA and Margarita FRIDERIC, mgp. Jose BURRA and Luisa MILETTE, s. Bastiano BURRA, [child's] brother, and Celeste BURRA, child's first cousin (SLC, B22, 72)

Rosalia (Joseph and Maria GIROD), native and resident of this parish, m. Nicolas TRACA, Jan. 21, 1811 (SLC, M6, 90)

Susanne Astine (Hubert and Marie Louise COUSSEE, natives and residents of Plaquemine Parish), b. Apr. 8, 1811, bn. Apr. 19, 1808, s. Andre LANDRO, resident of the same place, and his wife, Susanne [LANDRO], absent, p. [*], sp. [o] CLAVIER, resident of this city (SLC, B22, 132)

BUREL

Benedicta ([o] and Julia BRION, native of this parish), native of this parish, i. Sep. 5, 1810 (SLC, F9, 28)

BUREN

Joseph Raphael (Phelipe and Brecin TRAHAN), native of La Fourche parish, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

BURGNOL

Luisa Eulalia (Mimy, native and resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), ca. 10 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1810 (SLC, F9, 29)

BURIAT

Ana (Luis and Adelaida LAMOUREOU[CE?]), native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., resident of this parish, m. Luis Francisco Mathieu LE FAUX, Feb. 10, 1812 (SLC, M6, 107)

BURKACT

Francois (Benois and Marie DESTILLI), native of Olte in Austria, m. Magdeleine WEBRE, May 8, 1810, w. Francois Louis ST. MARTIN, Jean Baptiste BARRE, Jean LAURANT [@LAURENT], Frederic HERFEHEK [@ASSHUESEHEK], Ursin JACOB (SJBED, M2, 126)

BURKE [@BURK]

William (Connly and Margueritte HI[BLA?]TTS), artillery soldier of the U.S., m. Marthe GIBBS, Mar. 30, 1812, w. Matthew M'DNAYLE [@MCDONALD], artillery sergeant, Jean WARD, corporal of the same company of captain Michel WALSH, who [WALSH] has given his written permission for the marriage (SMNO, M1, 34)

BUSCAYE

Louise Francoise (Henriette), b. Apr. 23, 1812, bn. Oct. 11, 1808, at Baracoa on the island of Cuba, s. Barthelemi CHEVALIER, physician, and Olive Francoise DECRATTE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 155)

BURSELIN

Ursule (Francois and Marie Thereze MORFIN), native of parish of Plaisancy [Plaisance], isle and coast of Santo Domingo, i. Dec. 18, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 120)

BUSQUET

Antonio (Gregorio, native of Castet, diocese of Oleron in France [Castet, arrondissement of Oleron-Sainte-Marie, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], and Ana LUCA [@LUCAS], native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1812, bn. May 15, 1811, pgg. Juan BUSQUET and Maria CASSAUX, m. Joseph LUCA and Maria CLAUDINA, s. Antonio BOURDEAUX and Lorenza LUCA, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 35)

BUSTH

Antonio (Patricio and Catarina PEMPELCHE), native of Collen [probably Cologne] in Germany, resident of this city, m. Carolina

NICOLINA, Oct. 30, 1811, w. Antonio XEREZ, Federico HURSHSK, Henrique MICHEL, Juan GEOLIQUE (SLC, M6, 104)

BUTET

Genoveba Octaviana (Maria Clara, native of this city), 10 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1811 (SLC, F9, 88)

Juan Bautista (Godefroy and Elena ROUSSEAU), 2 da., i. Oct. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

BUTMY [@BOUTMI]

Pedro (Pedro Benoit Joseph BOUTHEMY [sic] and Maria Isavel LINCHOA), native of Marquiou in Cambresi, France [probably, Marquion, dept. of Pas-de-Calais, not too far from Cambrai, dept. of Nord], resident of this parish, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1812, d. in his country house in the district of Chantilly [now Gentilly] (SLC, F7, 217)

BUTTE

Maria Catarina (Susana, native and resident of the jurisdiction of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), ca. 1 1/2 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1810 (SLC, F9, 29)

BUTTO

Joseph (Anna Charlota, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 17, 1810, bn. Jan. 19, 1810, s. Joseph COLLIN and Catharina RITTIER (SLC, B23, 72)

BUZARD

Laurent (Luis and Claudina MARMIN), native of Dijon in France [dept. of Cote d'Or], resident of this city, physician, sp. Ana FAUVISSE, ca. 64 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 153)

CABUCET (cf. SPECE)

CAILHAUX DUPAIN [@CAILHAUX DUPIN]

Maria Felicite (Luis Rosalia, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Hanrrieta CARRABY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1811, bn. Oct. 31, 1810, ppg. Jorge CAILHAUX DUPAIN and Maria Ana BASET, mgp. Esteban CARRABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARD, s. Antonio CARABY, infant's uncle, and Maria Felicite DUPAIN, sp. [o] ARMAND (SLC, B22, 125) [marginal note: died May, 1837, sp. Barthelemy COURCELLE]

CAILLE

Mathurin (Mathurin and Maria Luisa MARTHA [Maria Luisa Martha (o)?]), native of the town of Luesin, jurisdiction of Nantes, capital of Brittany in France [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], bachelor, ca. 48 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

CALIOT

Juan Bautista, native of St. Louis aux Illinois [Missouri], reportedly widower of Theresa [o], ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

CALL

Santiago (Maria), 1 1/2 yr., i. May 4, 1810 (SLC, F9, 2)

CAM

Maria Adelaida (Luis and Maria CLAUDIA [Maria Claudia (o)?]), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Pedro GILLARD, 26 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 191)

CAMARDEL

Luisa (Vicente and Maria Catarina COWLEY), native and resident of this parish, m. Honorato GREGOIRE, Jun. 4, 1811 (SLC, M6, 97)

CAMBE

Marie Nicole Come (Joseph, native of this parish, and Marie Ularienne DENUIS, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 18, 1812, bn. Sep. 27, 1812, s. Pierre DURAND and Marie Nicole [o], Widow DUPITON, infant's maternal grand-aunt, both from Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 44)

CAMBRE

[o - infant] (Adam and Felicite TREGRE), infant, b. simply by Widow CAMBRE, i. Sep. 15, 1811, by Gile CANTIN, cantor of this church (SJBED, F1, 110)

Anne Catherine (Michel and Anne LASEIGNE), m. Simphorien BORNE, Jan. 14, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 136)

Antoine (Antoine, dec., and Marie ROUBEAU), m. Marie Magdeleine LECHE, Feb. 9, 1812, w. Jean Louis ORY, Pierre KELER, Mathias CAMBRE, Jean Baptiste DROUILLY (SJBED, M2, 138)

Antoine (Mathias and Marie PICHOF), 48 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1810, d. Nov. 23, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Catherine (Michel and Anne LASEIGNE), 18 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1812, d. Jul. 21, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 116)

- Etienne (Michel, dec., and Catharine JACOB), widower of Leonore BARONNY, m. Marie Narcisse LA SEIGNE, Jul. 31, 1810, w. Michel CAMBRE, Christian JACOB, Michel CAMBRE, Adam CAMBRE (SJBED, M2, 129)
- Evelinne (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), b. Mar. 11, 1810, bn. Jan. 18, [1810], s. Leonard PERILLOU and Marie Adeline ST. MARTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)
- Marie Adeleine (George and Marie Rose ORY), b. Nov. 5, 1810, bn. Oct. 22, [1810], s. Joseph ORY and Catherine LASEIGNE (SJBED, B3, 126)
- Mathias (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Aug. 20, [1812], s. Benjamin PERILLOU and Magdeleine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)
- Michel (Michel and [o]), native of Germany, sp. Catherine JACOB, 75 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1810, d. Mar. 19, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 103)
- Michel (Michel and Catherine JACOB), 45 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 117)
- Michel (Michel and Anne LASEIGNE), m. Catherine LASEIGNE, Apr. 30, 1811, w. Pierre DEROCHES, Christian JACOB, Senphorisa BORNE, Michel CAMBRE, *fil*s, Etienne CAMBRE, Adam CAMBRE (SJBED, M2, 133)
- Michel (Michel and Catherine LASEIGNE), b. Apr. 14, 1811 [sic - 1812], bn. Feb. 6, [1812], s. Michel CAMBRE, child's grandfather, and Marie LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)
- Rosalie (Andre and Catherine QUATREVINGT), 6 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 118)
- Sophie Azurinne (Andre and Catherinne QUATREVINGT-AKEIRE), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Apr. 16, [1811], s. Henry CONRAT and Marie Sophie QUATREVINGT-AKEIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)
- Zephirin (Etienne and Marie LASEIGNE), b. Apr. 14, 1812, bn. Feb. 28, [1812], s. Christianne JACOB and Catherine LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

CAMOIN

- Marie Louise (Felicienne, resident of [*] on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 16, 1811, bn. Jul. 6, 1811, s. Jean [*], infant's uncle, and Marie Claire [*], both also from St. Marc, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 71)
- Maria Luisa (Feliciana, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 13 da., i. Jul. 19, 1811 (SLC, F9, 73)

Simeon (Jean Paschal, resident of St. Marc, and Jeanne Juliette COMTE, also of St. Marc), b. Apr. 23, 1810, bn. Dec. 7, 1809, s. Simeon BARBERET, merchant-goldsmith, resident of Les Delices, parish of St. Pierre de L'Arcahay, and Marie Josephe MARTIN, of St. Marc, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 79)

CAMPANEL

Agustin Bartolome (Bartolome, native and resident of this city, and Maria Magdalena CHIFFRE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1811, bn. Jun. 11, 1811, s. Agustin Derrivier GABAIL and Ysavel DE[L/B]ORNE (SLC, B24, 79)

CAMPSEY

Joseph (Guillermo and Margarita CAMPSEY), native of Woort in Ireland, m. Maria MC DONAL, Sep. 25, 1811, w. Guillermo YINQUIN, Juan WORT, Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 102)

CAMUS (cf. BEDOUIN)

CANDOLLE

Marie Celeste (Andre, resident of La Fourche in this province, and Anne LEGROS, native of Pointe Coupee in this province), b. Mar. 29, 1810, bn. Feb. 11, 1807, s. Andre PREVOST and Celeste JONS, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B22, 59)

CANE (cf. ROLET)

CANES

Joseph (Francisco Ramon and Maria Antonia DE NEDA Y CASA ALTA), native of this city, m. Eloisa ST. AMAND, Jun. 29, 1812, w. Agustin ZORRILLA, Antonio XEREZ, Esteban GRIFFIN, Francisco DE NEDA, groom's uncle, and his wife, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 113)

CANGE

Josepha Jalio (Nicolas and Maria CANGE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph BEAULIEU, Apr. 24, 1811 (SLC, M3, 41) [marginal note: died Jul. 1, 1843]

CANIEGO

Mathea (Pedro and Luisa RUBIO, natives of Campeche in the province of Yucatan), resident of this city, widow of Pedro LUCINET, m. Antonio GONZALES, Dec. 26, 1811 (SLC, M6, 105)

Mathea (Pedro and Lucia RUBIO), native of the city of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, widow [in first marriage] of Pedro LUCINET, sp. in second marriage Antonio GONZALES, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

CANNET

Domingo, aka Francisco BLANCO (Pablo and Paula Maria CANNET), native of [*] on the coast of Genoa, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 189)

CANOEL [@CANEL]

Augustin (Pedro and Justina [o], [both] natives of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1810, bn. Apr. 29, 1810, s. Agustin [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B23, 133)

Carlota, creole, 70 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1811 (SLC, F9, 61)

CANON

[o - masc.] (Juan and Eulalia BEAUMONT), 2 mo., b. simply, i. Sep. 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

Andres (Juan Bautista and Maria de Gracia [o]), ca. 4 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1810 (SLC, F9, 36)

Felicite (Juan and Eulalia BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1810, bn. Aug. 15, 1808, pgp. Juan CANON and Felicite AMELOT, mgp. Juan BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS and Agueda DUFFOSSAT, s. Guido [DUBORD] and Eulalia DUBORD, *los jovenes hermanos* [the young brother and sister] (SLC, B22, 87)

CANTILLO

Juan Esteban (Juan and Francisca [o]), b. Jun. 15, 1812, bn. Aug. 2, 1811, s. Francisco CANTERO, absent, p. Agustin CAMANO, and Juliana CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B26, 7)

CANTRELLE

Miguel, native of this parish, ca. 58 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1810 (SLC, F9, 20)

CAP

Maria Francisca, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, widow of Juan Bautista LACHAISE, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1811 (SLC, F9, 54)

CAPDEBOU

Joseph (Bernardo and Maria PALERMO), native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, resident of this city, m. Maria GONZALES,

Jan. 5, 1811, w. Joseph DE TORRES, Juan FERNANDES, Antonio XEREZ, Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, M6, 89)

CAPEN

Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city for about nine years, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 207)

CAPET

Santiago Francisco de Paula (Francisco, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Genoveba MIERY, native of Des Abricots on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1811, bn. Apr. 1, 1811, s. Juan DE CASTRO, minister charged with maintaining silence in this church, and Maria Francisca BREGARD (SLC, B24, 42)

CAPOFIL

Juan Esteban Germain, native of Bandol in Provence, dept. of Bal [dept. of Var], ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

CAPUCIN

Catarina, creole, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1810 (SLC, F9, 17)
Maria (Maria), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1811 (SLC, F9, 94)

[CAPUCINE]

Maria Manette (Luisa, dec.), native of this parish, m. Jazinto DURNUY, May 27, 1812 (SLC, M3, 44)

CAQUER

Charlotte Aimee (M. and Adelaide BEGOIN, [* - one or both] of Jacmel [on Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 10, 1811, bn. May 7, 1811, s. Louis HUARD and [*] Charlotte Marthe [G/B]OD[*] (SLC, B24, 89)

CARANTIN (cf. QUARENTIN)

CARASCO

Luisa (Hospice, Indian, native of the island of Santa Lucia, resident of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1811, bn. May 25, 1811, s. Juan Bautista ECHE and Virginia TESSON (SLC, B22, 157)

CARLON

Francisco (Juan and Maria Plade PAYCA[N/U]), native of Arcon, dept. of Basses-Pyrenees in France [Arcangues, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques?], ca. 55 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1810 (SLC, F7, 111) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

CAR[L/BJ]S

Francisco (Vilielmo Joseph, native of Conq[uy?] in Languedoc [Conques-sur-Orbiel, dept. of Aude?], France, and Catharina PAPELLOT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1812, bn. Nov. 19, 1811, s. Francisco HAUTE BO[SQUE?] LABAT and Maria Luisa CARBS, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 21)

CARMAGNOL

Joseph (Joseph, merchant in Marseilles, and [o]), native of Marseilles [France], resident of this city, sp. [o] TO[C/E]VIL BARBONVAL [or To(c/e)vil BARBONVAL?], m. in Santo Domingo, mother's name not known because all his papers were lost in the disasters which took place on the unhappy island of Santo Domingo, ca. 33 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1810 (SLC, F7, 131)

CARMUCHE

Brigida (Juan Bautista and Margarita LERRUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco DASPIT ST. AMAND, Sep. 7, 1812 (SLC, M6, 115)

CARO

Joseph (Benito and Maria MACHADO), native of Pensacola, resident of Mobile, m. Paula RIVAS, Mar. 14, 1812, w. Fernando YBANEZ, Marcos SEVANES, Antonio XEREZ, Maria CABRERA, Ana MORENO, bride's aunt (SLC, M6, 108)

CARPANTIER (cf. YAISEN)**CARRABY**

Calixto (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Maria Juana LE ROY, native of Mierbali[*] [Mirbalais] on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 29, 1812, bn. Oct. 14, 1811, ppg. Esteban CARRABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARDE, m. Juan Bautista LE ROY and Maria NOEL, s. Juan Bautista LE ROY and Maria Rennete GOUDARD, Widow VINCENT (SLC, B25, 23)

Henriette (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Francoise REINE), minor, native and resident of this city, m. Louis Alexandre HENRY, May 7, 1811 (SLC, M6, 96)

CARRAMEL

Angelique Adrinette (Zabeth, resident of St. Marc), twin, b. Dec. 26, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste Julie Robert DE ST.

LEGER, resident of L'Arcahaye, former constable of the household of the king of France, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Angelique THEODORE, sp. Louis Marie FREDERIC, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 59)

Louis Andre (Zabeth, resident of St. Marc), twin, b. Dec. 26, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1812, s. Louis Marie FREDERIC and Antoinette Marie GANTEMY, [both] of St. Marc, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 59)

CARRASCO

Hospice ([o], Spaniard, and [o]), native of the island of Santa Lucia, one of the Windwards, of Indian origin, unmarried, ca. 27 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

CARRAT

Juana ([*], [native of] [*]ux and Luisa VIEAUD, native of Nantes in France, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1811, bn. Mar. 20, 1811, pgg. Juan CARRAT and Maria FRECHET, mgp. Juan Joseph VIEAUD and Luisa BERNIE, s. Joseph [CARRAT], infant's brother, and Juana CARRAT, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B22, 132)

CARREAUX

Antonio, native of a town in the province of Languedoc called Les Bordes [Bordes-de-Riviere, dept. of Haute Garonne?], resident of this city, reportedly married in Nice [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

CARRELL [@CAREL]

Juana (Carlos and Pieret DOBARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro LATOUR, Feb. 5, 1810 (SLC, M6, 67)

Maria Joseph (Carlos and Francisca SAVANT), 1 yr., 5 da., i. Aug. 13, 1812 (SLC, F7, 206)

CARRIERE

Ana (Noel, dec., and Mariana THOMAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro LA VIOLETTE, Dec. 19, 1812 (SLC, M3, 45)

Francisco, native of this parish, more than 70 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1811 (SLC, F9, 87)

Maria (Noel and Mariana THOMAS), native of this city, sp. Augusto BOISCLAIRE, ca. 24 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1811 (SLC, F9, 69)

Maria Noel (Noel and Mariana THOMAS), native of this parish, m. Auguste Raimond BOISCLAIRE, Mar. 7, 1811 (SLC, M3, 41)

Marion, native of this parish, 120 yr., according to the testimony of trustworthy persons, i. Oct. 16, 1812, d. Oct. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 130) [ed. note: if she was 120 years old, she would have been born in 1692, prior to the first French settlement at Biloxi]

CARRIERE MONBRUN [@CARRIERE MONTBRUN]

Andres Carlos (Antonio, native of this city, and Maria Luisa ST. MEDAR, native of L'Arcahaye on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 4, 1810, bn. Nov. 27, 1808, ppg. Andres CARRIERE MONBRUN and Luisa DUBOIS, mgp. Carlos ST. MEDARE [sic] and Maria Ester LE SAGE, s. Carlos ST. MEDARE and Maria Ester LE SAGE, child's maternal grandparents (SLC, B22, 62)

Santiago Antonio (Antonio, native of this city, and Luisa SAN MEDAR, native of L'Arcahaye, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1811, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, ppg. Andres CARRIERE MONTBRUN and Luisa DUBOIS, mgp. Carlos SAN MEDAR and Maria SAGE, s. Santiago Maximiliano MORANT and Emelia CARRIERE MONTBRUN, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 138)

CARTHLUNG[O?]

Irenee (Irenee), 2 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1810 (SLC, F9, 26)

CA[R/S]TINIERO

Maria del Carmen (Manuel, native of Quiembre [Coimbra] in Portugal, resident of this city, and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUES, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1811, bn. Jun. 1[5?], 1811, ppg. Francisco CA[R/S]TINIERO and Maria IGNACIA, mgp. Jose RODRIGUES and Maria [*], s. [*] BINARDY and Ursula [*] (SLC, B22, 164)

CARVEL (cf. TUFFET)

CASADEMUNT

Pedro Pablo (Pedro Pablo and Antonia PASQUAL), native of Barcelona "*extra muros*" [outside the confines of Barcelona], age [*], sp. Maria Ventura DURELL, i. Dec. 8, 1810, d. Dec. 7, 1810 (SLC, F7, 150)

CASANAVE

Jean (Rose, house-owner at Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Jun. 23, 1805, s. Jean MIRAMBEAU, physician, absent, p. Rene BLANCHET, physician, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Eulalie CASANAVE, of Port-au-Prince, child's maternal aunt, refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 135)

Louis Mathieu (Rose, house-owner in Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Apr. 19, 1810, s. Louis Mathieu ROKET, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Catherine PIRON, of the same place, refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 135)

CASANOVA

Lucie Euphemie (Jean and Jeanna ACOSTA), b. Sep. 19, 1812, in the presbytery of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Sep. 16, 1812, s. Sebastien ACOSTA and Francoise MENDEZ (SBSB, B2, 125)

CASANOVAS

Francisco (Francisco, native of Palamos in the principality of Catalonia, and Catalina ACOSTA, native of La Fourche [LA], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1810, bn. Sep. 6, 1810, ppg. Juan CASANOVAS and Candia RIERA, mgp. Domingo DE ACOSTA and Marcelina TRUXILLO, s. Jayme TAULE and Maria ACOSTA (SLC, B22, 98)

Maria Leocadia (Francisco, native of Palamos in Catalonia [Spain], and Catherine ACOSTA, native of La Fourche [LA], both residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1812, bn. May 21, 1812, ppg. Juan CASANOVAS and Candida RIERA, mgp. Domingo ACOSTA and Marcellita TRUXILLO, s. Juan MORNET and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B25, 32)

CASBERGUE

Melina Virginia (Juan Bautista and Maria Elizabeth del Carmen PLACER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1812, bn. Jan. 1, 1812, ppg. Juan Bautista CASBERGUE and Angelica FRIDERIC, mgp. Joseph PLACER and Margueritta LAFORE[T?], s. Francisco CASEBERGUE [sic] and Marguerita JARDELA (SLC, B25, 4)

CASNAUVE [@CASENAUVE, CASNUAVE]

Maria Juanna, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BARBIER, ca. 64 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 111)

Maria Magdalena (Antonio and Maria Juanna DUFLEAUX), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 115)

Susana (Antonio and Maria Juana DUFLAUX, residents of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 118)

CASSAGNE

Margarita ([Luis?], native of Blasange in Gascony, and M[aria?] Theresia FAUCONNETTE, native of Fort Dauphin, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1810, bn. Aug. 9, 1810, ppg. Abri[o/s] CASSAGNE and Juanna CARROZE[C?], mgp. Dionisio FAUCONNETTE and Maria Luisa GEJARDETTE, s. Juan Bautista M[U?]JILL[AR?] and Margarita BEDOIN (SLC, B22, 111)

CASSAIGNE [@CASSEIN]

Joseph (Ren [@Irenee], native of Nantes in France, and Maria Josephina CHADIRAC, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Feb. 28, 1811, s. Joseph LE PO[T?] and Anna BOUCHERON (SLC, B24, 18)

CASSANET

Pedro, native of San Miguel, villa de la Rirole [Saint-Michel-de-la-Roe?] in France, former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 41 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

CASSAUX

Carlota, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 54 yr., i. May 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 4)

CASSOU

Juan Jazinto (Juan Pedro and Maria Francisca SEGUIEN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa LALANDE FERRIER, Jul. 10, 1810, w. Luis SEGUIEN, Domingo LACOSTA, Mr. [o] ST. MEDARD, Manuel PEREZ, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 78)

CASTANEDO

Joseph Manuel (Joseph, native of Rubayo in the kingdom of Biscaya in Spain, resident and captain of the militia of this parish, and Rosa RAMIS, native of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Oct. 23, 1810, s. Pedro CASTANEDO, child's brother, and Marie Ignace CASTANEDO, child's sister, all residents of the Faubourg Bayou [St. John] in this parish (SLC, B25, 46)

Marie Josephine (Joseph, native of Rubayo in the kingdom of Biscaya in Spain, resident and captain of the militia of this parish, and Rosa RAMIS, native of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Feb. 22, 1812, s. Raymond CASTANEDO, infant's brother, and Marie

CASTANEDO, infant's cousin, all residents of the Faubourg Bayou [St. John] in this parish (SLC, B25, 46)

CASTAREDE [@CASTARED]

Anne Marie (Jean Marie and Henriette DU FOUCHARD DE GRUIS), b. Oct. 7, 1811, 7 yr., 5 mo., s. Luis DE CLOUET [@BRONIES DES CLOUET] and Widow DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY [DU FOUCHARD DE GRUIS], child's grandmother (SMNO, B1, 22)

Marie Elisabeth (Jean Marie and Henriette DU FOUCHARD DE GRUIS), b. Oct. 7, 1811, 15 mo., s. Jean Baptiste DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY [@DUFOUCHAR DE, child's uncle, and Marie Joseph DUFOUCHAR DE GRUIS, child's aunt (SMNO, B1, 23)

CASTEL

Joseph (Joseph and Maria de los Santos DIAS), native of this parish, 25 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

CASTELAN

Juan ([o] and Mariana CHEVAL), native and resident of this city, m. Juana NIVET, Nov. 22, 1811, w. Martin NARCISO, Joseph GUILLON, Catharina [CHEVAL] and Maria CHEVAL, groom's sisters (SLC, M3, 42)

CASTILLE

Genoveva Octavia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Maria Clara [o], native and resident of this parish), b. May 1, 1811, bn. Jan. 4, 1811, s. Francisco SIBILOTTE and Catharina DAUPHIN (SLC, B24, 40)

CASTILLON (cf. DUROCHE CASTILLON)

CASTINE

Jean Baptiste (Francois, native of Bordeaux, France, and Pouponne [o], of Jeremie), b. Oct. 19, 1811, bn. Jun. 12, 1811, s. Jean DESVIGNES and [Louison?] [o], of Jeremie, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 98)

CATOIRE

Margarita Antonia (Nicolas Honore and Margarita Sinforosa MEMINGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Juan SMITH, Sep. 13, 1810 (SLC, M6, 83)

Maria Adelaida (Nicolas Honori[e?] and Marguarita Simphorosa NININGER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1811, bn. May 1[?], 1811, pgp. Pedro Antonio CATOIRE and Catharina

COULERETTE, mgp. Georgio Antonio NININGER and Marguarita COLLON, s. Louis POUILLAIN and Maria Catharina MILLEDOUCE (SLC, B22, 144)

CAUES

Marie (Marie Elisabeth), b. Jul. 15, 1810, cir. 1 yr., bn. in this parish, s. Pierre CAVAILLE [@CAVAILLIE] and Marie Francoise CAUES, child's [sister?] (SMNO, B2, 7)

CAUVIN

Juan (Gabriel CAUVAIN [sic] and Catalina FURT), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Isavel Justina FRETTE, Nov. 18, 1810, w. Santiago CESSÉ, Luis HUBERT, Pedro GILLARD, Pedro BITON, and bride's mother and relatives (SLC, M6, 87)

CAUZAC (cf. DUBOIS)

CAVALIER [@CAVELIER, CAVELLIER] (cf. GREVEMBERG)

Antonio Zenon (Juan Bautista Zenon and Luisa POREE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1811, bn. May 11, 1811, pgp. Antonio CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIER, mgp. Thomas POREE and Luisa FOUCHER, s. [Antonio CAVELIER], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Luisa FOUCHER], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 146)

Carlos Antonio (Joseph Antonio and Carlota GRAND-PRE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 28, 1811, pgp. Antonio CAVELLIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, dec., colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Elena PAGET, dec., s. [Antonio CAVELLIER], infant's paternal grandfather, and Carlota DE GRAND-PRE (SLC, B25, 27)

Carlota Francisca (Antonio Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Carlota Sophia DE GRAND-PRE, native of Natchez, resident of this city), b. May 7, 1810, bn. Jan. 23, 1810, pgp. Antonio CAVALIER and Francisca CARRIER, mgp. Carlos DE GRAND-PRE, dec., army colonel, political and military governor of Baton Rouge in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Elena PAGET, dec., s. Samuel FULTON, absent, p. Esteban DE GRAND-PRE, infant's uncle, and Francisca CARRIER, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B22, 69) [marginal note: died]

Juan Bautista Zenon (Antonio CAVALIER [sic] and Francisca CARRIER), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa POREE, Aug.

11, 1810, w. Esteban BORE, Narciso BROUTIN, Cipriano GROS, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 79)

CAVILLE

Marie Adelaide (Pierre and Elizabeth BOUCHE), minor, native of Jeremie, resident of the Faubourg St. Bernard, m. Pierre Auguste PAJAUD, Jun. 22, 1811 (SLC, M6, 98)

CAYMARES

Rosalia (Domingo, native of the island of Mahon [Minorca], resident of this city, and Maria FONS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1810, bn. Aug. 15, 1810, ppg. Juan CAYMARES and Magdalena HERNANDEZ, m. Joseph FONS and Rosalia LAMARRE, s. Joseph FONS and Rosalia LAMARRE, [infant's] maternal grandparents (SLC, B22, 98)

CAYU

Juana, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1810 (SLC, F8, 213)

CAZEAUX

Louise Severine (Pierre, native of the dept. of Hautes Pyrenees in France, and Celeste GUENON), b. Aug. 11, 1811, bn. Nov. 24, 1810, s. Joseph GUENON, *filis*, infant's maternal uncle, and Anne MICHEL, sp. Simon ARTYE, all residents of Petit Bayou St. Jean in this parish (SLC, B22, 152)

Pierre (Arnaud and Jeanne Marie GOUNEAU), native of the parish of St. Nicolas d'Esquiere, dept. of Hautes Pyrenees, Diocese of Tarbes, resident of Bayou [sic] in this parish, merchant, m. Celeste GUENON, Jun. 29, 1810, w. Jacques Philippe Auguste GABOURALE, Pierre DU VIGNEAUD, former resident of La Croix des Bouquets on Santo Domingo, Dominique LA COSTE, merchant in Bayou [sic], Jean CAZENAVE, physician, former resident of the parish of St. Louis de Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and brides' parents, brothers and sister (SLC, M6, 76)

CAZELAR

Luis (Adelaida, native of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1812, bn. Mar. 26, 1811, s. Joseph POREE, *el joven*, and his sister, Alixa POREE, (SLC, B24, 129)

CELESTIN

Marie ([o] and Marie [GUITTE?] [@GUITTE PERE JOSE DE XEREZ (sic)]), b. Sep. 9, 1811, 4 mo., s. [Remond?] [o] and Marie Therese [*] (SLC, B24, 88) [ed. note: confusing and corrected entry; surname uncertain; father is listed as Celestin (o) or (o) CELESTIN; PERE JOSE DE XEREZ as part (or after?) mother's name partially added later]

CELSIS

Cadet, native of the vicinity of Bordeaux [France], bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. May 16, 1810, d. in the house of Mr. [o] SAU[ZENAU?] (SLC, F7, 124)

CENAS

Blas (Pedro and Maria Magdalena CENAS), native of Leon [Lyon] in France, resident of this city, sp. Catherina Paulina BAKER, 39 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)

Pierre (Blaise, native of Lyon in France, and Catherine Pauline BAKER, native of Philadelphia), b. Nov. 6, 1810, bn. Aug. 26, 1810, s. Pierre CENAS, resident and merchant of this city, and his wife, Marie REYNE, her second marriage, residents of this city, infant's grandparents (SLC, B22, 105)

CENTE

Melady ([o - fem.], resident of Harcaye [L'Arcahaye] on Santo Domingo), ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1810 (SLC, F8, 203)

CESAR

Elisabeth Charlotte (Jacques and [*] Louise GIRARD), b. [* - ca. 1785], bn. [*], s. Charles TOUSSAINT and Suzanne GOTRO (SLC, B24, 108) [ed. note: entry made by Fr. C. THOMAS from an extract dated May 3[0/1], 1785, signed by Fr. SAUVAGE, pastor of Leogane on Santo Domingo; entry is badly deteriorated]

CESSE

Carlota (Pedro Adriano and Hortanza [o], residents of Santo Domingo), 6 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1812 (SLC, F9, 96)

Eulalia (Magdalena, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 1 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1812 (SLC, F9, 129)

CEY

Luis Joseph (Joseph Mathias and Luisa Francisca BUIGAUT), native of Paris, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

CEZETRE

Maria Celestina (Luis, native of the jurisdiction of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Margarita PARIS, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1811, bn. Mar. 31, 1811, ppg. Pedro CEZETRE and Maria TREMAT, mgp. Antonio PARIS and Ana DOUSSET, s. Celestino MARTIN and Maria Eulalia OLONIE (SLC, B22, 134)

CHABERT

Catarina (Francisca, native of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1811, s. Nicolas BURET and Juana CHERVAIS (SLC, B24, 126) [marginal note: died Mar. 23, 1837]

CHAIS

Honore, native of Provence, resident of Santo Domingo, 46 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1810 (SLC, F7, 137)

Maria Josepha (Honore Joseph Francisco and Rosa Adelaida MOREL), native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Joachin VITRY, Dec. 2, 1811 (SLC, M3, 42)

CHALAN

Maria (Juan Bautista and Luisa CASSAUX), native of Mobile, resident of this city, widow of Luis BERNARD, m. Luis POUILLAIN DE LA MOTTE, Oct. 23, 1810 (SLC, M6, 85)

CHALON

Amada (Maria), b. Nov. 7, 1810, bn. Aug. 13, 1810, s. Joseph HICAR and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B23, 165)

Jacques Etienne (Joseph Hyacinthe, resident of this parish, and Celeste PEREZ), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Mar. 5, 1810, ppg. Joseph CHALON and Marie Elizabeth DESRUISSEAU, mgp. Manuel PEREZ and Jeanne Catherine DUBOIS, s. Jacques Etienne ROQUIGNY and Jeanne Sophie LALANDE, of this parish (SLC, B22, 66)

Juan Luciano (Joseph and Celeste PEREZ, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1812, bn. May 6, 1812, ppg. Joseph CHALON and Maria Ysavel DESRUSEAUX, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana Catharina DUBOIS, s. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and Ysavel PEREZ (SLC, B25, 29)

Maria Theresa ([o] and Francisca [o], dec.), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. May 29, 1812, d. May 28, 1812 (SLC, F9, 109)

CHAMAU (cf. BRISSON)

CHAMBERS

Maria Clara (Juan and Sarah MICHOLA, natives of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in the U.S.A.), b. Oct. 5, 1810, using the ritual prescribed for adult baptisms, bn. Jul. 1, 1791, in Pittsburgh, s. Esteban GRIFFIN and Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B22, 96)

CHAMBART (cf. BART)**CHAMBERT**

Juan, native of Bordeaux [France], former resident of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

CHAMEAU

Hanrrieta Jacquelin (Brice and Luisa Francisca LESCONFLERE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 17 mo., i. Jan. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 109)

CHAMPAGNE

Justine (Andre and Magdeleine WABESPACK, dec.), native of St. Charles, m. Abraham BOURGEOIS, Feb. 12, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 124)

CHAMP[*]GNI (cf. FOUCHEAUX)**CHAMPMANOIR (cf. RAOUL DE CHAMPMANOIR)****CHANAL**

Francoise Arthemise ([o], English merchant, and Marie Anne JACQUES, native of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1812, s. Francois L'ANGE and Francoise LA CROIX, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 61)

CHANSON

Celestina (Guillermo, native of the U.S.A., resident of this parish, and Marie Eulalia POIVRE, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1810, bn. Aug. 20, 1806, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Luis POIVRE and Margarita CLOME, s. Thomas JACOB and Maria Juana LAFRANCE (SLC, B22, 83)

Maria Josepha (Guillermo, native of the U.S.A., resident of this parish, and Marie Eulalia POIVRE, native and resident of this parish, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Luis POIVRE and Margarita CLOME), b. Jul. 9, 1810, bn. Jul. 1, 1808, s. Joseph CAVELIER and Genoveba POIVRE, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 83)

CHAPDU

Marie Julie Felicie (Hyacinthe and Marie Michele LEPLANCHE), b. May 19, 1811, bn. Jan. 18, 1811, s. Julien BAYARD and Louise Helene CHAPDU, all former residents of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie, now residents of this city (SLC, B22, 141)

CHAPELET

Maria Nicol ([o] and Maria Marta MARTIN, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1810 (SLC, F8, 206)

CHAPERON

Marie (Charles and Genevieve GABRIEL, [both] residents of this city), b. May 20, 1810, bn. Apr. 15, 1810, s. Louis [o] and Marie Anne [o] (SLC, B23, 94)

CHAPPE DE LEONVAL

Elena (Andres, Baron de Bioncourt, native of Bichth in German Lorraine, and Rosa VIGIER, native of Bordeaux in France, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1810, bn. Jan. 24, 1810, m. Andres Antonio CHAPPE DE LEONVAL and Francisca ORIENT, m. Juan VIGIER and Catarina ESTABEL, s. James MATHER, mayor or *corredidor* of the city corporation, and Elena WILTZ (SLC, B22, 67)

CHAPRON

Joseph (Joseph and Ana or Nanet BOUQUOI), native and resident of this city, widower of Emeranta ROUSSEAU, m. Melicer DUFOUCHARD [@DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS], May 25, 1811, w. Valerio DANTILLY, Pedro Francisco GAN[U?]CHAUD, Sostein DANTILLY, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 97)

Joseph (Adelaida), 9 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1811 (SLC, F9, 91)

CHARDON

Joseph Francois (Jean Baptiste and Therese Adelaide TESTARD), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Sep. 20, 1811, in this city, s. Joseph Francois GAUTHIER and Elisabeth JOLY, all landowners from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 151)

CHARDONET

Maria (Nicolas and Maria GOUJEON), native of Macon [dept. of Saone-et-Loire] in Burgundy, France, resident of this city, m. Juan Victor GAIROIRD, Jul. 27, 1811 (SLC, M6, 100)

CHAREST DE LAUZON

Isavel Estebana (Francisco and Perina Theresa DE GOURNAY), native of the dependency and jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bn. Sep. 11, 1782, sp. Pedro Francisco DUBOURG DE SAINTE COLOMBE, 28 yr., i. May 13, 1811, d. May 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161) [ed. note: this lady was the sister-in-law of Louis Guillaume Valentin DU BOURG, Bishop of Louisiana and the Floridas, 1815-1826]

CHARLEVILLE

Josephina (Joseph and Maria Antonia CLAISSIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1812, bn. May 13, 1812, pgp. Joseph CHARLEVILLE and Magdalena SENET, mgp. Antonio CLAISSIN and Juana PHILIBOT, s. Joseph CAENES and Caesar ST. AMANT (SLC, B25, 32)

Maria Magdalena (Joseph and Maria Antonia KLEISENS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1811, bn. Mar. 15, 1810, pgp. Joseph CHARLEVILLE and Magdalena CHENET, mgp. Antonio KLEISENS and Maria SIBILOTE, s. Pedro GODEFROY and Mariana D'ASPIE (SLC, B22, 134)

CHARLOT

Bartolome ([o] and Victoria POPULUS), native of this city, m. Isavel VALDES, Sep. 23, 1810, w. Simon CALFA, Mauricio POPULUS, Vicente POPULUS, Juan Bautista MALLORQUIN, and groom's mother and brother (SLC, M3, 39)

Thelesila (Margarita), b. Feb. 16, 1810, bn. Jan. 16, 1810, s. Guido DUFFOSSAT and Eulalia TRUAVILLE (SLC, B23, 53)

CHARPENTIER

Etienne (Marie Jeanne, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 16, 1810, bn. Dec. 24, 1809, s. Etienne MEUNIER, resident of Trou, dept. of Nord, and Elizabeth SEVERAC, resident of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 53)

CHARPIOT

Antonia Aurora (Juan Bautista, native of the post of Ouachita, and Francisca GAUDIN, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1810, bn. Apr. 6, 1805, pgp. Esteban CHARPIOT and Juana Bautista LARBITRE, mgp. Juan Bautista GAUDIN and Maria Magdalena MELANCON, s. Joseph DUGUY and Antonia Poupona RILLIEUX (SLC, B22, 112) [ed.

note: date of birth may be a mistake; entry below is for a child born Apr. 8, 1805]

Joseph Romano (Juan Bautista, native of the post of Ouachita, and Francisca GAUDIN, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1810, bn. Apr. 8, 1805, at Ouachita, ppg. Esteban CHARPIOT and Juana Bautista LARBITRE, mgp. Juan Bautista GAUDIN and Maria Magdalena MELANCON, s. Joseph Romano PAMAR and Baltida Alexandrina CHARPIOT (SLC, B22, 112)

CHARVONET [@CHARBONET]

Justo Bartolome Rolland (Luis Rolland, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Melania FLORIAU, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1811, ppg. Juan Bartolome CHARBONET and Pelagia PAIN, mgp. Carlos Juan Bautista FLORIAU and Juana Catarina VILLARS, s. Justo LEVAN DE LAVARRE and Rosa Victoria IGIN (SLC, B25, 6)

CHASSAGNE

Amado or Aime [sic] (Thomas and Maria RIGAUD), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juana BORNEUF [corrected from BOURNEUF], Oct. 12, 1812, w. Francisco MEANCE, Antonio XEREZ, Maria Clara RIGAUD (SLC, M6, 117)

CHATARD

Jean Baptiste Lucien (Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux, former captain commandant of merchant ships of the same port, and Elisabeth BOHUT, native and resident of the parish of [*] on Santo Domingo, now [both] residents of this city), b. May 19, 1811, bn. Jan. 8, 1811, s. Jean Baptiste DE[GREM?], resident of the Faubourg St. Bernard in this province, former captain commandant of merchant ships at Bordeaux, and Eugenie Susanne CHATARD, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 141)

CHATELEIN [@CHATELAIN]

Francisca Amada (Luis Juan Maria, native of Paris, and Eulalia CHEVALIER, native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, former residents of the parish of Santa Margarita on the same island, residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1810, bn. May 20, 1810, ppg. Juan CHATELEIN and Agata Luisa Paul PASAVANT, mgp. Pedro

CHEVALIER and Juana DUGAS, s. Luis DECLUET and Francisca Amada DUSSUAU (SLC, B22, 84)

Margarita Victoria (Luis Juan Maria, native of Paris, and Eulalia CHEVALIER, native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, former residents of the parish of Santa Margarita on the same island, residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1810, bn. May 20, 1810, pgp. Juan CHATELEIN and Agata Luisa Paul PASAVANT, mgp. Pedro CHEVALIER and Juana DUGAS, s. Pedro Dulcido BARAN and Margarita Victoria CADENET (SLC, B22, 84)

Victoria (Luis Juan Maria and Eulalia CHEVAHIN, residents of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

CHATELIER [@CHATILLIER]

Luis (Martel CHATELLIER [sic] and Maria J[I/E]RUARD), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Josephine [OIG?], ca. 38 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

Luis Henerico (Luis and Josephina Elisabeth CAY, both natives of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1812, bn. Jul. 13, 1812, pgp. Marthel CHATELIER and Maria GIROY, mgp. Juan CAY and Maria Julia PSAN [sic], s. Henerico ST. JAME and Eugenia HUET (SLC, B25, 40)

CHATRY

Francois, native of the parish of St. Louis near Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of the Bayou [St. John?] in this parish, widower of Marie Louise Margueritte DURAND, 75 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1810, d. this past night [Nov. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 149)

CHAUTAU

Maria Juana (Rosa), native of this parish, ca. 28 yr., i. May 18, 1810 (SLC, F9, 5)

CHAUVIN

Mariana, native of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 94)

CHAUVIN DELERY [@DELERY]

Carlos (Francisco and Constanza LESSASIER), native and resident of this city, m. Felicite DUTILLET, May 5, 1811, w. Bartolome MONTREVIL, Casimiro LACOSTE, Mr. [o] PEYRELLADE, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 96)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria DE LA CHAISE), native of this city, sp. Carlota LE SASSIER, ca. 46 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1812, d. in the Faubourg Sainte Marie (SLC, F7, 198)

Josephina (Francisco, dec., and Constanza LESSASIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino VOIGIN, May 21, 1812 (SLC, M6, 111)

Margarita (Francisco and Maria Victoria BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis GUERIN, Sep. 26, 1810 (SLC, M6, 83)

Marie Elisabeth (Louis, native of this parish, resident of St. Charles Parish in this province, and Marie CORBIN, native of this parish), b. Jan. 18, 1811, bn. Jul. 19, 1807, s. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY DES ISLETS, resident of this parish, and Aimee Marie CHAUVIN DELERY, child's aunt, sp. Pierre [DU?]QUENEAU, merchant in this city (SLC, B22, 118)

Maria Marta Victoria (Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria Marta Victoria BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco GUERIN, Jun. 18, 1810 (SLC, M6, 75)

CHAUVIN DESSILLEST

Prudencia (Juan Bautista, dec., and Carlota Constanza DELOMER, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Luis BADINS, Mar. 13, 1811 (SLC, M6, 94)

CHAUVIN DEVRE [@CHAUVIN]

Antonio (Pedro Luis, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, and Elena DER, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1811, bn. Jul. 1[*], 1811, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Maria Rosa HERRANDER (SLC, B24, 86)

CHAVENET

Maria Francisca (Agian Baltasar, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Cecilia Catarina DUBROCARD, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this capital), b. Jul. 6, 1812, bn. Jul. 23, 1808, ppg. [o], m. Francisco DUBROCARD and Maria Francisca AUBERT, s. Luis YSNARD, absent, p. Francisco VIGNERON and Maria Francisca AUBERT, child's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 33)

CHAVER

Honore (Magdalena), ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. [sic - Aug.] 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 76)

CHAVES

Francisco, native of the city of Seville, province of Andalucia in Spain, fisherman, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1810, d. on the other side of the river (SLC, F7, 137)

CHAZAL (cf. AMIOT DE CHAZAL)**CHEBRY**

Catarina, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Luis BREAU, ca. 60 yr., i. May 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 124)

CHENAU [@CHENEAU]

Maria (Roseta), b. Dec. 6, 1810, bn. May 1[6?], 1808, s. Juan ANDRES and Margarita NOEL (SLC, B23, 172)

CHENE

Zemire (Jean, dec., and Marie Jeanne BADEAU), m. Louis HOCMAN, Jan. 6, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 123)

CHENET [@GENET]

Eugene (Alexandre, dec. and Margueritte PANKERNE), b. Oct. 28, 1811, 18 yr., s. Alexandre CHENET and Genevieve CALLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

Mathias [fem.] (Nicolas, native of Ireland, and Ysavel QUEIS, native of Chalestown [Charleston], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1810, bn. Dec. 13, 1809, s. Juan SUINITH and Carlota LECHE (SLC, B22, 42)

Paulinne (Alexandre and Modeste HIMBEAU), b. Nov. 1, 1810, bn. Jul. 21, [1810], s. Augustin BERTIN and Genevieve CAYET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

CHERAMI

Juan Raphael (Joseph and Getrudes MICHEL), native of Bayou La Fourche, ca. 8 or 9 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 187)

CHERY

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Hortancia [o], [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1812, bn. May 7, 1812, s. Manuel GALLO and Martha [o] (SLC, B26, 16)

CHESNEAU

Louis Charles (Charles and Jean Adelaide LARACOIN), b. Nov. 3, 1811, bn. Feb. 7, 1811, s. Theodore CIRIOL and Louise Henriette DUC, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 103)

CHESSE

Eugenia (Francisco and Luisa PLAUCHE), native of this city, ca. 10 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

Luisa Eugenia (Carlos Francisco, native of La Rochelle, resident of this city, and Luisa Margarita PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1811, bn. Aug. 21, 1810, ppg. Juan Carlos CHESSE and Juana MARCHAND, mgp. Esteban PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Lorenzo [CHESSE], infant's brother, and Luisa Eugenia CHESSE, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B22, 152)

CHESSMAN (cf. NEWMAN)

CHEVAL

Francois Evariste (Celestin Francois, native of this parish, and Marguerite BELIE, native of Gros-Morne, dependency of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 11, 1812, s. Leandre Christophe CHEVAL and Euphrosine MARC, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 45)

Gabriel Arnoul (Pablo and Luisa PAUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1810, bn. May 22, 1809, s. Paul CHEVAL, *el joven*, and Francisca Antonia GONZALES (SLC, B23, 148)

Juana Feliciana Jayme (Catarina), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph FORNERET, May 18, 1811 (SLC, M3, 41)

Luis Alonso (Luisa Paul, native of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 25, 1811, s. Luis [o] and Maria Justina [o] (SLC, B26, 5)

CHEVALET

Pedro (Claudio and Ana MARGUET), native of Hii [sic] in Franche-Comte in France [probably Hyet, dept. of Haute-Saone], sp. Francisca ROQUET, ca. 42 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

CHEVALIER

Pedro (Juan and Ana BOUCTARD), native of Rems in the province of Brittany, France [probably Rennes, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine], resident of this city, m. Maria Eufemia LORTY, Jan. 3, 1812, w. Juan Laurence DUBOIS, Pedro DUPUY, Maria Francisca DU[C/E]HE (SLC, M6, 106)

Pierre ([o] and Elisabeth ALVARES, of the parish Notre Dame du St. Rosaire of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), 12 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1810, d. this past night [Jul. 20/21], rue d'Orleans in this city (SLC, F9, 21)

CHEVALIER DECLUET

Carlos (Alexandro DECLUET and Luisa FAVROT), native of this parish, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1812, d. Jan. 1, 1812 (SLC, F7, 192)

CHEVENEL (cf. DE MAHY DE CHEVENEL)**CHEVRE**

Barbe (Nicolas and Barbe [o]), native of this parish, sp. Joseph GASBARD, 55 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1811, d. Apr. 6, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 107)

CHEVRET

Elena (Simon and Elena MOUTARD), native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR, native of this parish, ca. 44 or 45 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 113)

CHIVAS

Maria, native of the province of Bearn in France, resident of this city, widow of Luis BOURDEAUX, both [former] residents of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 88 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1810 (SLC, F7, 126)

CHOFF

Margueritte (George and Margueritte PICOU), m. George CONRAT, Feb. 25, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 132)

CHOPLANE [CHAPLANE]

Maria Francisca (Juan, school-master in this city, and Maria Francisca BELOC, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo), bn. Jul. 25, 1809, i. Sep. 28, 1810 (SLC, F9, 34)

Marie Françoise (Jean, schoolmaster in this city, and Marie Françoise BELOC, of Leogane on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Jul. 25, 1809, s. Charles LAVAVULT, of this city, and Marie Françoise [o], of the Cap [Français] on Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 136)

CHOPPIN

Alexandro Theodoro (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena GOUVENE), native of Leon in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa Adelaida Robert AVART, Feb. 14, 1811, w. Juan Bautista Philiberto LAFONTA, Pedro ROCHE, Juan Valerio LASSIZE, Pedro CENAS, Juan Maria CHOPPIN, groom's brother, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 91)

Louise (Jean-Marie, native of the city of Lyon [dept. of Rhone] in France, and Celeste CENAS, native of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1812,

bn. Dec. 27, 1811, s. Charles ROCHE, merchant and Louise COUSIN, sp. Dominique BOUQUETTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 22)

Sophie Adelle (Jean Marie, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhone in France, resident merchant of this city, and Celeste Marie CENAS, native of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1810, bn. Oct. 6, 1810, ppg. [o], mgp. Pierre CENAS, merchant, and Marie REYNE, s. [Alexandre?] Theodore CHOPPIN, [infant's] paternal uncle, and Louise Adelle AVART (SLC, B22, 111)

CHRETIEN

Josephine (Mara Francisca [o]), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 19 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1811 (SLC, F9, 86)

CHRISTAL

Alonso, native of Pontevedra, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 25 to 26 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1812, in the cemetery on the residence of Mr. [o] DEGRUIS, located on the other side of the river, a league and a half distant from this capital, d. Aug. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 207)

CHRISTOPHE [@CHRISTOVAL]

Amelia (Seraphina), b. Sep. 7, 1810, bn. Sep. 23, 1809, s. Hipolito [RIVALDE?] and Clara RIVALDE (SLC, B23, 140) [ed. note: godparents listed as Hipolito and Clara RIVALDE]

Celeste Ysavel (Seraphina, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1812, bn. Nov. 19, 1807, s. Sinphoriano CHRISTOVAL, child's uncle, and Celeste CHRISTOVAL, child's aunt (SLC, B26, 54)

Sebastien (Ciprien and Felicite TAGIASCO, of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1811, bn. Feb. 10, 1811, s. Antoine MACINARI, Genoese, merchant, and Marie Josephe CAVELIER, infant's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 20)

CIPRICI

Bienamado (Catharina, resident of the northern section of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), ca. 4 yr., i. May 21, 1810 (SLC, F9, 6)

CIRON

⟨Jean Louis⟩ (Bart[*]me, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Francoise Fanny [o], native of the same place), b. May 6, 1811, bn. [*], s. Jean Henry Guillaume St. [*] and Louise D[*], both of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 41) [ed. note: partially reconstructed from volume index]

CLAIBORNE

William C.C., "His Excellency, present governor of this state of Louisiana" (Guillermo and Maria LEYCH), native of King William County in the state of Virginia, m. for the second time, Susana BOSQUE, Nov. 8, 1812, w. Benjamin MORGAN, Abner DUNCAN, Luis POTIERS, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 117)

CLAIRAIN

Jeanne Gertrude (Toussaint Louis, native of [Orleans?] in France, resident of Petit-Goave, and Marie Elisabeth L'ANGE), b. Jul. 29, 1811, bn. May 11, 1811, s. Francois PREVOST, physician, resident of Jean-Rabel, and Gertrude GRANDMONT, sp. V[eron?], resident of Les Cayes St. Louis, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 150)

CLAIRMON

Pedro (Pedro CLARMON [sic] and Catharina DOURCY), native of this city, reportedly murdered, his corpse, wounded and bloody, was found on the bank of this Mississippi River between the residence of Bernardo DE MARIGNY and Luis DECLUET, with the necessary licence the corpse was disinterred the day before yesterday so that it could be recognized by his disconsolate father and afflicted brothers and relatives; it was found already very disfigured, but the terrible wounds inflicted before his dreadful death were very evident, ca. 16 yr., i. May 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161)

CLAVER CAPUCIN [@CLAVER]

Francisco (Pedro and Celeste HUGUE, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1810, bn. Nov. 4, 1810, s. Agustin BEIN and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, B23, 176)

CLAVIE (cf. DEMORUEL)**CLEMENT**

Eduard (Francois and Euphrosine ELFER), b. Apr. 8, 1810, bn. Jan. 25, [1810], s. Charles LAGROUE and Emerente HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

Honoree [fem.] (Jaques and Thereze HELFER), b. Nov. 21, 1812, bn. Oct. 14, [1812], s. Christophle HELFER and Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

Jean Nicolas (Magdeleine, of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 22, 1810, 9 mo., s. Nicolas PINOT, of Cayes St.

Louis, and Marie Françoise [o] [or FRANÇOISE?], of the Cap [Français], all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 77)

Louis Edemon (Jaques and Thereze ELFER), b. Oct. 6, 1810, bn. Sep. 4, [1810], s. Vincent ELFER and Marie Magdeleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Marie Rose (Nicolas and Rosalie SEXSHNAIDRE), b. Nov. 2, 1810, bn. Oct. 13, [1810], s. François CLEMENT and Marguerite WOLLION, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Zenon (François and Euphrazine ELFER), b. Oct. 16, 1812, bn. Feb. 19, [1812], s. Morice ELFER and Marie LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

CLERTEAUX [@CLEKOCH]

Acelia (Andres and Eufrosina DUVIEAUD, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1811, bn. Jan. 6, 1811, ppg. Pedro CLERTEAUX and Maria MACIEAUX, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUD and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Guillermo BENITO and Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B22, 122)

Anne (Andre and Euphrosine DESVIAUX, residents of this parish), 20 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1810, d. Oct. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

Ursino (Andres and Eufrosina DUVIEUX), 4 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

CLOUCTIER

Juan Bautista (Alexo and [o] CLOUTIER [sic], resident landowners of Natchitoches), native of Natchitoches, a district in this province, 14 1/2 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1811, d. Jun. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164) [ed. note: this is the well-known and still extant family of CLOUTIER of Natchitoches]

COFFINI

Isidoro (Maria), creole, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1812 (SLC, F9, 127)

COLASE

Cecilia (Juan, native of Paris, and Ysavel Renette DUBROCARD, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this capital), b. Jul. 6, 1812, bn. Feb. 8, 1801, ppg. [o], mgp. Francisco DUBROCARD and Maria Francisca AUBERT, s. Agian Baltasar CHAVENET and Cecilia Catarina DUBROCARD (SLC, B25, 33)

COLENDICHE

Juan, native of the republic of Ragusa [Sicily], sailor who came here a short time ago from Baltimore in an American ship, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

COLIER

Luisa (Adelaida), b. Nov. 11, 1811, bn. Jul. 25, 1811, s. Santyago ROLERIT and Magdalena AUSTIVA (SLC, B24, 106)

COLIMOND

Genoveva (Mariana), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1812 (SLC, F9, 115)

COLIN

Charlotte (Marie, resident of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1810, bn. Oct. 21, 1809, s. Silvestre TAULET and Celestine [COLIN], infant's sister, both of this city (SLC, B23, 100)

COLLEL (cf. GREVEMBERG)**COLLELL**

Luisa (Adelaida), 1 yr., i. May 11, 1812 (SLC, F9, 107)

COLLEN (cf. MERCIER)**COLLINS [@COLINS]**

John Whaston (Thomas Whaston and Maria HINTER), native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Mariana TABUTEAU, Sep. 19, 1811, w. Nicolas LAVICHE, Luis Simon LEGARDEUX, Joseph MONEREAU, Santiago LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M6, 101)

Juan Bautista (Thomas and Celeste MCDONAL), native of this city, 12 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1811 (SLC, F9, 83)

Thomas Wharton (John Wharton, native of Philadelphia, English merchant [sic], and Marie TABATEAU, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 21, 1812, bn. Jun. 23, 1812, pgg. Thomas Wharton COLINS, native of England, and Marie HINTON, native of New York, U.S.A., mgp. Francois TABATEAU, [*], and Marie VALETE, also a resident of Santo Domingo, s. Jacques ENOULD LIVAUDAIS, resident landowner in this parish, and Marie Celeste MARIGNY, sp. Jacques Francois LIVAUDAIS, *filis*, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 44)

COLMENIS

Maria Luisa (Freze and Maria Josephina [o], residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1810 (SLC, F9, 30)

COLMY

Juan Joseph (Alexandro and Margarita POMEZ, natives of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1810, bn. May 1, 1810, s. Joseph SAVARY and Maria Josepha SAVARY (SLC, B23, 145)

COLOMBA

Pedro Bartolomeo (Pedro, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca FLANDRIN, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Sep. 8, 1810, bn. Aug. 24, 1810, pgp. Eustachio COLUMBA [sic] and Maria LEBLANC, mgp. Juliano FLANDRIN and [o], s. Juliano FLANDRIN and Maria LEBLANC, infant's grandparents (SLC, B22, 93)

COLOMME

Pedro Luis (Maria, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 11, 1811, bn. Mar. 10, 1811, s. Joseph MICHEL and Magdalena DUCLOS (SLC, B24, 42)

COLSSON [@CO(L/S)SON]

Francisco (Francisco Joseph and Catarina DEBOUCOU), native of Bourg-en-Giene, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara RIGAUD, Jun. 28, 1812, w. Francisco MEANCE, Juan DELBERT, Andres DUCONGE, Justino LARROQUE (SLC, M6, 113)

Genoveba Hanrrieta (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, native and resident of this city), b. May 18, 1812, bn. Apr. 4, 1812, pgp. Pedro COLSSON and Ana MARRION, Joseph CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER (SLC, B25, 27)

Juan Bautista Zenon (Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, justice of the peace in this capital, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1810, bn. Aug. 3, 1809, pgp. Pedro COLSSON and Ana MARRION, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC, dec., and Genoveba DECALOGNE, dec., s. Juan Bautista CAVELLIER and Maria Carlota Amada ST. MARTIN (SLC, B22, 65)

Maria Catharina Amada (Francisco, native of Bourg-en-Giene [Guyenne, in which there are several Bourg?]) and Maria RIGAUD, native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 29, 1812, bn. Feb. 23, 1811, pgp. Francisco Joseph DE CO[L/S]SON and Catharina DEBOUCOU, mgp. Francisco Miguel RIGAUD and Maria Theresa BERNARD, s. Amado CHASSAGNE and Maria Catharina Francisca Germain DAUBERT, child's sister [sic] (SLC, B25, 32)

COMINS

Jorge (Thomas Guillermo and Maria LAFON), native of the fort of Pensacola, resident of this city, m. Maria ALEMAND, Feb. 2, 1810, w. Pedro RAMIS, Blas PUCHE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Nicolasa LANGLOIS, bride's aunt (SLC, M6, 66)

COMMUNY [@COMMUNI]

Felicie or Felicia [sic] (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felicite LABATUT), ca. 2 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)

Luis Felicie (Juan Bautista, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Carlota Felicite LABATUT, native of this parish, both residents of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast [LA]), b. Feb. 6, 1812, bn. Sep. 6, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista COMMUNY and Susana CHARIE, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN, s. Juan Pedro LABATUT, infant's uncle, and his sister, Luisa Delphina LABATUT, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 6)

Marcos (Juan Bautista and Carlota Felicite LABATUT), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

Maria Felicite (Juan, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Carlota Felicite LABATUT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1810, bn. Mar. 1, 1809, pgp. Juan COMMUNI and Susana SARRIE, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicitas BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, s. Pedro Augusto BOUCHE [sic] ST. MARTIN and Maria LABATUT (SLC, B22, 52)

CONAND

Joseph Victor (Joseph, native of Serrier-en-Bugay, Diocese of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Theresa JOURDAN, native of Aubergne [Aubagne] in Provence, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 15, 1811, pgp. Santiago CONAND and Maria Ana BRILLAT, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria CELSSE, s. Eduardo JACOB and Theresa CONAND, infant's first cousin, *los juvenes* (SLC, B25, 10)

Maria Eugenia (Joseph, native of Serier-en-Bouche, Diocese of Lyon in France, and Theresa JOURDAN, native of Ovagne in Provence [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1810, bn. Sep. 14, 1810, ppg. Santiago Francisco CONAND and Maria Ana BRILLAT, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria CELSE, s. Juan Bautista Luis JOURDAIN and Clara CONAND (SLC, B22, 107)

CONNELLIN [@CONOLIEN]

Catharina, native of the town and county of Sligo in the kingdom of Ireland, sp. Thomas CONNELIN, i. Sep. 24, 1811, d. in one of the houses of Daniel CLARKE on the road which leads to the Bayou St. John (SLC, F7, 178) [marginal note: died and buried on the same day (ed. note: ...as her husband, who was listed in the same entry)] [ed.note: husband and wife recorded together in one entry; listed in entry as Thomas CONNELLIN and his wife Catharina]

Margarita (Thomas and Catarina MICHEL, natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1811, bn. May 30, 1811, s. Jones FITGPATRIK and Violit STIBINSON (SLC, B22, 144)

Margarita (Thomas, dec., and Catarina [o], dec.), very young child, i. Oct. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 183)

Mariana (Thomas and Catarina CONNELLIN), ca. 7 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

Thomas, native of the town and county of Sligo in the kingdom of Ireland, sp. Catharina [o], i. Sep. 24, 1811, d. in one of the houses of Daniel CLARKE on the road which leads to the Bayou St. John (SLC, F7, 178) [marginal note: died and buried on the same day (ed. note: ...as her husband, who was listed in the same entry)] [ed. note: husband and wife recorded together in one entry; listed as Thomas CONNELLIN and his wife Catharina]

CONRAT

[o - fem.] (Andre and Eulalie AMBROISE), child, b. simply by Mrs. [o] BOUVIER, i. Dec. 31, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 120)

[o - masc.] (Philippe and Euphrosine GALBERT), new-born infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 8, 1812, d. Sep. 7, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 118)

Andre (Andre and Catherine VILIC), m. Eulalie GRAVERS, Feb. 10, 1812, w. Francois SILVESTRE, Andre HELTE, Francois PAROT, Jean Pierre HELTE (SJBED, M2, 139)

Catherine (Henry, dec., and Catherine CONRAT), m. Pierre HYMEL, Feb. 3, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 137)

George (Andre and Catherine VILLIC), m. Margueritte CHOFF, Feb. 25, 1811, w. Alexandre CHENET, Leon BACAS [@BACA], Morice CHENET, Joseph VICNER (SJBED, M2, 132)

George (Philippe and Euphrosine CARBER), b. Dec. 11, 1810, bn. Nov. 6, [1810], s. George CONRAT and Catherine JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

George (Philippe and Euprosinne CA[S/R]LINER), 11 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

Henry (Henry, dec., and Catherine CONRAT), m. Aimee HYMEL, Feb. 4, 1812, w. Michel QUATREVIINGT, Adam JACOB, Charles QUATREVIINGT, Pierre HYMEL (SJBED, M2, 137)

Jaques (Michel, dec., and Margueritte JACOB, dec.), m. Felicite RODRIGUES, Feb. 13, 1810, w. Noel DELATTE, *père*, Noel DELATTE, *fils*, Andre TREGRE, Andre CONRAT, Antoine DELATTRE (SJBED, M2, 124)

Jaques (Jaques and Marie RODRIGUES), b. Jan. 8, 1811, bn. Nov. 24, [1810], s. Pierre RODRIGUES and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Michel (Andre and Catherine VILIC), 25 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1812, d. Sep. 13, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

CONRROT [@CONRROTE]

Juan Bautista (Manuel and Hanrrieta HEMPLY), native of Brussels [Belgium], resident of this city, physician in this city, sp. Maria Celeste THOMASSIN, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 192)

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista and Maria Celeste THOMASSIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph D'ORFEUILLE, Dec. 3, 1811 (SLC, M6, 105)

CONSTANT

Augusto (Joseph and Margarita BIJOT), native of La Fourche, resident of this city, widower of Juana LANDRY, ca. 44 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1810, d. Oct. 9, 1810, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F7, 143) [translator's note: translator's great-great-great-grandfather - correct spelling of maternal surname: BUJOLD; actually bn. 1773, being 37 yr. at death]

CONTESSE

Luis Joseph (Luis Francisco Joseph, native of Bal [Bale], a canton of Switzerland, and Maria Rosa PELLERIN, native of the island of Granada, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1810, bn. Sep. 26, 1809, ppg. Francisco Lege CONTESSE and Margarita VITRY, mgp.

Luis PELLERIN and Maria Rosa COMPTE, s. Luis BONEF and Maria Magdalena LAYET GERE DE LA MOTTE (SLC, B22, 58)

COPMAN

Hanrrieta (Amada, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 8, 1812, bn. Sep. 5, 1811, s. Thomas [URQUHART] and his sister, Octavina URQUHART (SLC, B26, 31)

CORBIN (cf. PRADIE)

CORDEDIOLA

Juan ([o] and Maria [o]), 2 yr., 2 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1812 (SLC, F9, 115)

CORDEVIOL

Louis Joseph (Esteve, Italian merchant, and Marie [o], of this city), b. Oct. 25, 1810, bn. May 4, 1810, s. Louis Joseph MARIN FERRAND and his wife, Adelaide Paul CHEVAILLE, all residents of this city (SLC, B23, 160)

CORDIER

Maria Luisa (Martha or Sanith [sic], dec., native of Bar[*]er on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 2, 1810, 18 mo., s. Augusto Fleury [CORDER], child's brother, and Maria Antoneta CORDER [sic], child's sister (SLC, B23, 98)

CORDONNIER

Antoine Barthelemy CORDONNIER, aka LANGUEDOC, native of Lodeve, dept. of Leireau [dept. of Herault], province of Languedoc in France, 45 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1810, d. Nov. 4, 1810, on rue Royale in this city (SLC, F7, 147)

CORMERAIS

Pedro, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 62 yr., i. May 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

CORMIE

Amand, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, [resident] of this city, sp. Anastasia DOURCE, ca. 63 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

Maria Victoria (Juan and Isavel MOREL), native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro MUYE, Sep. 13, 1812 (SLC, M6, 116)

CORNEILLE

Carlos (Luis, native of Havre de Grace in France, and Rosa Ysavel GAUTIER, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1810, bn. Aug. 21, 1809, ppg. [o], mgp. Joseph GAUTHIER and Rosa GAUTHIER, s. Carlos MEGRET and Rosa GAUTHIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 49)

Juan Luis, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, sp. Maria Rosa PETIT, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 134)

CORNEN

Theodoro Francisco (Juan Maria, native of Croisie in Brittany [Croisic, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] and Genoveba GAREL, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 16, 1811, bn. Feb. 5, 1809, ppg. Juan Pedro CORNEN and Francisca LEHIR, mgp. Esteban GAREL and Theresa SILVIE, s. Francisco PERNOT and Widow ROUCHET (SLC, B22, 127)

CORNET

Anne Clotilde (Pierre, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Francoise Honoree LAFORTE, of Port-au-Prince, b. there on Jul. 8, 1795), b. Nov. 19, 1810, bn. Jun. 3, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste BACQUE, resident merchant in St. Marc, and Anne Adelaide TONNENS, of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 168)

Carolina Helena (Juan, native of Mir[cous?] in Lorraine, and Adelaida S[E/O]NTY), b. May 17, 1810, bn. Jan. 29, 1810, s. Joseph TABOUNY and Carlotta Helena AU[GRES?] (SLC, B23, 92)

Juan, native of Mirecourt [dept. of Vosges] in Lorraine, resident of this city, bachelor, 55 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1811, d. Feb. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

Louise Pauline Maltilde (Pierre, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Francoise Honoree LAFORTE, of Port-au-Prince, b. Jul. 8, 1795), b. Nov. 19, 1810, bn. Apr. 5, 1809, bn. in Santiago de Cuba, s. Pierre DESNOIS, merchant, absent, p. Jean Baptiste BACQUE, merchant in St. Marc, and Widow CHASALLE, absent, p. [*] (SLC, B23, 167)

Rosa (Santiago Arnaud and Rosa MORQUIN, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Mornabeuf on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 20 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1810 (SLC, F7, 109)

CORNU DE LIVONIEN [@CORNU] (cf. BUNEL)

Luis (Luis CORNU DE LIVONIER [sic] and Anna FOUCHER), native of Nantes, capital of the province of Brittany in France, resident of this city, widower of Genoveva Theresa Biviana BUNEL, ca. 48 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

CORPRON

Cecile (Jean Baptiste, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie DOLOROSA, dec., native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Dec. 17, 1810, bn. Dec. 17, 1807, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Charles Alexandre [CHANTREL?], resident of Petit-Trou, and Cecile BENOIT, resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 173)

Victoire (Jean Baptiste, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria DOLOROSA, dec., native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Dec. 17, 1810, bn. Oct. 20, 1810, s. Charles SAVARY, former colonial battalion chief of Santo Domingo, and Marie Catherine BURGUIGNON, both residents of Santo Domingo, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 173)

CORTES

Francois (Ramon and Flamenne [o], of this parish, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1810, bn. Jan. 12, 1810, s. Francois SUGUERET and Marie Josephe DOMINIQUE, [both] of this city (SLC, B23, 52)

CORVIE

Antonio, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1811 (SLC, F9, 72)

COSTA

Juan Bautista, native of Rapado in the jurisdiction of Genoa in Italy, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

COSTET

Ursula (Juana), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, bn. Apr. 11, 1796, i. Oct. 25, 1811 (SLC, F9, 89)

COTTIN

Juan Bautista (Vicente and Catharina DECHAMPS), native of Dunfleur, dept. of Calvados in France [probably Honfleur in Calvados], resident of this city, m. Margarita DU BON, Oct. 17, 1812, w. Nicolas GIROD, mayor of this capital, Juan Bautista LAFONTA, Claudio GUARLIE, Joseph GUILLOT, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 117)

COTONO

Francisco (Bernardo and Juana DE LA LUZ), native of Puerto Real, Diocese of Cadiz, province of Andalucia in Spain, bachelor, professional thief [*"de oficio Galafate"*], ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1811, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 167)

COUDRAIN

Maria Virginia (Anselmo and Maria Francisca Eulalia Adela FROMENTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1812, bn. Aug. 2, 1811, ppg. Pedro COUDRAIN and Pelagia DUVERNAY, mpp. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNAY, s. Joseph Marie BOURGUIGNON and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B25, 42)

COUDRON

Adelaida, native of Nantes in France, resident of this city, sp. Juan MERCIER, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 133)

COUJIL

Isavel Luisa (Thomas and Eugenia COUJIL), native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Francisco O'RELY, Feb. 11, 1811 (SLC, M6, 91)

COULANGE (cf. PETIT DE COULANGE)**COULON**

Juan Francisco (Juan Joseph and Francisca PINNOT, natives of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. May 17, 1810, bn. May 21, 1809, in Baracoa, a settlement on the island of Cuba, ppg. Matheo COULON and Nicolasa COULON, mpp. Francisco PINNOT and Rosa CONSTANT, s. Juan Francisco MACHE and Francisca DENISE (SLC, B22, 71)

COUPERY

Lorenzo, native of the province of Normandy [France], bachelor, 40 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

COURCELL [@COURCELLE]

Ana (Archil, dec., and Ana BERNARD, dec.), native of this parish, Widow GODFROY, m. Juan LACOSTE, Oct. 14, 1810 (SLC, M6, 84)

Constanza (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1812, bn. Sep. 24, 1811, ppg. Archil COURCELL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Ana BERNARD [sic], s. Archil COURCELL, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Mariana RIVARD (SLC, B25, 41) [ed. note: other records list paternal grandmother as Ana BERNARD, and maternal grandmother as Mariana BERNARD]

Eliza Silvia (Leon and Adelaida VIVANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1810, bn. Aug. 13, 1809, s. Achil RIVARD and Hanrrieta PRIETO (SLC, B23, 113)

COURT

Carlos Eduardo (Carlos Eduardo, dec., native of Germany, and Hanrrieta Seraphina BAUDOUIN, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1810, bn. Nov. 15, 1807, s. Antonio XERES and Ysavel Adelaida SAVARY, child's sister (SLC, B23, 128)

COURTIN

Francoise (Jacques, resident of the parish of Cavaillon, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo, and Marie Anne PRINDE), b. Jan. 1, 1810, bn. May 7, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste LEFEVRE, resident of Santiago de Cuba, and Francoise LE ROY KERMELER, sp. Pierre SARRAZIN, resident of Santiago de Cuba (SLC, B22, 40)

COUSIN

Jean Baptiste (Francois and Rose AIMEE, resident of the other side of the lake), b. Mar. 29, 1811, bn. Jan. 12, 1811, s. Jean GOLATE, resident of the other side of the lake, and Marie Anne PAICHE, resident of this city (SLC, B24, 23) [ed. note: attached to the entry is a certified copy of a judgment of the 8th court seated in St. Tammany Parish, dated May 17/19, 1847, recognizing Jean Baptiste COUSIN and the other children of Rose AIMEE as being of Indian blood, and as such endowed with all the civil rights of white persons - New Orleans, Jun. 29, 1850. (signed) Rev. C. MAENHAUT, pastor]

COUSSIN

Nicolas, native of this city, 50 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1812 (SLC, F9, 97)

COUSSOT [@CUSSOT]

Juliana (Henerique and Juana LA FONTAINE FRIDERIC), native of this city, sp. Luis GUERRERO, ca. 33 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 158)

COUTURIER (cf. DURIEUX)

Susana Francisca Julia, native of Saintes, dept. of Charente-[Maritime] in France, widow in first marriage of Maria DREVON DE ST. HILAIRE, sp. [in second marriage] Agustin Francisco VIAVANT, i. Apr. 23, 1810, d. Apr. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 121) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

COUVERTIE [@COUBERTIER]

Juan, native of Nantes [France], former resident of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Maria Ana BRANDE, native of La Rochelle, 73 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159)

Maria Cecilia (Juan CUBERTIER [sic] and Mariana BRANDEY), native creole of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 24 yr., i. May 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

COUVERTIER

Domingo Ulisse (Juan Bautista, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Luisa Catharina PYERRY, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Aug. 3, 1812, bn. May 2, 1812, s. Domingo LA MARQUE and Marguarita RI[C?]HEMOND (SLC, B26, 22)

COUVILLIER

Pedro ([J?]uan and Maria Antonia FRERE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ana LIOTEAU, Jul. 7, 1811, w. Joseph PEYRELLADE, Carlos Joseph LEONARDY, Joseph YCARD, Luis NICOLAS, and bride's relatives (SLC, M6, 99)

COUVREUR

Jacques (Catherine, native of St. Marc), b. Sep. 8, 1812, bn. Aug. 22, 1812, s. Jacques DUROD and Elisabeth GIBERT, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 31)

Louis Marie (Catherine, Widow FONTENEAU, former resident of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 13, 1810, bn. Apr. 5, 1810, s. Louis Marie Francois POUPONNEAU, of Port-de-Paix and Marie BORDEBEREE, sp. Francois Marie Martial DUMONT, resident of Martinique, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 145)

COUYON

Estephania, native of Chatelin in Brittany [Chatellier, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine?], widow of Juan Bautista GARIC, former lawyer of the parliament of Toulouse in France, public notary of the Cabildo in this capital, ca. 62 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 115)

COWLEY [COOLY]

Carolina (Heveneser and Constanza BOURGAT, residents of Pointe Coupee), native of Pointe Coupee, 10 to 11 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

Juliana (Heveneser and Constanza BOURGAT), native of Pointe Coupee, ca. 9 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

CRECK

Maria Josepha Hanrrieta ([o] and Carlota BORE), b. Aug. 12, 1810, bn. Mar. 1, 1810, s. Joseph CAMACHO and Mariana HASSET (SLC, B23, 130)

CREP

Luis (Adela, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1811, s. Luis DALBERG and Catarina TOUFET (SLC, B26, 20)

CRESPO [CRESPO or CRESPILO (sic)]

Juana (Philippe and Maria OJEDA), native of English Turn, St. Bernard Parish, resident of this city, sp. Francisco LORENZO, ca. 25 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

Maria (Phelipe and Maria OJEDA), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, resident of this city, m. Buenaventura SIRES, May 7, 1812 (SLC, M6, 111)

Phelipe CRESPO or CRESPILO [sic], native of Pueblo de Salares in the kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, resident of this city, came to this capital as a soldier at the time the Spanish government took possession of this colony, sp. Maria OJEDA, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, ca. 78 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1811, d. Mar. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

CREVON

Jeanne Rose Cecile (Jean Francois, native of Caen in lower Normandy [dept. of Calvados], France, former merchant at Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Phenire MASSOTO, native and resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 17, 1810, bn. Dec. 1, 1809, s. Guillaume TABORIE, merchant in this city, and Rose Eloi NANTAIS, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 56)

Marie Andrenette Amelie (Jean Francois, native of Caen in Normandy, France, former resident of Santo Domingo, and Euphemie MASSATO, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Mar. 1, 1812, s. Nicolas Andre DURAND and Marie Louise Reyne MCKUEN, sp. Louis JAUMARIE[*], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 46)

CROZAT

Mederico (Joseph Honore, native of Toulouse in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, and Darsena TIXERANT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1810, bn. Aug. 31, 1809, pgp. Francisco CROZAT and Maria BRUGYERE, mgp. Francisco TIXERANT and Ana GUINAULT, s. Luis Francisco THOMAS and his sister, Luisa Rosalia GUINAULT, *los jovenes* (SLC, B22, 98)

Pedro Emiliano (Joseph, native of Toulouse in Languedoc, resident of this city, and Arsena TIXERRANT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1811, bn. Dec. 8, 1810, pgp. Francisco CROZAT and Maria BR[UYANGE?], mgp. Francisco TISSERANT [sic] and Ana GUINAULT, s. Pedro LEFEVRE and Marcelita CLAVIER (SLC, B22, 144)

CRUISE

Lorenzo (Jayme and Maria Isavel DILLON), native of Cruise town in the kingdom of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria Oliva Isavel BINEAU, May 4, 1812, w. Carlos Joseph Roberto PEYRAE, Francisco LANDON, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 111)

CRUZAT

Antonio Gustavo (Antonio and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1811, bn. Jul. 4, 1809, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., brevetted lieutenant colonel and former commandant of the third battalion of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, former captain of the same regiment, and Victoria

VAUGINE, s. Juan MCDONOUGH and Carlota DESSILLEST
(SLC, B22, 124)

CUCULLU

Maria Modesta Dorotea (Simon, native of the town of Plenzia, lordship of Viscaya in Spain, resident of this parish, and Maria Modesta ST. GERMAIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 7, 1811, bn. Feb. 6, 1811, pgp. Simon CUCULLU and Juana BARENO, mgp. Pedro Renato DE ST. GERMAIN and Maria BERJERON, s. Manuel Simon DE CUCULLU, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Basilia DE ST. GERMAIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 125)

CUIR

Maria Magdalena, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 48 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1811 (SLC, F9, 92)

CUPELL

Maria Francisca ([o] and Rosa GRONDEL), native of this parish, m. Raphael YONS [@JONS], Jan. 19, 1812 (SLC, M3, 43)

CUPIN

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Catalina CUPIN), native of San Remo on the Genoese Riviera, bachelor, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

CURE

Marie Azime (Mar[t?]in Antoine and Marie LA FRANCE), b. Feb. 1, 1811, bn. Dec. 3, 1810, s. Charles Augustin CURE and [*]zo[r?]e SONI[AT?] (SBSB, B2, 114)

Raphaella Natalia (Martin, native of Nantes in France, resident of this city, and Francisca BERMEJO, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1810, bn. Sep. 12, 1809, pgp. Martin CURE and Juanna RICHARD, mgp. Thirse BERMEJO and Maria HERNANDEZ, s. Carlos DUTHILLET and Theresia FERNANDEZ (SLC, B22, 51)

CUREAU (cf. VICNER)

Marie (Louis and Marie VICNER) [twin], b. Sep. 2, 1812, bn. Jul. 7, [1812], s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Marie Jeanne TASSIER, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 139)

Marie Celeste (Louis and Marie VICNER) [twin], b. Aug. 27, 1812, bn. Jul. 7, [1812], s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Veronique POCHE, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 138)

CUVILLIER [@CUVILIER]

Adelaide (Antoine and Marie Josephine NORMAN), b. Jun. 17, 1810, bn. Feb. 21, [1810], s. George CONRAT and Marie Ortance VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Felicite (Joseph and Cesille VILLIC), m. Pierre MASSON, Feb. 26, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 132)

Felicite (Antoine and Marie Josephine GASPARD), 3 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1812, d. Jul. 19, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 116)

Jean Pierre (Jaques and Civile VILLIC), b. Feb. 4, 1811, bn. Sep. 23, [1810], s. Bastien FREDERIC and Arthemise HAYDEL [@HAYDELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Joseph (Joseph and Silvie WILLIC), 15 [o - yr/mo/da?], i. Sep. 2, 1811, d. Sep. 1, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie PICOU), widow of Michel KERNE, m. Carl EGIDI, Oct. 29, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 135)

Pierre Marcelin (Constant and Marie SOIGNAY), b. May 13, 1811, bn. Mar. 25, [1811], s. Pierre BECNEL and Aimee HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

DABLON-TIXERANT

Eulalia (Maria Francisca [o]), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro DARBY, Jun. 30, 1812 (SLC, M3, 44)

D'ABNOUR (cf. RICHARD D'ABNOUR)**DABON**

Nicolas (Pedro, native of Poitou in France, and Francisca GIROD, native of this city, both residents of Bayou La Fourche), b. Jul. 9, 1812, bn. Mar. 2, 1812, s. Nicolas GIROD and Francisca WILTZ (SLC, B26, 13)

D'ACQUENY (cf. LA CHAPELLE BILLEAU)

Lucianet (Juan and Angelica LACHAPEL), 3 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 191)

Victor (Juan and Angelica LACHAPPELLE, dec.), 10 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 215)

DALLAS (cf. DUCHATENAY)**D'ALLIER**

Bertrand Sauveur Desire (Jean Louis, native of the parish of St. Pierre des Cotteaux, and Marie Louise Emelie LATEAU, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Sep. 13, 1812, s. Jean

Bertrand D'ALLIER, infant's paternal uncle, and Louise Elisabeth GIBERT, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 53)

DALON

Apolonia (Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Eloisa VALET, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1811, bn. Nov. 28, 1811, ppg. Simon DALON and Petronila BELENGARD, mgp. Antonio VALET and Agatha FUNEYEAUX, s. Miguel B. CAROLL, officer of the U.S Navy, and Fanie VALET, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 2)

DALVEC

Vizente, native of the jurisdiction of Genoa [Italy] where he reportedly married, resident of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

DANGLUSE [DANGLUZE] (cf. MERCIER)

Isavel (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena MERCIER, residents of Jeremie), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Juan Bautista PREVOST, bn. Dec. 28, 1760, i. Apr. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 118)

Margarita (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena MERCIER), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. in first marriage [o] PIGALLES, sp. in second marriage Francisco MEULLER, sp. in third marriage Juan JENNESTE, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 121)

DANGUILBERT DE LAUNAY

Adelaide Josephine (Jean Baptiste, of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, and Marguerite Guitonne REINE, of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 9, 1811, bn. Jun. 3, 1809, at Baracoa [Cuba], s. Jean Joseph Merof[?]e Paulin CHABAUD and Anna Marie Josephine MINIERE (SMNO, B2, 8)

DANIEL

Jean (Jean, native of Brest in Brittany [dept. of Finistere], France, and Victoire COQUILLEAU, native of Artibonite [Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 21, 1812, bn. Apr. 16, 1812, s. Jean CHAUDURIE[N/R] and Louise VALADON, also of Artibonite, all [former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 22)

Jean Baptiste (Jean, native of Brest in Brittany, France, carpenter and house-builder, and Victoire COQUILLEAU, resident of St. Marc on

Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 30, 1810, bn. Jul. 16, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste PINSON and Marie BALL[U?], residents of St. Marc now living in this city (SLC, B22, 115)

Juan (Juan and Victoria COQUILLAN), 7 da., i. Apr. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

DANTILLY

Adelaida (Luis and Theresa EMONS), native and resident of this parish, m. Maximiliano DE ST. MAXENT, Jun. 6, 1811 (SLC, M6, 98)

D'AQUIN [@DAQUIN]

Amada (Thomas and [o] ROBINET D'AQUIN), 2 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

Juan Silvano (Juan Silvano, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Mariana CARRIER, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 15, 1810, bn. Jun. 15, 1810, ppg. [o], mgp. Noel CARRIER [sic] and Mariana THOMAS, s. Vicente CUPIDON and Maria CARRIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B23, 145)

Maria Theresa (Luis and Adelaida DEYNAUT, residents of Petite-Rivière on the island of Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i. Jun. 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 127)

Marie (Thomas, dec., died 3 mo. ago, and Anne ROBINET), b. Jan. 9, 1811, 4 mo., bn. in Plaquemines Parish, s. William BRAND and Marie DUQUESNAY, sp. [o] BARON BOISFONTAINE (SMNO, B1, 21)

Maria Theresa (Luis, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Adelaida D'AYNAUT [@DEYNAUT], native of St. Martin du Dondon on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1810, bn. Aug. 6, 1810, ppg. Thomas D'AQUIN and Margarita VIZOTON, mgp. Luis DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALLADE, s. Marius Ponce BRINGIER and Maria Theresa DEYNAUT (SLC, B22, 108)

Marie Thereze (Louis and Marie Adelaide DEYNAUT, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1810, 1 yr., in this parish, s. Thomas D'AQUIN [@DAQUIN], child's uncle, and Marie Theze [sic] DEYNAUT (SMNO, B1, 19)

D'ARAN

Maria Emelia (Joseph Marcos and Maria Magdalena Feliciano PINSON), native of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo,

resident of this city, m. Nicolas MIOTON, Jun. 4, 1810 (SLC, M6, 72)

DARBOIS

Rosa Clara Hercelia (Gabriel, native of Somur in Burgundy, France, resident of this parish, and Rosa DUGAY, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 8, 1811, bn. Jun. 17, 1810, pgp. Gabriel DARBOIS and Ana THOMAS, mgp. Joseph DUGUE [sic] and Felicitas TOURANGIN, s. Francisco VIENNE and Clara CARABY (SLC, B22, 116)

DARBY

Marie Adelaide (Marguerite, resident of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1811, bn. May 15, 1809, s. Joseph VILLENEUVE and Marie Adelaide BERNAUDY, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 15)

Pedro (Maria Francisca [o]), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia DABLON-TIXERANT, Jun. 30, 1812, w. Luis SEJOUR, Cherubain DUCONGE, Carlos DARBY, groom's brother (SLC, M3, 44)

D'ARCANTEL

Carlos (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine, France, resident of this city, and Maria Basilisa LE DUC, native and resident of this city), b. May 17, 1810, bn. Sep. 23, 1807, pgp. Nicolas D'ARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago Phelipe LEDUC and Maria Josepha LECOUR, s. Carlos THESSIER and Basilisa PEDESCLAUX, child's first cousin (SLC, B22, 70)

Luis Felix (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine, France, resident of this city, and Maria Basilisa LEDUC, native and resident of this city), b. May 17, 1810, bn. Jan. 12, 1810, pgp. Nicolas D'ARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago Phelipe LE DUC and Maria Josepha LECOUR, s. Luis LECESNE and Maria D'ARCANTEL, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 70)

DARDAIN

Maria Silvina (Joseph, native of Yberville Parish [LA], and Maria Theresa WLIAMS [@WLLIAMS], native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], both residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1812, bn. Oct. 5, 1812, pgp. Juan Alexandro DARDAIN and Maria HACHE, mgp. Joseph WLLIAMS and Rosalia MELANZON, s. Joseph WILLIAMS and Rosa Eufrosina WILLIAMS, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 53) [ed. note: WLIAMS = WILLIAMS]

DARDENNI

Deseada (Juan Alexandro, native and resident of Yberville Parish, and Agustina SORESCO, native of Natchez, resident of Yberville), b. Mar. 16, 1811, bn. Nov. 21, 1810, ppg. Juan Alexandro DARDENNI and Mariana CLEMPETRE, mgp. Carlos SORESCO and Bernarda FRANCO, s. Antonio XERES and Catalina SORESCO (SLC, B22, 127)

DARENSBOURG

Lucia [@Luisa], native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, widow of Nicolas VOIXCLAIRE [@BOISCLAIRE], 84 yr., i. May 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 126)

Octave Alexis (Jacques, native and resident of this parish, and Louise AUGUSTINE, of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1812, bn. Jan. 3, 1811, s. Alexis ROCHON and Charlotte B[A?]DIE, child's grandparents, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 154)

DARGY (cf. BUHOURED DARGY)

DARINSBOURG

Caroline or Charlotte [sic] (Gustave and Mathilde PERRET [@PERETTE]), b. Jan. 13, 1810, bn. Nov. 4, 1807, s. Charles DARINSBOURG and Helene BOSSIER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

Louis (Philippe and Marianne PERETTE), b. Feb. 23, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, [1811], s. Louis Zenon DARENSBOURG [@DARISBOURG] and Celeste PERETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Matilde PERETTE), b. Apr. 7, 1811, bn. Jan. 14, [1811], s. Charle DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG] and Emelie PERETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Marie Magdeleine (Charles and Marie TONFROIDE), b. Jun. 22, 1810, bn. Jun. 31, 1809, s. Joseph Ferdinan [DARINSBOURG] and Francoise Eleonore [DARINSBOURG], children of Charles DARINSBOURG [infant's brother and sister], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B2, 106)

Marie Pamela (Philippe and Marie PERETTE), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Feb. 22, [1810], s. Pirre ST. MARTIN, *fil*s, and Josephine PERETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

D'ARJOU

Francois Dominique (Dominique, native and resident of Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo, and Louise Margueritte FOUCHER, native of

Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 12, 1810, bn. Jun. 3, 1809, s. Francois DUPUY, resident landowner in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish, and Marie Jeanne D'ARJOU, infant's paternal aunt, sp. Pierre DUPUY, also resident landowner in the Faubourg Marigny where all reside (SLC, B22, 56)

Joseph Arturo (Domingo, native of the jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita FOCHE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1812, bn. Aug. 1, 1811 ppg. Santiago BARJOU [sic] and Ana ROBIN, mgp. Joseph FOCHE and Margarita LE RAY, s. Joseph FOCHE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ana Felicite BUYER (SLC, B25, 36)

D'ARROMAND [DARROMAN]

Marie Francoise (Charles and Marie Louise ROBERT, both natives of the parish of Cap Dame Marie), b. Oct. 6, 1812, 6 mo., s. Etienne Alexis DARROMAND and Marie Francoise SILMAN, all from Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 41)

Jean Charles (Charles, of the parish of Cap Dame Marie, and Marie Louise Justine AUBERT, of Les Abricots in the same parish), b. Jun. 19, 1810, 13 mo., s. Francisque FREY, merchant of this city and Marie BLANCHE, Widow AUBERT, of Les Abricots, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 109)

DARTHELOUX DE BOISFERILLET

Juan Santiago (Juan and Catherina LARONSSE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of Larthibonite [L'Artibonite] on the same island, sp. Magdalena PERE, i. Sep. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140)

DASPIT ST. AMAND (cf. ZERINGUE)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Barbara ZERINGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Brigida CARMUCHE, Sep. 7, 1812, w. Miguel FORTIER, Bernardo DE MARIGNI, Cipriano GROS, Joseph ZERENGUE, *el padre*, Joseph ZERENGUE, *el joven*, Todos-Santos MOSSI (SLC, M6, 115)

Pedro (Francisco and Maria ZERINGUE), native of this parish, bachelor, 27 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1810, d. Aug. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 134)

DASTE

Justine Emerante (Jean Baptiste, manager of Mr. [o] LIVAUDAIS' plantation in this parish, and Marguerite FRANCOIS), b. Apr. 7, 1811, bn. Jan. 23, 1811, s. Pierre MELEN and Marie DELOR, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 27)

DASTIQUE [DASTUGUE]

Luisa Amelia (Mariana, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 2, 1810, bn. Jan. 1, 1810, s. Antonio BIENVENUE and Luisa Amelia [o] [or AMELIA?] (SLC, B23, 72)

DAUBAR

Jean (Charles and Bastiene Marie GOMEZ), b. Jun. 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 24, 1811, s. Louis DAUBAR and Celeste DAUBAR (SBSB, B2, 125)
Victor Dominique (Louis and Francoise CHERTZ), b. Aug. 5, 1811, bn. Jul. 28, 1811, s. Charle DAUBAR and Louise DAUBAR (SBSB, B2, 117)

DAUBERVILLE (cf. PETIT DE COULANGE)**D'AUNOY (cf. FAVRE D'AUNOY)****DAUPHIN**

Aimee Felicitas (Catherina), b. May 2, 1810, bn. Nov. 15, 1808, s. Juan CASTILLE and Martina DAUPHIN, child's aunt (SLC, B23, 85)
Homero (Francisco and Mariana LINARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1811, bn. Nov. 6, 1810, s. Honore DUPL[EC?]HEI[*] and Marton DAUPHIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B24, 20)
Joseph, native of this city, bachelor, ca. 67 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1810 (SLC, F7, 108)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Francisca SARACHE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1811, bn. Oct. 27, 1810, s. Francisco DAUPHIN, infant's uncle, and Felicite MARRE (SLC, B24, 4)
Juana, native of this parish, ca. 92 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1811, d. Nov. 7, 1811 (SLC, F9, 90)
Marie Josephe (Jacques and Marie Louise PETITE-FILS, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1811, bn. Mar. 4, 1811, s. Alexandre MOREAU and Marie DAUPHIN, infant's grandmother, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B24, 61)

Marie Olive Clemente (Francois Dominique and Olive [*]), b. May 4, 1811, bn. [*], s. Jean Baptiste [*] and Marie [*] (SLC, B22, 139)
Pedro Carlos (Anne, native of Marmelade on Santo Domingo), 3 yr., 7 mo., i. Dec. 24, 1810 (SLC, F9, 51)
Severo (Maria), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1812 (SLC, F9, 99)

DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT [@DOG MENICH DE MORANT, DOG MENIH DE MORANT]

Felicite Laurette (Pierre Louis, native and resident of this parish, and Melanie ROBERT, also native of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1811, bn. Jun. 4, 1811, s. Laurent MILLAUDON and Euphemie DAUQUEMENIL, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 118)

Maria Francisca (Luis and Maria Francisca DECOUDREU [@DECOUDREAU], natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1811, bn. Jun. 17, 1808, s. Francisco LAGA[U/N] and Marguerita DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT, child's sister (SLC, B24, 63)

Maria Francisca Felicitas (Luis Carlos and Francisca DECOUDREAUX), native of this parish, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1811 (SLC, F9, 89)

D'AUTERIVE (cf. MONTAULT)

Pauline (Louis and Victoire MAYRONNE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 24, 1812, bn. Sep. 14, 1809, ppg. Bernard D'AUTERIVE and Elisabeth MONTAULT, mgp. Francois MAYRONNE and Felicite BUNELLE, s. Claude LALOIR, child's maternal uncle, resident of this parish, and Pauline ST. AMAND, resident of St. Charles Parish, La. (SLC, B25, 40)

DAUX [@DOW]

Victorina (Francois, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Clara [o], native of Cap Francais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 29, 1811, bn. Mar. 28, 1811, s. Juan Bautista Justin LARROQUE and Victorina DOW (SLC, B24, 51)

DAVID

Louis Felicien (Jean Louis, of [*] and Josephine DELAI[N/R]), b. Jun. 30, 1811, bn. Jan. 21, 1811, s. [*] and [*] (SLC, B24, 64)

Pedro (Pedro and Amada TRIGANT), native of Coutra [Coutras], dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

DAVIO

Maria Genoveva (Juan Carlos, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria Elisabeth [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 24, 1810, bn. Feb. 28, 1810, s. Pedro SAUNIER and Adelaida LEPOINTE (SLC, B23, 112)

DAVIS

Henerico (Juan, native of Paris, and Maria Felicitas MEUNIER, native of Tours), native of Santiago de Cuba, bn. Oct. 14, 1807, i. Sep. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 138) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

DAYRES

Maria Rosa (Juan Armand, native of Agen in France, resident of this city, and Babe [o], resident of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1812, bn. May 2, 1812, ppg. Juan Leon Arnaud DAYRES and Maria MARRACE, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista MAYON and Rosa JUIN (SLC, B26, 10)

DE ALVA [@ALBA, ALVA, D'ALVA]

Antoine Joseph (Jean Eusebie and Antonie MORALES), b. Jan. 27, 1811, bn. Jan. 17, 1811, s. Francois Michel MORALES and Marie Candellaria RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 114)

Carlos (Narciso and Felicianita ST. GERMAIN), 6 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

Diego Thomas (Juan Eusebe and Antoine [fem.] MORALES), b. Jan. 7, 1810, conditionally, bn. Dec. 22, 1808, s. Narcisse ALVA and Felicite DE SAN GERMAIN, all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 109)

Joseph Desiderio (Narcise and Emerite Felicite SAN GERMAIN), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Feb. 11, 1811, s. Silvain VELLION and Marguerite Ulalie SAN GERMAIN (SBSB, B2, 115)

DE ARMAS

Edmundo (Miguel and Getrudis DUBREUIL ST. CYR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1811, bn. Nov. 20, 1811, ppg. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Maria DUPLESSIS, mgp. Santiago DUBREUIL ST. CYR, dec., brevetted colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Ygnes DE OTERO, s. Theodoro DE ARMAS Y ARCILA, *el joven*, infant's brother, and [o] (SLC, B25, 2)

Edmundo (Miguel and Getrudis ST. CIR Y OTERO, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

Theodoro Antonio (Miguel Teodoro and Getrudis Martina Ramona Ygnes DUBREUIL ST. CYR, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1810, bn. Oct. 9, 1809, pgg. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Santiago DUBREUIL ST. CYR, dec., brevetted colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, former commandant of the fortress of Apalaches, and Ygnes DE OTERO, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE, absent, p. Pedro MARIN, his nephew, and Modesta Juana DUTILLET (SLC, B22, 42) [marginal note: died at Malta, Sep. 25, 1841]

DE AYALA

Jazinto, native of Pamplona, kingdom of Navarre in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 66 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1812, d. Apr. 7, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)

DE BETHANCOURT [@BETHANCOURT]

Juan (Luis and Catalina CALZINES, natives of the town of Guia on Grand Canary [Island], residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. May 19, 1811, pgg. Nicolas DE BETHANCOURT and Rita RAMOS, mgp. Pedro CALZINES and Sebastiana MORENO, s. Juan DE SANTOS and Maria CALZINES, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 7)

DE BLANC

Charles Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Adelaide DUSSEAU), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Mar. 11, 1812, pgg. Louis Charles DE BLANC, former army captain of His Catholic Majesty, and Marie Elisabeth DERNEVILLE, mgp. [o], s. Joseph [*] BELLECHASSE [@DEVILLE DEGOUTIN BELLE-CHASSE] and Marie Francoise LAMOLAIRE D'ORVILLE, all landowning residents in this parish (SLC, B25, 20)

Juan Bautista Dorsinos (Luis Carlos and Maria Isavel POMPONE), native of Natchitoches, a district in this province, m. Azelia ZERINGUE, Nov. 9, 1812, w. Sebastian Francisco Angel (MORIERE) FAZENDE, Luis Cesaire LEBRETON D'ESCHAPELLES, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 117)

Pedro George Coesere (Luis Charles and Elisabeth Pomponne DENUVILLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Rosa DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX, Oct. 5, 1811, w. Louis Charles DE BLANC, Ferdinando Victor POTIER DE BALDINA, Juan Jose Francisco Joseph LE BRETON DORGENOIS, Luis Coesar LE BRETON DU CHAPPELLE, Pedro D[UNUOR?]Y DE GRUY, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 105)

DE BODIN [DE BOUDIN]

Luis Alexandro Faustino (Luis Pedro Alexandro and Maria Juana Isavel MESTAYER), native of Petit-Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel Gabriela Hanrrieta DE LEAUMONT, Nov. 3, 1810, w. Joseph PEYRELLADE, Juan Antonio CHAMBAL DE FENEYROL, Joseph Luis Simon LE GARDEUR DE TILLY, Maria Simon REYNAUD [masc.] (SLC, M6, 86)

DE BONIS

[o - masc.] ([o] and Maria Felicite BARBIE, residents of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), newborn infant ["just born"], b. simply, i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

DEBRAIZE

Juan Bautista (Luis DEBAIZE and Maria MOULIN), native of the province of Normandy in France, bn. Jul. 8, 1772, i. Jul. 8, 1810, d. in a small "cava" [wine cellar?] of the house of Domingo LOUGURAN, rue St. Philippe, where he was found dead, and this according to the written and witnessed account given by the police commissioner Mr. RIVERY (SLC, F7, 129)

DEBUYS

Maria or Manette [sic] (Gaspar and Eulalia DEJAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Amedee LONGER, Nov. 30, 1811 (SLC, M6, 104)

Maria Ysavel (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1812, bn. Apr. 6, 1812, ppg. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, mgp. Juan Antonio VIEL and Juana DUPUY, s. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, infant's paternal grandparents (SLC, B25, 48)

Pedro (Gaspar and Eulalia DEJAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Isavel VIEL, Jan. 5, 1811, w. Pedro Francisco DUBOURG, Santiago FITZGERALD, Pedro DUFOUR, Daniel CLARK, Nicolas GIROD, Thomas URQUHART, [o] CHAMBAL DE FENEROLD, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 89)

DE CARPANTIER, DE CARPENTIER, DE CHARPANTIER (cf. LE CARPANTIER)

DECLUET [@BROGNET DECLUET, DE CLOUET] (cf. CHEVALIER DE CLUET)

Clara (Luis Brognie, captain of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, former commandant - in the time of Spanish rule - of the [Canary] Islanders who settled in St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, resident of this city, and Clara DE LA PENA, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1812, bn. Dec. 17, 1811, pgg. Alexandro DECLUET, former lieutenant colonel in the service of the same king, and Luisa FAVROT, mgp. Joseph DE LA PENA, dec., [former] captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, dec., s. Joseph RUFIGNACO, captain of the Mexican cavalry and Sophia NICOLAS (SLC, B25, 52)

Eliza (Luis Brogne and Clara DE LA PENA), 6 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 183)

Joseph Alexandro (Luis, native of this parish, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, former commandant of the settlers of St. Bernard, English Turn, and Clara LOPEZ DE LA PENA, native of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1810, bn. Oct. 16, 1809, pgg. Alexandro DECLUET, lieutenant colonel for the same king, and Luisa FAVROT, mgp. Joseph LOPEZ DE LA PENA, retired captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, s. Alexandro DECLUET, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa DECLUET (SLC, B22, 41)

DE CONDORCET

Maria Adriana Francisca ([o], the Marquis DE CONDORCET, and Maria Luis BRASSEUR DE LONGUEVILLE), native of Paris, parish of San Sulpino [St. Sulpice], resident of this city, sp. Luis BEZARD PRADIS DE MONTPELLIER, ca. 44 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1812 (SLC, F7, 214) [ed. note: apparently a relative of the famous encyclopaedist CONDORCET]

DE CORTEOSE

Emelie (Joseph and Marie HA[NDES?]), b. May 20, 1811, bn. Feb. 26, 1810, s. Maximilien TROXELER and Catherine CALCINES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

DE COU

Corina (Carlos and Luison MEILLEUR, natives of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1811, bn. Aug. 25, 1810, s. Ursino MEILLEUR and Catarina SIMON, infant's brother and sister [sic] (SLC, B24, 64)

DECOUDREAU

Victor (Charles and [*] CASTANEDO), b. Oct. 22, 1811, bn. Jul. 2[*], 1811, s. Jacques ROBERT, infant's cousin, and [*] LAWVE, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 99)

DE CRUSEL [@CRUSEL]

Jean Francois (Francois Louis, dec., and Adelaide DU BOIS BLANC), native of Santo Domingo, m. Therese FERNANDEZ [@FERNANDES], Nov. 23, 1811, w. Anthony FERNANDE[S/Z] [@FERNANDES], bride's brother, Pierre SIRET [@SIRETT], Widow BERNARD (SMNO, M1, 33)

DEDAUX [@DEDEAUX]

Juan Joseph (Juan Pedro, native of Castell Sarrazin [Castel-Sarrazin, dept. of Landes] in France, resident of this city, and Magdalena SAUCIE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1812, bn. Apr. 5, 1811, ppg. Clemente DEDEAUX and Alexandrina SAULET, m. Felipe SAUCIE and Maria Luisa NIGUES, s. Juan Santiago DEDEUX [sic] and Maria Luisa NIGUES (SLC, B25, 30)

Juan Pedro Francisco Maria Chevalier (Bernardo Clemente and Maria Ana Alexandrina SOULE DE LA FON), native of Castel Sarazin in Haute-Garonne, province of Languedoc, resident of this city, m. Magdalena SAUCIE, Feb. 19, 1810, w. Miguel DRAGON, Andres DIMITRY, Francisco MOMPLESIS, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 67)

Juan Santiago (Bernardo Clemente and Maria Ana SAULE), native of Castel Sarazin in Haute-Garonne, France, resident of this city, m. Eugenia Lucia SAUCIE, Feb. 19, 1810, w. Miguel DRAGON, Andres DIMITRY, Francisco MOMPLESIS, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 68)

DE FERIET

Maria de la Merced Hanrrieta Matilde (Luis, Baron DE FERIET, native of Metz in Lorraine, France, second lieutenant, brevetted lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment of His Catholic Majesty which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Maria de la Mercede DE ST. MAXENT, native of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1810, bn. Mar. 15,

1809, ppg. Francisco Luis, Baron DE FERIET, and Maria Ana PICHON, mgp. Antonio Gilverto DE ST. MAXENT, dec., army colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Ysavel LARROCHE, s. Francisco Maximiliano DE ST. MAXENT, brevetted colonel and commandant of the third batallion of the same regiment, child's uncle, and Marie Theresa Hanrrieta CAVALLIER (SLC, B22, 60)

DE FLANDRE

Josephine (Baptiste and Marguerite CREIP, of this province), b. Nov. 4, 1811, bn. Aug. 1, 1811, s. Paul [o], infant's uncle, and Rose DE FLANDRE, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 103)

DE FOLEY [@FOLEY]

Patricio (Patricio, native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of this city, and Elisa MORGAN, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1810, bn. Dec. 25, 1809, ppg. Patricio FOLEY and Catharina DENISY, mgp. Patricio MORGAN and Maria DEMISY, s. Artur MORGAN and Anna FOLEY (SLC, B22, 78)

DE GAGE

Francois (Ponzet[e?], resident of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 11 mo., i. Nov. 9, 1810, d. Nov. 9, 1810 (SLC, F9, 42)

DE GOUTIN (cf. BELLECHASSE DEVILLE DEGOUTIN)

DE GRACIA

Catalina (Thomas and Francisca LAFORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro LAGOTRAIS, Nov. 26, 1811 (SLC, M6, 104)

DE GRANDMONT

Jean (Elisabeth), native of Lusembert [probably Luxemburg] in Flanders, distinguished soldier of the sixth battalion of Louisiana, 55 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1812, d. Sep. 30, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

DE GRUYS (cf. MONTAULT)

DEHAULT DELASSUS

[o - masc.] (Carlos Agoste and Adelaida LEONARD Y REGGIO), 6 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 191)

Carlos Augusto (Pedro Carlos and Domitila DUMONT), native of Bouchain in Hainault [probably Bouchain, dept. of Nord], resident of this parish, brevetted colonel in the army in service to His Catholic

Majesty, m. Adelaida LEONARD, Mar. 9, 1811, w. Pedro MARIN, Santiago PITOT, Pedro DERVIGNY, Mr. [o] DUPLANTIE, and bride's parents and uncles (SLC, M6, 94)

DE HEVIA

Valentin Antonio (Joseph Bernardo, native of the city of Havana, lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Luisa DE ORZO, native of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1810, bn. Feb. 14, 1810, ppg. Joseph DE HEVIA, officer of the Royal Armada of His Catholic Majesty, and Francisca RUIZ DELGADO, mgp. Juan Bautista ORZO, dec., and Luisa MARTIN, s. Antonio [ORZO], infant's uncle, and Desideria ORZO, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 60)

DE HOA

Dominique Edmond (Manuel, resident of this parish, and Rosalie JOURDAN), b. Nov. 2, 1811, bn. Jul. 27, 1811, s. Dominique FLEITAS and Adeline FROUARD, infant's aunt, sp. Pierre JOURDAN, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 161) [marginal note: died May 17, 1838]

DEJAN [@DESJAN]

[o - fem.] (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL), bn. Jan. 15, 1809, b. simply, i. Mar. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 117)

Antonio (Juan Bautista and Maria BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Mar. 9, 1809, ppg. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Luis DEJAN Y BOISDORE, *el joven*, child's brother, and the Most Holy Virgin, Our Lady (SLC, B22, 90)

Victor (Juan Bautista Antonio and Eloisa DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1811, bn. Nov. 6, 1810, ppg. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clarisa ANDRY, s. Juan Francisco DUREL, infant's uncle, and Eulalia DEJAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 156)

DEL [@DEJL]

Marie Josephe (Benjamin, resident landowner in this parish, and Marie Therese MALETTE, both of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1810, bn. Feb. 20, 1810, s. Jean Jacques ROUSSEAU, joiner, and Marie Antoinette MALETTE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B23, 167)

Marie Rose Emelie (Benjamin and Marie Therese MALLET, [both] of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1812, bn. Apr. 14, 1812, s. Joseph DE

GRUGE and Marie Rose LA MOTHE, [both] of this parish, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 60)

DE LABARRE (cf. LASESTIERE DE LABARRE, VOLANT DELABARRE)

Carlota Celeste (Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota Salinet DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco PASCALIS LASESTIERE, Oct. 28, 1810 (SLC, M6, 85)

DE LA CANTOLLA

Francisco (Juan Antonio and Theresa COBOS), native of Lierganes, Diocese of Santander in Spain, m. Felicite DUCRE, Jan. 15, 1810, w. Francisco DE ORUNA, Juan Bautista BEAURREGARD, Joseph Antonio DE RIANO, Bartolome DUVERGES, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 62)

DE LA CUESTA [LA CUESTA]

Paula Susana (Pedro, native of Torre La Vega in the mountains of Santander, resident of this city, and Susana DROUET, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. Jan. 15, 1812, pgp. Manuel DE LA CUESTA and Maria JANCOS, mgp. [o], s. Joseph CALDEVOU and Luison JACQUE (SLC, B24, 126)

DELAGE

Angelica (Andres and Margarita COFFIGNI), native of this city, 13 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1812 (SLC, F7, 195)

Jean (Jean, native of Bordeaux and Felicite PROVOST, native of Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 26, 1812, s. Auguste BERNARD and Magdeleine Francoise [o], sp. EMA[U/R]T, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 45)

DELAHOGUE

Maria Luisa ([o] and Ysavel MAHOTIERE), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 29 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1812 (SLC, F9, 133)

DELAIN

Margarita (George and Felicitas BRULE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1812, bn. Dec. 8, 1811, s. Raymundo GAILLARD and Margarita BAR[ES?]ALS (SLC, B24, 48)

DELAITRE

Charles Louis Victor (Josephine, native and resident of Petit St. Louis du Nord, dependency of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b.

Oct. 18, 1812, 4 mo., s. Charles Victor DE MONCY-PELLETIER, landowner and engineer in this city, and Louise Eulalie ST. AIGUA[N?], all residents of New Orleans (SLC, B26, 44)

DE LA MAISON-ROUGE

Thomas (Joseph, dec., native of the city of Paris, resident of this province, and Marie VIENNE, Irish, resident of the countryside in this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1812, 12 yr. s. Antoine XERES and his wife, Francoise SUAREZ, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 5)

DELANDE [DES LANDES]

Eulalia (Jorge and Felicite BRULE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1810, bn. Jun. 6, 1809, s. Bartolome POPULUS and Eulalia BRULE (SLC, B23, 95)

DE LANZOS

Getrudis (Manuel, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco Heramber MAZANGE, Jan. 2, 1809 (SLC, M6, 73)

Joaquina (Manuel, dec., retired infantry captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO), native of Puerto Rico, unmarried, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

Manuel, native of the town of Padron, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, retired and pensioned army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Getrudis GUERRERO, bn. Jul. 14, 1739, i. May 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

DE LA PEIGNA [PEGNA, PENA]

Adolfo (Raphael and Luisa SIBYLOTTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1812, bn. Apr. 10, 1812, ppg. Joseph PEGNA and Micael P[ORES?], mgp. Miguel SIBILOTTE [sic] and Margarita PHILIBOTE, s. Francisco BERNODY and Maria Luisa LE BLANC (SLC, B25, 23)

Arthemisa (Raphael and Luisa CIBILOTTE [SIBILOT], natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1810, bn. Jan. 1, 1810, ppg. Jose DE LA PEIGNA and Miguelita [T/Z]ita PERES, mgp. Miguel CIBILOTE and Margarita PHILIBOTTE, s. Jose CIBILOTE, infant's uncle, and Maria Jose DE LA PEIGNA, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 52)

DE LARONDE

Isavel Celeste Denis (Pedro Denis and Eulalia Alexandre GERBOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Maunsel WHITE, Apr. 22, 1812 (SLC, M6, 110)

Magdalena Azelia (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GERBOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1811, bn. May 21, 1809, ppg. Pedro Denis DE LARONDE and Magdalena BROUTIN, mgp. Alexandro GERBOIS and Ysavel TREPAGNIE, s. Gabriel VILLERE, child's brother-in-law, and Magdalena Azelia CHALMET, child's first cousin (SLC, B22, 123)

Maria Felicite (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GUERBOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1811, bn. Sep. 28, 1805, ppg. Pedro Denis DE LARONDE and Magdalena BROUTIN, mgp. Alexandro GUERBOIS and Ysavel TREPAGNIER, s. Pedro Denis [DE LARONDE], child's brother, and Maria Eloisa DE LARONDE, child's sister (SLC, B22, 123)

Ysavel Emelia (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GERBOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1811, bn. Aug. 6, 1807, ppg. Pedro Denis DELARONDE and Magdalena BROUTIN, mgp. Alexandro GERBOIS and Ysavel TREPAGNIER, s. Juan Bautista Zenon BOUDUSQUIE and Eulalia Celeste LARONDE (SLC, B22, 123)

DE LARRUA

Francisco Xavier (Francisco Joseph and Ana Maria Manuela RUIZ DE NAVEDA), native of the town and court of Madrid, resident of this city, sp. Maria FALCON, native of the Canary Islands, 66 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1811, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 188)

DELAS

Leonardo (Pedro Antonio, native of St. Pierre Delpeche, jurisdiction of Agen in France, province of Guyenne, and Seraphina DALLE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1810, bn. Sep. 17, 1809, ppg. Pedro Antonio DELAS and Margarita VIGE, mgp. [o], s. Leonardo VIZE and Elena DUTE (SLC, B23, 44)

DELAZZE

Theobaldo Victor (Valerio Juan, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Eulalia ROBERT-AVART, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1811, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, ppg. Nicolas DELASSIZE, dec., adjutant major of the militia of this plaza under Spanish rule, and Maria Perina PIQUERY, dec., mgp. Valentin

ROBERT-AVART, dec., and Julia ALLAIN, s. Luis DELASSIZE, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Maria Aurora ROBERT-AVART, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 153)

DELATTE [DES LATTES]

Antoine, widower in first marriage of Margurite CLEREAU, 78 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1810, d. Sep. 29, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Noel (Antoine and Margueritte CLEREAU), 40 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 111)

DE LA VILLE BOEUVRE

Francisca Celestina (Juan and Eulalia TREPANIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1812, bn. Jul. 21, 1808, ppg. Juan DE LA VILLE BOEUVRE and Juanna DARBY, mgp. Pedro TREPANIER and Elisabeth RENEAUD, s. Juan DARBY and Francisca PELLERIN (SLC, B25, 10)

DELAY

Henri Joseph (Jean Baptiste, native of the town of Valenciennes, province of Flanders in French territory, and Marie [*] DETETONNE), b. Oct. [* - 7], 1811, bn. Aug. [*], 1811, s. Henri BUQUE and Marie Josephe PERICHARD, also of St. Marc, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 96)

Jean Edouard (Jean Baptiste, native of the town of Valenciennes, province of Flanders in French territory, and [*] Catherine DETETONNE, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 7, 1811, bn. [*], 1808, s. Jean Baptiste FAGOT and [*] [*]RELLY, of St. Marc, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 96)

DE LAZZERY

Joseph (Jean and Therese BAL[L/B/LO]Y), native and citizen of Rome, resident of this city, m. Elizabeth Virginie JARRY, Jul. 6, 1812, w. Widow DURI, bride's mother, Dominique CAPENI, Jacques DES VIGNES, Etienne GREFFIN, Antoine JULIEN (SLC, M6, 113)

DELBERT

Eloisa (Juan and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER), native of Des Abricots, Cap Damary [Cap Dame Marie] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Pedro PICENA, Jun. 10, 1810 (SLC, M6, 73)

Eufrasia (Juan, native of Moasac in Quercy, France [Moissac, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne], and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER, native of Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo), b. May 27, 1811, bn. May

27, 1811, pgg. Juan DELBERT and Benita FONTEROS, mgp. Pedro LAMORTIER and Carlota MAZON, s. Juan Simon HUARD and Eloisa DELBERT, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 142)

Eufrasia (Juan and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), bn. May 27, 1811, i. Jun. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164)

DE LEAUMONT

Maria Isavel Gabriela Hanrrieta (Juan Susana, Compte DE LAUMONT [sic], and Maria Ana Rene Olive LE FRANCE), native of the parish of St. Michel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Luis Alexandro Faustino DE BODIN [DE BOUDIN], Nov. 3, 1810 (SLC, M6, 86)

DELEMOND

Francisca Emelia (Alfonso and Catarina CHENE), 1 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

DELEPIAN

Carlos Luis (Juan Bautista and Benedicta TURRE), native of Villafranca de Niza in Italy [Villefranche near Nice, dept. of Alpes-Maritime in France?], resident of this city, m. Justina BAYARD GARLOT, Jan. 4, 1811, w. Joseph CASTEL, Juan Bautista NORRA, Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 89)

DELERY (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY)

DELEZAY

Maria Carolina (Camille), b. Dec. 6, 1812, bn. Mar. 22, 1812, s. Santiago Gabriel PINET and Maria DELEZAY (SLC, B26, 57)

DELFAU DE PONTALBA

Joseph Xavier Celestino (Joseph Xavier and Juana Francisca Luisa LEBRETTON), native of this parish, m. Micaela Leonarda ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, Oct. 23, 1811, w. Bernardo DE MARIGNY Y MANDEVILLE, who stood proxy for His Excellency Michel NEY, marshal of France and Duc d'Elchingen, protector of this marriage, Chevalier [o] MACARTY, Ignacio DELINO DE CHALMET, Pedro Denis DE LARONDE, Mr. [o] LASELVE DE ST. AVID, Madame [o] DEVERGES DE ST. SAUVEUR, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M6, 103)

DELFOSSE

Maria Juana (Lorenzo Gaspar and Maria Luisa TOUFET), native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 17 yr., i. May 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 122)

DE LHOMME [DE LHOMME]

Alexandre (Joseph Edemon and Jeanne Antoinette DE GLAPION), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Adelaide TROUARD, Mar. 19, 1812, w. Jaques DESCENTI L'HOMOCA, Francois DESCENTI L'HOMACA [DESCENTI L'HOMOCA], Pierre TREPAGNIER [TREPANIER], Louis TROUARD, Adele TROUARD, [P.?] CAMET, M.G. DESESSARTT, L. GROU[AN?]D (SJBED, M2, 139)

Jeanne Constance (Joseph Edouard DE L'HOMME and Jeanne Antoinette DE GLAPION), native of St. Charles, m. Marie Achille TROUARD, Nov. 9, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 145)

DELILE VIGUERON

Andres (Gaspar and Solange CHAGNEAU, of the dept. of Cher in France), native of Vierzon in France [dept. of Cher], bachelor, bn. Apr. 5, 1771, i. Oct. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

DELIN[A/O]

Maria Octave (Widow DELIN[A/O], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 27, 1811, bn. Nov. [11?], 1810, s. Pedro B[*]Y and Maria BARB[IER?] (SLC, B24, 100)

DE LISA

Christoval (Joaquin and Maria Francisca MIREAU), native of this parish, 16 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1810 (SLC, F7, 137)

Fernando Benito (Joaquin and Maria Francisca MORO, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1811, bn. in the night of Apr. 7/8, [1811], ppg. Christoval DE LISA Y PIE[A?]ZO, native of Murcia [Spain] and Maria Ygnacio RODERIGES, native of St. Augustine of Florida, mpp. Martin MORO and Julia DOZAT, both natives of this parish, s. Benito TREME and Carolina DE LISA, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 1)

DELOGNI (cf. ROBIN-DELOGNI)**DELONAY**

Maria Josepha, creole, 96 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 76)

DELPECHE

Maria (Santiago and Maria Theresa VALERY), native of this parish, widow of Juan Bautista BREMONDY, m. Nicolas BATIFOL, Apr. 30, 1810 (SLC, M6, 70)

DEL VALLE

Geronimo (Manuel and Victoria PALACIOS), native of Valde Morillo in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, soldier in the Navarre Infantry Regiment, came to this capital with the picket-squad of the same regiment after the conquest of Mobile and Pensacola by the Catholic armies, i. Oct. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 183)

DE MACARTY

Eleonor Mertilde [sic] (Mauricio Edmundo and Maria Eleonor Justina DESTREHAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1812, bn. Jan. 4, 1811, ppg. Juan Bautista DE MACARTY, dec., and Carlota FAZENDE, dec., mgp. Juan Noel DESTREHAN and Maria Celeste ROBIN, s. [Juan Noel DESTREHAN], child's maternal grandfather, and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, child's aunt, sp. Pablo LANUSSE (SLC, B25, 37)

Pedro (Eugene and Eulalia DE MANDEVILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1811, bn. May 26, 1808, ppg. Daniel DE MACARTY and Maria PELLERIN, mgp. [o], s. Pedro MISOTIERE and Emelitte DE MACARTY, child's sister (SLC, B24, 25)

DE MAGNAN

Maria Francisca (Pedro Henry and Susana STERLINS, resident landowners on the island of Santo Domingo), native of the jurisdiction of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista LETOURNEUR, ca. 47 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1812 (SLC, F7, 195)

D[E/U] MAHY DE CHEVENEL

Eduardo (Guillermo D[E/U] MAHY DE CORMINE and Theresa CHARPANTIER), native of the city of Blois in France [dept. of Loire-et-Cher], came to reside in this capital from Santo Domingo about 4 years ago where he had previously lived, lawyer in this city, reportedly a widower, more than 70 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

DEMANADE [DEMANADEE]

Leopold Simon (Pierre, native of Bearn in France, and Michele Marie Magdeleine ROBINET, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie),

b. Jul. 17, 1811, bn. Nov. 10, 1809, in this city, s. Simon REYNAUD and Marthe [*], sp. Pierre Joseph [*], all residents of Jeremie, refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 149)

Marie Leocadie (Pierre, *fls*, and Marie Michel Marie Magdeleine ROBINET), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Jan. 1, [1812], s. Pierre Andre Tomas DEMANADEE and Marie Magdeleine MIYRE, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 141)

DEMARCHI [@DEMARCHIE]

Jean Anthoine Leonard (Jean Antoine, native of the parish of St. Pierre Dastand in Switzerland, and Susanes MAREIN GUICHARD [@MARIN GUICHARD], native of La Grande [Ruse?], district of the South on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish, m. in this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Aug. 8, 1811, s. Joseph BAYLE and Leonore Marie Louise CHAVENE (SMNO, B1, 23)

Louise Lucie (Jean Anthoine and Susanne GUICHARD [@MAREIN GUICHARD]), b. Mar. 12, 1810, bn. Nov. 20, 1809, in this city, s. Louis Andre DEMARCHIE, infant's uncle, absent, p. Simon MILLET [@MILET], and Marie Louise MALLET DEFFOSSE [@MALET DELFOSSE], infant's grand-aunt (SMNO, B1, 19)

Lucia Luisa (Antonio and Susana GUICHARD), 6 mo., i. May 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 125)

DE MARMILLION (cf. BOZONIER DE MARMILLON)

DEMAZILLIER [@DELAMAZILLIER, DEMISILIERE, DEMAZILIERE]

Carlos (Pedro and Juana DESALE), b. Mar. 29, 1810, bn. Jan. 24, 1810, s. Carlos FORNERET and Rosalia DEMASSILIERE (SLC, B23, 69)

Pedro (Baltasar and Juana DESALLES, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1812, bn. Mar. 25, 1812, s. Carlos DECOUDREAU and Sophia DESSALLES, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 5) [marginal note: died]

DE MEDINA [@MEDINA]

Thomas Saturnino (Thomas, native of the city of Havana, former cadet in the regiment of Cuba, resident of this parish, and Augustina MORGUESTAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1812, bn. Nov. 29, 1811, ppg. Luis DE MEDINA, dec., captain of the same regiment, and Maria de Loreto VALDES, mgp. Miguel

MORGUESTAN and Ysavel MAYER, s. Leonardo MELIS and [o]
(SLC, B25, 9)

DEMIE

Genoveba Rosalia (Silvano and Maria BLANCHE), native of
Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this
parish, m. Juan Bautista SARRADE, Jul. 17, 1810 (SLC, M6, 78)

DE MOL

Lucie (Jean Francois, native of French Flanders, and Felicite
TOUPARD, native of Plaquemine [Parish] in this province), b. Jan.
25, 1812, bn. Aug. 16, 1811, s. Jean-Marie MELIARD and [*]
DOUTREUIL, all residents of the countryside in this parish (SLC,
B25, 5)

DE MONTAGNAE

Josephina Isavel Emelia (Nicolas and Magdalena Germain GIRA[R?]D),
native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of
this city, m. Juan Bautista Domingo VERBOIS, May 4, 1810 (SLC,
M6, 71)

DE MONTES

Rita (Pedro and Maria de la Soledad Josepha MEDEROS), native of the
city of Caracas in Spanish America, m. Eduardo DE VEGA, Mar.
26, 1810 (SLC, M6, 68)

DE MONTPELLIER (cf. BEZARD PRADIS DE MONTPELLIER)

DE MORANT

Charles (Zirile and Louise MARIN), 1 1/2 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1811, d. Jan.
1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 151)

Guido Vizente (Chevalier Vizente and Margarita DESILLEST), bn. Feb.
2, 1797, i. Sep. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

Josephina Vincent ([o] and Margarita DESILEST), native and resident
of this parish, m. Antonio Henrry VILLECHAISE, Jan. 3, 1811
(SLC, M6, 89)

DEMORUEL

Hanrrieta (Juan Bautista and Felicite BROYARD), native and resident
of this parish, m. Juan Bautista BENIT, Jan. 30, 1810 (SLC, M6, 66)

Luisa (Humberto and Susana LAVERGNE), native of this city, sp.
Cadet CLAVIE, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

DEMOUY

Balsain (Catarina), 10 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1812 (SLC, F9, 112)

DENECHAUD

Jean Leon (Jean Baptiste Leon, former resident of Les Grands Bois in the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Marie Catherine GELIN, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 31, 1810, bn. Jan. 24, 1810, s. Jean Luc GELIN, infant's maternal uncle, and Susanne Marthe RICHEMOND, of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 46)

DE NEDA

Ana Andrea (Francisco, native of the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this parish, and Maria GRAVEL, native and resident of this parish), twin, b. Oct. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1811, ppg. Mathias DE NEDA and Maria CASA-ALTA, mgp. Alexandro GRAVEL and Maria LACASSE, s. Salvador LAODECINA and Luisa BROYARD (SLC, B25, 47)

Celeste Andrea (Francisco, native of the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this parish, and Maria GRAVEL, native and resident of this parish), twin, b. Oct. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1811, ppg. Mathias DE NEDA and Maria CASA-ALTA, mgp. Alexandro GRAVEL and Maria LACASSE, s. Manuel BORGES and Felicite DE NEDA, *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 47)

DENES [@DENESSE]

Celeste (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis DUANRAB, Dec. 16, 1811 (SLC, M6, 105)

Joseph Valerino Edmundo (Juan and Maria Magdalena MARTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1810, bn. Aug. 25, 1809 ppg. Juan DENES and Maria Josephina SAUVAGIN, mgp. Fran[cisco] MARTIN and Margarita DENES, s. Joseph TABONY and Celeste DENES (SLC, B22, 111)

Juan (Juan and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN), native of this parish, widower of Magdalena MARTIN, m. Agatha JALLEY, Apr. 1, 1812, w. Pedro PHILIBERTO, Antonio LAMARLER, Angel TURLA, and bride's mother or aunt [sic] (SLC, M6, 109)

Uberto (Uberto and Maria Eulalia POIVRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1810, bn. Nov. 1, 1804, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Luis POIVRE and Margarita CLOME, s. Juan TRANCAR and Felicite POIVRE, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 83)

DENOYER [@DESNOYERS]

Firmin (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve BORNE), b. May 7, 1811, bn. Feb. 18, [1811], s. Firmin TROSCLEERS [@TROXELER] and Dorotee RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

DE PENNE

Ana Ermina (Joseph Fortune, native of Marseilles in France, and Yrene CASO Y LUENGO, native of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1810, bn. Jul. 28, 1810, ppg. Joseph DE PENNE and Ana SAN SOVEUR, mgp. [o], s. Juan ST. AVID and Ana Adelaida TONENS (SLC, B23, 130)

DE PLATE

Maria Juana ([*] and [*], native of [*] on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 10, 1811, bn. [Jan.?] 22, 1810, s. Charles SAVARY and Ad[eline?] LE JO[*] (SLC, B24, 114)

DE PRADOS

Antonia Josepha Matilde (Joseph, native of Attakapas, and Maria Josepha Lucia PERIER, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1811, bn. Nov. 14, 1810, ppg. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, mgp. Joseph PERIER and Maria Juana CORNET, s. Antonio DE PRADOS, infant's uncle, and Maria Juana CORNET, infant's grandmother (SLC, B22, 130) [marginal note: died Apr. 3, 1838, sp. Francois COULON]

DEPRE [@DESPRE]

Emelia (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa [CA?]VALIER), 2 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1811 (SLC, F9, 80)

Maria Josephina (Manette), b. Nov. 27, 1810, bn. Sep. 14, 1810, s. Antonio ORSO and Maria Josephina OLIVIER (SLC, B23, 170)

DER

Brigida (Elena, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), bn. Oct. 8, 1807, i. Jun. 4, 1810 (SLC, F9, 10)

DERBIGNY

Juan Bautista (Pedro, lawyer in this city, and Felicitas Odila DEHAULT), ca. 18 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 138)

DE REGGIO

Augusto Patricio David (Carlos, dec., and Carlota OLIVIER, dec.), native of this city, 19 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1811, d. Jul. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 168)

Carlos (Francisco Maria, dec., and Elena FLEURIEAU, dec.), resident of this city, sp. Carlota OLIVIER, Widow FAGOT, dec., 59 yr., i. May 19, 1811, d. May 18, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

Maria Antonia (Carlos and Carlota Constanza OLIVIER), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Pablo POUTZ, Sep. 4, 1810 (SLC, M6, 81)

Petrona Sophia (Francisco Maria and Elena FLEURIAU), native and resident of this parish, sp. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, ca. 38-40 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1810, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 140) [marginal note: sp. died Sep. 30, 1842]

DEREGUY

Josephina (Rosina, resident of Santo Domingo), 1 yr., i. May 10, 1810 (SLC, F9, 2)

DERIVEAU

Juan Phelipe (Helena, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 124)

DE ROUANS

Aloyis [@Louis] Alexander ([o] and Marie Magdalene Henriette [o]), b. Feb. 10, 1812, bn. Oct. 14, 1811, s. Louis Alexander LE RUE and Marie Louise JOUSCHO[U?] (SBSB, B2, 123)

DE ROXAS

Joseph, native of the kingdom of Mexico, came to this capital about 4 years ago from the port of Vera Cruz, whose interment in the said place was right and legal and canonically concealed by the pastor of the said parish who, in order to keep the peace and tranquillity and to prevent grave inconveniences did well to conceal the said burial, i. Sep. 18, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177) [ed. note: entry signed by both Fr. Koune and Fr. de Sedella; the word "cadaver" is used, suggesting the body was exhumed from Vera Cruz and brought to New Orleans; much depends on what "the said place" refers to - Vera Cruz or New Orleans?]

DERRASIE

Henrrique Mathieu (Adelaida, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), ca. 2 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1812 (SLC, F9, 130)

DERRUVILLE (cf. BOMBALE)

Ana (Juan Santiago and Melania DERRUVILLE), native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Santiago LARRIVIER [@LARRIVIERE], Feb. 28, 1811 (SLC, M6, 93)

DE SAINTE GEME

Josephine Henriette Fortunee (Henri, native of Sauveterre, Diocese of Comminges in Gascony, French Empire [Sauveterre-de-Comminges, dept. of Haute Garonne], French lieutenant colonel, and Adelaide PHILIBERT, native and resident of the parish of St. Pierre de L'Arcahay on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 10, 1811, bn. May 26, 1810, s. Joseph Terrance LE BLANC, resident of this city, and Josephine FOUCHER, of this parish (SLC, B22, 156)

DE ST. MAXENT

Juan Bautista Forester (Zelestino, native of this city, army captain of the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola and Baton Rouge, and Maria Theresa Hanrrieta CAVALLIER, native of this parish, both residents of the same plaza of Baton Rouge), b. Apr. 2, 1810, bn. Jan. 28, 1810, ppg. Antonio Gilverto DE ST. MAXENT, dec., former army colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Ysavel LARROCHE, dec., mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER [sic] and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Francisca Amada SARPY (SLC, B22, 61)

Luis Felix (Zelestino, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER, natives and residents of this city), b. May 18, 1812, bn. Apr. 7, 1812, ppg. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, dec., colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Ysavel LARROCHE, dec., mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Luis, Baron DE FERIER and Carlota DE GRAND-PRE, absent, p. Francisca Hanrrieta DE ST. MAXENT, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 27)

Maximiliano (Antonio, dec., and Maria DE LIVAUDAIS, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida DANTILLY, Jun. 6, 1811, w. Valerio BOISDORE, Manuel PEREZ and his wife and daughter, Santiago DE LIVAUDAIS, groom's maternal grandfather, Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, groom's brother, Sostein DANTILLY, bride's brother, and bride's mother and relatives (SLC, M6, 98)

DE SAN GERMAIN [@SAN GERMAIN]

Azeline (Martiel and Marie GONZALEZ), b. Jan. 6, 1811, bn. Dec. 22, 1810, s. Thomas GRAZIA and Basilique SAN GERMAIN (SBSB, B2, 114)

DE SANTOS

Josepha (Juan, native of Ferrol, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Maria Candelaria CALSINES, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1811, bn. Aug. 24, 1811, ppg. Ramon DE SANTOS and Maria BLANCA, mgp. Pedro CASINES [sic] and Sebastiana MORENO, s. Domingo GONZALES and his wife, Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B22, 155)

DESCHAMPS (cf. PLANTE)

Luis, native of Nimes in Languedoc [dept. of Gard] in France, former resident of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, employed in this capital of Gua[*]jemen [sic], bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. May 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

Luisa Antonia Gabriela (Carlos Phelipe Francisco and Maria Catarina Eugenia NICOLAS), native of Jamaica, resident of this parish, m. Theresa Victor DE CARPANTIER, Jan. 27, 1810 (SLC, M6, 64)

Santiago Luis Hypolito (Carlos Philippe Francisco, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Catharina Eugenia NICOLAS, native of D'Aquin on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1810, bn. Oct. 26, 1809, ppg. Francisco Gabriel DESCHAMPS and Mariana Amed[*] DUCLOS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Julia Genoveva Hypolita DELINOIS, s. Santiago Caesar PAILLETTE and Luisa Gabriela Antonia DESCHAMPS, child's sister (SLC, B22, 106)

DESCHANE DESESSARTS [@DESCHENETS DESESSARTS, DESCHAUETS DESESSARTS, DESESSARTS]

Achille (Dionisio Richard, native of Langre in France [Langres, dept. of Haute-Marne], and Maria Genoveba TROUARD, native of La Rochelle in France), b. Jun. 6, 1810, bn. Mar. 20, 1810, ppg. Dionisio DESCHAUETS DESESSARTS and Margarita Luisa MASSIN, mgp. Luis Francisco TROUARD and Maria Genoveba RENDEL, s. Achille TROUARD, infant's uncle, and Marie Constanza TROUARD, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 76)

Achille (Denis Richard and Marie Genevieve TROUARD), 18 mo., i. May 19, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)

Alexandre (Denis Richard and Marie Genevieve TROUARD), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Aug. 13, 1811, s. Alexander DELHOMME and Adele TROUARD (SJBED, B3, 135)

DESCHAPELLES (cf. LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES)

DESCOMBE

Pedro ([o] and Prenot FRETA), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1810 (SLC, F9, 11)

DES DEMAINES (cf. HUGON DES DEMAINES)

DESDUNES [@DESDUNE, DESDUNE ROSSI(NIA?)LLE LE CLERE, ROSIGNOL DESDUNS LECLAIR, ROSSIGNOL DESDUNS LECLAIR, ROSSINIOL DESLUNE LE CLERC, ROSSINOL DESLUNE]

Felicite Julie (Jean Baptiste DESDUNE LE CLAIR [sic], and Magdelaine Bancio PIEMONT), resident of this parish, m. Francois SEL, Jul. 11, 1811 (SMNO, M1, 33)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena PIEMONT), native of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Isavel Althea Julia MOREAU LISLET, Oct. 1, 1810, w. Pedro Pablo ROSSIGNOL DE GRANMENT [@ROSIGNOL DEGRAMONT], Mr. [o] PEYRAT, Pedro COLLETTE [@COLLET], Luis DEYNAUT, Jule BUSCAILLES, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 84) [marginal note: died Aug. 5, 1840]

Julie Louise (Jean Baptiste, *fil*s, and Julie Elisabeth Alte MOREAU LILET), b. Dec. 15, 1811, bn. Jul. 30, 1811, s. Louis MOREAU LISLET [@MOREAU LILET], judge of the parish of New Orleans, and Julie Felicite DESDUNES [@DESLUNE], sp. Letany SEL (SMNO, B1, 23)

Luisa Mirthe (Jean Baptiste Constant and Maria Magdalena Marta Eme BANCIO PIEMONT, natives of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1810, bn. Jan. 18, 1807, ppg. Luis ROSIGNOL [sic] DESDUNS LECLAIR and [o] BOISBLAN, mgp. Claudio Olivie BANCIO PIEMONT and Julia Felicite ALEMAN, s. Pedro Pablo ROSIGNOL DE GRAMONT and Luisa ALEMAN (SLC, B22, 95)

DESDUNES POINCY

Pablo (Juan Luis ROSSGNOL DESDUNES POINCY and Isavel Bonne D'AQUIN), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Liza ALLEMAND, Apr. 18, 1811, w. Pedro Baron BOIS

FONTAINE, Pedro COLET, Luis D'AQUIN, Francisco [SEL?] LE
TEMPS (SLC, M6, 96)

DESESSARD (cf. TAINURIER DESESSARD)

DESFORGES

[o - masc.] (Joseph and Victoria DEPRE), child of little age, b. simply,
i. Oct. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 211)

DE SIERRA

Ramon (Ramon, native of Mataro in the principality of Catalonia, Spain,
resident of this city, and Maria GOMEZ, native and resident of this
city), b. Jul. 6, 1810, bn. Jun. 22, 1810, ppg. Ramon DE SIERRA
and Maria DE SIERRA, mgp. Francisco GOMEZ and Maria Antonia
PERERA, s. Manuel BENITEZ and Maria del Carmen RIVERO
(SLC, B22, 82)

DE SILVA

Manuel (Antonio, native of Oporto in Portugal, and Theresa
YAGARRY, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo
Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1810, bn. Nov. 8,
1809, s. Manuel BORGES and Theresa FERNANDES (SLC, B23,
41) [marginal note: Died at Cap Haitien (no date given)]

DESJANS

Maria Francisca, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo,
Indian by birth, ca. 33 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 168)

DESLONDES [@DESLONDE] (cf. PETERS)

Andre (Jaques, dec., and Magdeleine PICOU), m. Henriette PETERS,
Feb. 21, 1810, w. Louis Henry GUERLAIN, bride's uncle, Pierre
JOURDAN, Jean PALFREY [@PELFRAYE], Thomassin ANDRY,
Bartellemy JOURDAN [@JOURDAIN] (SJBED, M2, 125)

Rosalia (Jorge and Rosalia PICOU), native and resident of this parish,
m. Bartolome JOURDAN, Feb. 19, 1811 (SLC, M6, 92)

DESMARIE

Jean Louis (Jean and Therese BALHOMME), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn.
Jan. 25, 1812, s. Jean NAVARRE and Marie Louise BREMONT,
infant's grandmother, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this
parish (SLC, B24, 151)

DESMORTIERS (cf. MARAFFRET-LEISSARD)

DE SOTO (cf. ROMANO DE SOTO)

DESPADA

Carlos Gabriel Francisco Antonio, native of the town of Nancy in the province of Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], former captain of the Royal Cavalry, sp. Luisa DUCHESNE, native of the parish of St. Paul in Paris, 60 yr., 3 da., i. Sep. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

DESPINEFORD

Maria Hortanza (Timoleon, Baron DESPINEFORD, and Mariana MARTEL), native of Fond des Negres, parish of L'Anse-à-Veau on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Julian DUVAL, May 16, 1810 (SLC, M6, 71)

D'ESPOIR

Maria Theresa, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of that island, Widow GOULEAU, ca. 83 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 112)

DESROCHES

Jean Victorin (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste LEGO), b. Mar. 6, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, [1811], s. Jaques BARBIER and Marie DESROCHES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

Julien (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GOYO), b. May 11, 1810, bn. Mar. 16, [1810], s. Pierre DESROCHES and Juditte DAVID, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Victorin (Jean Baptiste and Celeste GOYO), 9 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1812, d. Jul. 13, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 116)

DESSALLES

Onesimo Coupery (Fanssonette), native of this parish, ca. 36 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1811 (SLC, F9, 93)

DESSILLEST (cf. CHAUVIN DESSILLEST)

DESTELLE

Juan Bautista (Noel and Maria Juanna DESTELLE), native of Dunquerque [Dunkerque, dept. of Nord], 26 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 129)

DESTREE

Jean Guillaume Joseph (Jean Francois, resident of the parish of Notre Dame du Sainte Rosaire of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Louise [*] ROBERT, native of the same parish), b.

Dec. 2, 1810, bn. Jul. 5, 1809, s. Guillaume Joseph CARL[O?]^S, resident of Port-au-Prince and Marie Anne DESTREE, child's sister, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, B23, 171)

DESTREHAN

Isidoro Honore (Honore and Francisca MACARTY), native of this city, m. Maria ST. AMAND, Oct. 4, 1810, w. Juan Bautista MAXENT, Magloir LAURENT, Pedro DESSALES, Manuel GONZALES, Antonio XERES (SLC, M3, 40)

Maria Magdalena (Ysidoro Honore and Maria ST. AMAND, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1811, bn. Jul. 25, 1811, s. Juan Bautista Honore DESTREHAN and Magdalena BRASSIER, infant's grandparents (SLC, B24, 82) [ed. note: entry erroneously made under HONORE - see godfather, also marriage of parents in this volume]

DESVIGNES

Theodule (Jean Baptiste, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Francoise, aka Sanite CARPANTIER, also native of Port-au-Prince), b. Sep. 21, 1812, bn. Jan. 22, 1811, s. Pierre Francois CIBILOTE and Marie Louise BOYER, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 35)

DE TOCA

Luisa Margarita Thomasa (Joseph Alonso, native of the city of Santander in Spain, and Ysavel DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Sep. 18, 1811, ppg. Francisco Alonso DE TOCA and Magdalena BERMUDEZ BASRIGA, mgp. Nicolas Redon DELILLE and Marta REMBERT, s. Joseph LAURENCE and Luisa BONA[U/N] (SLC, B22, 163)

DE TORRES

Juana Josepha (Joseph and Maria Josepha DE PRADOS), 18 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 132)

DE VEGA

Eduardo (Pedro and Manuela DAVILA), native of Lambayek in the kingdom of Lima [Peru], m. Rita DE MONTES, Mar. 26, 1810, w. Claudio Francisco GIROD, Julian SANELUS, Ignacio DE FLORES, Raphael PERDOMO (SLC, M6, 68)

DE VERBOIS [@VERBOIS]

Francisco Alexandro (Juan Bautista Domingo, native of Yberville [LA], and Josephina Ysavel Emelia DE MONTIGNAC [@MONTAGNAC], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both

residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1812, bn. Aug. 20, 1812, pgp. Nicolas DE VERBOIS and Maria Luisa Amarante Ysavel DE LIBOIS, mgp. Nicolas DE MONTAGNAC and Magdalena Germain GIRARD, s. Francisco DE VERBOIS, infant's uncle, and Magdalena Germain GIRARD, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 43)

Juan Bautista Domingo (Nicolas and Maria Luisa Amaranta Isavel DE LIVOIS), native of Iberville Parish in this province, m. Josephina Isavel Emelia DE MONTAGNAE, May 4, 1810, w. Pedro VOISIN, Jose PIR[U/EI]LAD, Miguel DE ARMAS, Carlos Joseph LEONARDY, Jorge FAVRE (SLC, M6, 71)

Nicolas (Juan Bautista Domingo, native of Yberville Parish, and Josephina Ysavel Emilia DE MONTAGNAC, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1811, bn. Feb. 6, 1811, pgp. Nicolas DE VERBOIS and Maria Luisa Amaranta Ysavel DE LIBOIS, mgp. Nicolas DE MONTAGNAC and Magdalena Germain GIRARD, s. Nicolas DE MONTAGNAC, [infant's] maternal grandfather, and Ysavel Josepha MONTAULT DE MOMBЕРЕAU (SLC, B22, 124)

DEVERGEZ

Henrique (Pedro and Luisa DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1812, bn. Jul. 15, 1810, pgp. Francisco Xavier DEVERGEZ and Magdalena DELINO, mgp. Ygnacio DELINO CHALMET and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Juan Martin LESELVE DE ST. AVID and Magdalena DELINO (SLC, B25, 36)

Pablo (Pedro and Luisa DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1812, bn. Jun. 27, 1812 pgp. Francisco Xavier DEVERGEZ ST. SAUVEUR, dec., former captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Magdalena DELINO, mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, retired captain of the same regiment, which now garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Victoria VAUGIN, s. Pedro Francisco [DEVERGEZ], infant's brother, and Magdalena DEVERGEZ, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 36)

DEVIGNAULD

Elisabeth (Pedro, native of Mortagne in Saintonge [Mortagne-sur-Gironde, dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Theresia BOYER, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1812, bn. Feb. 6, 1812, pgp. Domingo DEVIGNAULD and Mariana GOBLETTE DE BELLEISLE, mgp. Juan BOYER and Maria RENAULD, s. Thomas

Eduardo Joachim CAUCHOIX and Elisabeth CAPGRAND (SLC, B25, 32)

DE VILLAS

Benjamin (Pablo, dec., and Mariana RICARD), native of San Hipolito in Languedoc [France], resident of Petit Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)

DEVILLE (cf. BELLECHASSE DEVILLE DEGOUTIN)

Adelaida Carolina (Fernando Victor, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Catarina PERKIN, native of London, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1812, bn. Dec. 10, 1808, s. Joseph VILLECHAISE DEGOUTIN and his daughter, Maria Vincent Adelaida VILLECHAISE, *la joven* (SLC, B25, 47)

Antonio (Fernando Victor, native of the island of Santo Domingo, and Catarina PERKIN, native of England), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Oct. 4, 1811, s. Pedro ST. PE and Maria BOUTTET (SLC, B25, 46)

Mariana (Marton), native of this city, ca. 46 yr., i. May 19, 1811 (SLC, F9, 66)

DEVRE (cf. CHAUVIN DEVRE)

DE WILMON [@DE VILMONT] (cf. PETIT DE COULANGE)

Julio Francisco (Carlos, native of Passacola [Pensacola or Pascagoula?], and Catharina BOUGIE, native of Arkansas, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1811, bn. Jun. 27, 1810, pgp. Pedro Gerardo DE WILMON and Francisca COULANGE, mgp. Joseph BOUGIE and Maria DUPLESIDE, s. Luis BOULIGNI and Celeste LA ROCHE (SLC, B22, 125)

DIANET

Marie Anne, native of Les Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, 50 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1810, d. this past night [Nov. 8/9], rue d'Orleans in this city (SLC, F9, 42)

DIAS (cf. GARCIA)

Maria Manuela (Joaquin, native of Guelba, kingdom of Seville in Spain, and Mariana GARCIA, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Dec. 19, 1810, pgp. Francisco DIAS and Manuela RONDANA, mgp. [o], s. Agustin DE ANCONA and Margarita METOYE (SLC, B22, 163)

Mateo (Francisco and Maria SANTIBANES), native of Ruante in the Diocese of Santander, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Eulalia Manuela GARCIA, Oct. 16, 1810, w. Antonio XERES, Francisco MONTAN, Juan DE VEGA, Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Alberto GARCIA, bride's brothers (SLC, M6, 85)

Vizente (Vicente and Theresa DIAS), native of Arenas del Mar, principality of Catalonia in Spain, more than 40 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

DIBART

Eudoxe Victoire Virginie (Francois Urbain Anne, native of the parish of Caulne, Diocese of St. Malo in Brittany, and Margueritte Julie PARMENTIER, native of Paris, parish of St. Nicolas-des-Champs), b. simply, Sep. 6, 1807, bcs. Jun. 2, 1811, bn. Jan. 1, 1805, s. Francois HAUTEBORGUE LABAT, merchant of Santo Domingo, and Victoire Angelique Francoi[se?] DE LA GARDE DE CAMPBANAS[IE?], Widow [DE LA MIR?], sp. BOUGAUD, absent, p. Lidia [*] DIBART, child's sister (SMNO, B1, 22)

Placide (Francois Urbain Anne, native of the parish of Caulne, Diocese of St. Malo [Caulnes, dept. of Cotes-du-Nord], and Margueritte Julie PARMENTIER, native of St. Nicolas-des-Champs at Paris), b. Apr. 23, 1811, bn. Mar. 1, 1811, s. Antoine LA FARGUE, former resident of Santo Domingo, and Zenaide Louise DIBART, infant's sister (SMNO, B1, 22)

DIELO

Petronila Graciosa (Magdalena), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 12 yr., i. May 19, 1812 (SLC, F9, 108)

DIEP[U/A]

Emelita (Celeste), 20 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1812 (SLC, F9, 111)

DIES [@DIEZ, YIES]

Eulalia (Antonio and Dorotea LACOSSE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1810, bn. Apr. 22, 1810, s. Domingo YIES, infant's uncle, and Genoveba PREVOST (SLC, B23, 125)

Eulalia Mirthee (Antoine and Dorothea LACOSTE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1812, bn. Dec. 28, 1811, s. Charles PAUL and Eulalia ALLIN (SLC, B24, 64)

DIFOSTER

Miguel, creole from Jamaica, ca. 23 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1810 (SLC, F8, 207)

DIKE

Marie (Marie Claire, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident refugee in this city), b. Oct. 24, 1810, bn. Jun. 27, 1810, s. Francois PACAUD, of this city, and Marie MA[Z/G]O, of St. Marc, resident of this city (SLC, B23, 159)

DILIANS

Maria Antonia (Luis, native of Ber[n?] in Switzerland, and Maria Victoria [o], native of Veret [Verrettes?] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 9, 1811, pgp. Carlos DILIANS and Luisa BEAUMONT, mgp. [o], s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and [o] (SLC, B24, 137)

DINET

Pedro Eugenio (Luisa, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 1 1/2 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1810 (SLC, F9, 19)

DIRONGEROY

Marie Josephe (Etienne, native of Bayonne in France, and Eugenie PO[MERE?] PAPILLON), b. Dec. 15, 1811, bn. Apr. 3, 1811, s. [*] and Marie [*] CHERID[*], [* - godm, godpts, or all?] of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo and residents of this city (SLC, B24, 115)

DIVARD

Placido (Herbain and Margarita Julia PARMANTIER, former residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 3 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

DJES

Ursin (Manuel, tailor-clothier, and Louise MEISSEIN), b. Oct. 26, 1810, bn. Dec. 24, 1804, s. Jean Baptiste MESSEIN [sic], joiner, child's cousin, and Aimee MESSEIN, child's aunt, all of this city (SLC, B23, 160)

DOBIGNY

Marie Josephe (Nicolas and Marie Josephe [o]), b. Feb. 24, 1812, bn. Dec. 22, 1811, s. Nicolas LALEMAND and Marie Magdelaine ROSE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 132)

DOBY

Marcelina Celeste (Juan Bautista, native of Hier in Provence [Les Hieres, dept. of Hautes-Alpes?], resident of this city, and Maria

Juana GIRAUS [**@GIREAUS**], native and resident of this city), b. May 29, 1812, bn. Mar. 15, 1812, pgp. Pedro DOBY and Magdalena BROUQUIER, mgp. Andres GIREAUS and Juana NEGRIER, s. Joseph CHALON, absent, p. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and Celeste PEREZ (SLC, B25, 28)

DODARD [@DEODART, DODA**]**

Fani ([o] and Maria [o]), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 19 yr., i. May 16, 1812 (SLC, F9, 108)

Maria Ana (Fany, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 1 1/2 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1812 (SLC, F9, 111)

Marie Anne (Marie Renette, aka Fanny, from Santo Domingo), b. May 17, 1812, bn. Apr. 6, 1812, s. Jean QUESSART and Elisabeth Caliste LA BICHE, also from Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 160)

Nelson (Fany, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 5 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1811 (SLC, F9, 68)

DODART LABOUCHARDIERE [@DODART**]**

Matheo (Juan Francisco, native of Barbelieux, dept. of Charente in France, and Mariana PETIT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1811, bn. Jul. 11, 1810, pgp. Zacarias DODART and Magdalena LARGENTIERE, mgp. Germain PETIT and Maria Angelica Hanrrieta GOBERT, s. Juan Matheo ROOLLET and Maria Theresa FOURNIER, Widow ROUSSET (SLC, B22, 161)

DOLIOL [@DOLLIOLLE**]**

Luis Drosene (Juan Luis and Hortancia DUSSUEAU [**@DUSSUA**], [both] of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1812, bn. Jun. 6, 1812, s. Francisco CHEVALIER and Catharina DUSSUEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 52)

Matilde (Juan Luis and Constanza DUSSUAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1810, bn. Dec. 6, 1809, s. Luis DOLIOL and Rosa DUVERGES (SLC, B23, 39)

DOLY

[o - fem.] (Santyaogo and Juanna BODINY), b. simply, i. Oct. 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 38)

DOMBROSKI [@DEMBROSKI]

Susanne (Reynold and Elisabeth MULLER), b. Jun. 1, 1812, bn. Apr. 3, 1812, s. Daniel HOSZAN and Maria FRITZ, all Germans, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 29)

DOME

Lesin (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUVIEU[X?]), 2 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 111)

Louis (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUVIEUX), b. Mar. 4, 1812, bn. Feb. 23, 1812, s. Francois WEBERT and Margueritte MIETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

DOMENECH

Antonio, native of Vinaroz, kingdom of Valencia in Spain, bachelor, sailor, fell sick in the house of Joseph CALDEVOU, a Spaniard from Catalonia, after convalescing had a relapse, ca. 32 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1812, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 194)

DOMINGUES

Blas Thadeo (Juan DOMINGUEZ and Francisca PEREZ), native of the city of Cadiz, province of Andalucia, Spain, came to this capital about 6 months ago, having left the port of Baracoa on the island of Cuba conducting from there the French families who emigrated to this province, sp. Joaquina DE LIMA, bn. Feb. 3, 1755, i. Feb. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 113)

DOMINGUEZ

Pedro (Francisco and Francisca HERNANDEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, presently resident of this parish, m. Maria de la Concepcion ESTOPINAN, Apr. 1, 1812, w. Antonio XEREZ, Honorato GREGORIO, Pedro HERNANDEZ, Catalina ABREU (SLC, M6, 109)

DONAEL

Elisabeth (Jacques and Ne[b/t]y PLESINER, dec.), b. Sep. 4, 1811, 16 yr., bn. in the state of Virginia, s. Jean OLIVIER and Rosine CHASTAN (SMNO, B1, 23)

DON-ANDRES

Juan Bautista, native of Guinea, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 68)

DONDON

Victoria (Magdalena, native of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1812, bn. May 4, 1812, s. Joseph MENARD and Catharina VALIER (SLC, B26, 23)

DOREZ

Francoise Zeraide (Pierre Joseph and Eulalie VEBRE), b. Feb. 3, 1811, bn. Oct. 27, [1810], s. Simon POLLET [PAULET] and Francoise VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

D'ORFEUILLE

Joseph (Martin Godfroy and Maria BERTRAND), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste CONRROT, Dec. 3, 1811, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Samuel MOOR, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 105)

D'ORFEVILLE

Carlos (Godefroi and Marie D'ORFEVILLE), 9 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 183)

D'ORGENOIS (cf. LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS)**DORIOCOUR (cf. DUFFOSSAT)****DORLINE**

Antonio, reportedly native of the island of Leon, fisherman, i. Feb. 17, 1812, d. in the residence of Salomon PREVOST about 1/2 league from this capital (SLC, F7, 194)

DORVILIER

Francisco Luis Victor (Luis, native of Mastroik [Maestricht] in Holland, and Luisa Victoria FLEURY, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. [*], 1810, bn. Oct. 15, 1810, pgp. Luis Bartolome DORVILIER and Mariana MONIE, mgp. Christobal Bartolome FLEURY and Catarina Eufrosina RANDEL, s. Francisco DOGMENIH DE MORANT and Luisa Victoria Eugenia FLEURY, *la joven*, infant's first cousin (SLC, B22, 108)

DORVILLE

Francois, native of Mobile, former captain commandant of the mulatto militia in the period of Spanish rule, 66 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1810, d. this past night [Nov. 17/18], rue de Bourgogne in this city (SLC, F9, 43)

DOSCH

Luis, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone in France], resident of this city, sp. Rosa ROUGE, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

DOSSA

Gabriel Antoine Jule (Gabriel, native of Man[*]Jourquet, Diocese of Tarbes, province of Bigorre in France, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Louise Antoinette [G?]AUDIN, native and resident of Port-au-Prince), b. Dec. 6, 1810, bn. Aug. 13, 1810, s. Antoine Marie [*], resident of the parish of [*] Trou, quarter of Nippes on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Francoise MERILLON, sp. Pierre Jacques Francois Louis Auguste CORBIN, of Port-au-Prince, now in France, all residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, B22, 110)

DOUBLET

Etienne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne LAPORTE), b. Jun. 4, 1812, 5 mo., s. Pierre RESTEAU and Marie Nicole BEAUVAIS, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 4)

DOUCE

Francisca Clemencia (Augusto, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Maria Eleonor MIOTEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1811, bn. Dec. 25, 1810, ppg. Nicolas DOUCE and Celestina BLONDEAU, mgp. Pedro MIOTEAU and Catharina BERNARD, s. Santiago HOTZ and Francisca MARTINEZ (SLC, B22, 162) [marginal note: died Jun. 21, 1838]

D'OUTRE

Jeanne Catherine (Felix and Luce Olimpe BRUN), b. Aug. 25, 1811, bn. Nov. 10, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste PINT[A/O] and Marie Louise Catherine BELIN, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B24, 84)

DOVARD

Pedro (Eloy and Rosa CARLOS), native and resident of this parish, m. Perina LAFRANCE, Feb. 25, 1811, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREX, Genoveba MIOTON (SLC, M6, 92)

DOYLE

Thimoteo (Santiago and [o]), native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

DRAGUE

Pierre (Pierre and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Mar. 25, 1810, bn. Feb. 12, [1810], s. Henry CONRAT and Catherine CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

DREUX (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)

Francisco, creole, 45 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1810 (SLC, F9, 49)

Henrique Antonio Leufroy (Luis and Margarita DELMAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1810, bn. Jul. 12, 1809, pgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria HAZUR, mgp. Juan Bautista DELMAS and Magdalena RABY, s. [o - masc.] ST. GEME and Antonia Celeste DREUX, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 80)

Juan Edmundo (Jules, native of this city, and Therese VOLANT, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1812, bn. Aug. 29, 1812, pgp. Guido DREUX, dec., and Felicite TRUDEAU, dec., mgp. [o], s. Edmundo DREUX, infant's uncle, and Eloisa LEVAU (SLC, B25, 49)

DREYON DE ST. HILAIRE (cf. COUTURIER)

DROUET

Joseph (Luis and Ana Maria RAFLAU), native and resident of this city, sp. Rosa SENET, 48 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)

Luis Florencio (Juan Luis and Constanza GUIGNAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1810, bn. Jan. 16, 1810, pgp. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFFLEAUX, mgp. Guillermo GUIGNAN and Mariana BARRY, s. Luis GUIGNAN, infant's uncle, and Jazinta DROUET, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 57)

Nicolas (Louis and Ana Maria RAFFLEAUX), native and resident of this city, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

DROUILLARD

Jean Baptiste (Jean-Vincent, native and resident of La Grand Roque [La Grande Raque], a quarter of Saint Rosaire de la Croix-des-Bouquets, near Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise Elizabeth BAKER, native and resident of Philadelphia), b. Jan. 24, 1810, bn. Dec. 20, 1809, s. Jean TAYLOR, native and resident of Ireland, merchant in this city, infant's maternal uncle, and his wife, Marie Therese BAKER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B22, 43)

Vincent Auguste (Jean Vincent, native and proprietary resident of La Grande Rocque [La Grande Raque] du Cul-de-Sac, parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Louise BAKER, native

of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Jan. 24, 1812, bn. Dec. 31, 1811, s. John TAYLOR, merchant, and Catherine Pauline BAKER, sp. Blaise CENAS, infant's maternal uncle and aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 5)

DRUET (cf. SENET)

DRUILHET [@DROUHILET, DROUILLET]

Juan (Beltrand and Juliana PETITE), native of the parish of Torbeck on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Hanrrieta PERONEAU, ca. 55 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 141)

Napoleon (Juan, native of St. Joseph Parish in Torbeck on the island of Santo Domingo, and Hanrrieta PEREAU [@PERONEAU], native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 25, 1810, bn. Jan. 28, 1810, ppg. Bertrand DROUILLET and Theresa PETIT, mgp. Nicolas PERONAU and Mariana FLAVILLE, s. Francisco MARTHE GALEZ and Veronica CAMBRE (SLC, B22, 72)

Napoleon (Juan, dec., and Hanrrieta PERONEAU), 3 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 193)

D'ST. SAUVEUR [@ST. SAUVEUR]

Pierre Limal (Etienne, resident of Miragoane parish of St. Michel, and Elisabeth MAROTTE, of the parish of St. Pierre de L'Arcahaye), b. May 19, 1810, bn. Nov. 15, 1809, s. Pierre DUCLOS, resident of Jeremie, and Marie Magdeleine COMFRANCQ, of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 93)

DUANRAB

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana LE VINCENT), native of St. Brieux in the province of Brittany, France [Saint-Brieuc, dept. of Cotes-du-Nord], resident of this city, m. Celeste DENESSE, Dec. 16, 1811, w. Pedro GILBERTO, Miguel MAGONEL, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 105)

DUBAHY

Pedro, native of Bordeaux [France], resident of this city, sp. Maria CLARA, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)

DUBISON

Juana Cocot, aka Gervain (Francisca), native of Artibonite, parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bn. Jan. 5, 1789, i. Jul. 4, 1812 (SLC, F9, 116)

DUBOIS (cf. BOUGVAL)

Jean Claude (Jean Pierre, dec., and Claudine [CA?]TONNE), native of Talluy, dept. of Rhone, France [Teilloux, dept. of Rhone?], former resident of the parish of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire at La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish, architect, m. Magdaleine BEURON, Feb. 25, 1811, w. Jean Baptiste [*], Pierre Joseph DHULQUOD, Simon MILLE[R/T], Luis DUHART (SLC, M6, 92)

Maria Juana, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow LEFORT, ca. 67 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1811, d. Jun. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

Nicolas (Lorenzo, native of Paris, and Maria Luisa Sophia ROGER, native of Pantin in the environs of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1810, bn. Jan. 5, 1810, ppg. Juan DUBOIS and Mariana DUBOIS, mgp. Luis ROGER and Maria Juana CHRETIENNE, s. Nicolas BATIFOL and his wife, Maria DELPECHE (SLC, B22, 67)

Philippe (Carlos Juan Domingo and Carlotta LAERETE, [both] natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 21, 1811, bn. May 28, 1811, s. Juan DUBOIS, Carlos Domingo DUBOIS, infant's brother, and Felicitas LAERETE, infant's aunt (SLC, B24, 73) [ed. note: two godfathers listed]

Simon (Miguel and Petronila DUBOIS), native of Bou[r?]delles, jurisdiction of La Reolles, Diocese of Bazas [Bourdelles, La Reole and Bazas all in dept. of Gironde], widower in first marriage of [o] CAUZAC, widower in second marriage of [o] [B?]INNY, 55 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

Suson ([o] and Maria Juana [o], dec.), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1812 (SLC, F9, 110)

DU BON

Margarita (Claudio LA VEUVRE DU BON and Catharina FENETAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista COTTIN, Oct. 17, 1812 (SLC, M6, 117)

DUBOSE

Jean Alexandre, native of Laparade in the dept. of Lot on the Garonne [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], 50 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1812, d. Jul. 23, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 117)

DUBOURG

Jeanne Elizabeth Adelle (Pierre Francois and Elizabeth Etiennete CHAREST DE LAUZON), b. Apr. 21, 1812, bn. Jul. 19, 1810, s.

Jean Baptiste MONTUREIER, absent, p. Francois CHAREST DE LAUZON, and Marie Eliza DU BOURG, child's sister (SMNO, B1, 25)

Marion (Jannet), native of this parish, ca. 48 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1811 (SLC, F9, 63)

DUBOURG DE SAINTE COLOMBE (cf. CHAREST DE LAUZON)

DUBREUIL

Francoise DUBREUIL, aka DUCOUDREAU, native of this parish, 88 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1810, d. Nov. 19, 1810, d. on the Bayou where she lived, in this parish (SLC, F9, 44)

Juan (Henrique and Petronila SIMON), native of Liburne, dept. of Bordeaux [Libourne, dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

DUBREUILL VILLARS

Felicite, native and resident of this city, widow of Hipolito AMELOT, bn. in 1736, i. Dec. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

DUBREVILLE [@DUBREVILL]

Francisco (Maria Luisa), bn. Dec. 15, 1795, i. Sep. 3, 1810 (SLC, F9, 28)

Marion, native of this city, ca. 85 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1811, d. Jan. 8, 1811, suddenly (SLC, F9, 52)

Roseta (Marion), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1812 (SLC, F9, 110)

DUBRIER

Maria Margarita (Juan Felix and Maria Josepha FUEZA[R/N]), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. Apr. 6, 1811 (SLC, F9, 61)

DU BUC

Antoine (Francois, native of C[avanay?] province of Gascony in France, and Marie Josephe BINEL, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. May 17, 1812, bn. Jan. 18, 1812, s. Antoine FERNO[T/Z], absent, p. Barthelemi CHEVALIER, physician, and Marie Josephe MUSS, Widow AMBROISE, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 26)

Juan Francisco (Beltrand and Juana Maria ST. MARTORY), native of the town of San Gauden in Gascony [Saint-Gaudens, dept. of Haute-Garonne], resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha VINEL

[corrected from DUERON], Nov. 19, 1810, w. Pedro AMY, Luis Nicolas LONGANT, Joseph FRECHE, Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 87)

DUBUISSON

Eugenio (Francisco and Ana KREPS, residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), native of this city, m. Maria NICAISSE [**@NIQUESSE**], Jan. 9, 1812, w. Luis LANDRAUX, Benjamin METOYER, Juan GUSMAN, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 106)

Leonor (Francisco and Ana de la Caridad KREBS), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph GALATAS, Oct. 19, 1811 (SLC, M6, 103)

Silvano (Francisco and Maria Caridad KREPS), native and resident of this parish, m. Eloisa NICAISSE, Sep. 23, 1812, w. Bartolome MARTIN, Antonio XEREZ, Maria [**NICAISSE**] and Josephina NICAISSE, bride's sisters (SLC, M6, 116)

DUCAIN

Francisco (Guillermo and Ana MUCHE), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Catherina VERET, Aug. 14, 1811, w. Henry SMITH, Josepha GAUTIE, Juan DURAND (SLC, M6, 101)

DUCASSE (cf. PAQUOT)

Jean Pierre (Pierre, native of Labattut, Diocese of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees in France [**Labatut**, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], former resident of the Cap [**Francais**], dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, carpenter, and Angelique PACAUD, resident of Dondon in the same dept. on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 10, 1810, bn. Sep. 2, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste MOREL, *fiis*, resident of Port-de-Paix, and Gabrielle MAROTTE, resident of Borgne, dept. of Nord, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 93)

Juan Pedro (Juan Pedro and Angelica PACAUD, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Sep. 2, 1810, i. Sep. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 139)

DUWAYET [@DUCALLE**]**

Catarina (Juan Maria Joseph and Catarina RITTIER, residents of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 mo., 22 da., i. Mar. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

Esteban Joseph Victor (Esteban Victor and Juana Adelaida JOUANEL), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Juliana DUPIN, Mar. 2, 1812, w. Joseph

SANCHES, Eduardo BERTUS, Gaspar BARIER, Simon DUPIN, bride's uncle (SLC, M6, 108)

Maria Catharina (Juan Maria Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, and Flora Catharina RITIER, native of Leogane on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Dec. 3, 1810, ppg. Estevan DUCAYET and Adelaida JOUANEL, mgp. Bartholomeo RITIER and Catharina CHOTARD, s. Eduardo BERTUS and Catharina CHOTARD, infant's grandmother (SLC, B22, 127)

Victoire Alexandrine (Jean-Marie-Joseph and Flore-Catherine RITIER), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Mar. 18, 1812, s. Etienne-Joseph-Victor DUCAYET and Victoire Alexandrine DUCAYET, all [former] residents of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 20)

Victoria Alexandrina (Joseph and Flora Catarina RITIER, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Mar. 18, 1812, i. Mar. 31, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)

DUCERT

Carlota Sophia (Pedro and Genoveba DUBAL), native of Gantilly, ten leagues from Paris [probably Gentilly, dept. of Val de Marne], m. Alice [sic] Juan Felix O'Hara MC GEE, Sep. 19, 1811 (SLC, M6, 102)

DUCHATENAY

Maria Odilia, native of Paris, sp. Juan DALLAS, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 46 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159)

DUCLO[B?]LANGE [@DECLO(B?)LANGE]

Victoria (Phelipe and Eulalia [o]), b. May 27, 1811, bn. Sep. 3, 1810, s. Carlos DUPART and Victoria MILLON (SLC, B24, 51) [marginal note: died Jan. 8, 1840, sp. Apollinaire PERRAULT]

DUCLOS

Pelagia (Benedicta), 11 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1810 (SLC, F9, 19)

DUCRE

Felicite (Luis and Elena Angelica VELET), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco DE LA CANTOLLA, Jan. 15, 1810 (SLC, M6, 62)

Francisco (Luis and [o] DUCRE), native of Arudy in Bearn [Arudy, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

DUCRESSEAUX

Pedro, native of Martinique, unmarried, ca. 44 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1812
(SLC, F9, 128)

DUE

[o - infant] (Enock and Josephine CUVILLIER), infant, i. Jun. 4, 1811
(SJBED, F1, 108)

Augustin (Elie and Marianne PONTIF), b. Nov. 14, 1812, bn. Oct. 31,
[1812], s. Augustin PONTIF and Catherine DUE, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 141)

Celeste (Enoc and Marie Josephine CUVILLIER), b. Aug. 5, 1812, bn.
Jul. 17, [1812], s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Celeste RICHOU, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Jaques (Louis and Celezie RICHOU), b. Jun. 23, 1811, bn. Apr. 16,
[1811], s. Jaques LECHE and Rosalie Michel DUE, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 130)

Leon (Louis and Selesie RICHOU), b. Feb. 18, 1810, bn. Dec. 27,
1809, s. Francois RULES and Marie Adeline ST. MARTIN
[@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

Louis (Enock and Josephine CUVILLIER), 1 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1810, d.
Sep. 7, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

DUERON (cf. VINEL)**DUFAU [@DUFAN]**

Maria Juana Agustina (Pedro Agustin, native of Moneur, dept. of Haute
Garonne in France [Monheurt, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?], and
Josephina PARANT, native of Mobile, both residents of this city), b.
Apr. 15, 1811, bn. Sep. 25, 1810, pgp. Joseph Pedro DUFAU and
Maria CASANNE, mgp. Carlos PARANT and Juana ROCHON, s.
Matheo BERNARD and Juana PARANT, infant's aunt (SLC, B22,
133)

Pedro Agustin (Joseph Pedro and Maria CASANNE), native of Moneur
in the dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, m. Josephina PARANT,
Jan. 18, 1810, w. Armand DUPLANTIE, Ignacio DE FLORES, [o]
FORTIN and his wife, [who is] the bride's sister (SLC, M6, 63)

DUFFOSSAT (cf. SONIAT DUFFOSSAT)**DUFILHO**

Augusto (Luis and Delphina MARMILLON), ca. 3 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1810
(SLC, F7, 119)

Henrique (Luis, native of Miranda, province of Gascony in France [Mirande, dept. of Gers], resident of this city, and Delfina MARMILLON, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1810, bn. Jul. 15, 1810, ppg. Juan DUFILHO and Juana Maria BONET, mgp. Pedro MARMILLON and Francisca HAYDEL, s. Antonio Phelipe LANAU and Melania MARMILLON, infant's relatives (SLC, B22, 113)

DUFOCHAR VERLOIN DEGRUYS (cf. VERLOIN DUGRUYS)

DUFOREST (cf. REBOIL)

DUFOUCHARD [@DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS]

Melicer (Antonio, dec., and Hanrrieta LAISSARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph CHAPRON, May 25, 1811 (SLC, M6, 97)

DUFREN

Maria ([o] and Maria DUFREN), native of the parish of Cabanoce [St. James], sp. Henrique FAIL, German, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

DUFRENE

Benjamin (Joseph and Marie ROM), b. Aug. 6, 1812, bn. Feb. 2, [1812], s. Pierre LOUP and Sezere LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Isidore (Francois and Agnes HYMEL), b. Jul. 15, 1810, bn. May 15, [1810], s. Martin DUBOURG and Marie LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Silvain (Joseph and Marie ROMME), b. Apr. 1, 1811, bn. Nov. 23, [1810], s. Mathias ROUSELLE and Eleine ROMME, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

DUFUR

Maria Luisa ([o] and Pupota TURPAIN, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), infant, i. May 31, 1811 (SLC, F9, 67)

DUGA

Maria Eliza (Juan, native of St. Nicolas Parish in the city of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Ysavel HEBERT, native of St. Malo in Brittany, both residents of Grand Island bordering on the sea [Gulf], jurisdiction of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. Sep. 18, 1810, ppg. Santiago DUGA and Juana BON FILS, mgp. Juan Bautista HEBERT

and Magdalena DUGA, s. Luis HABINE and Amada TREMOULET, sp. Cipriano GROS (SLC, B22, 143)

Rosalia (Juan, native of St. Nicolas Parish in the city of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Ysavel HEBERT, native of St. Malo in Brittany, both residents of Grand Island bordering on the sea [Gulf], jurisdiction of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. Jun. 6, 1808, ppg. Santiago DUGA and Juana BON FILS, mgp. Juan Bautista HEBERT and Magdalena DUGA, s. Cipriano GROS and Luisa FORTIER, sp. Luis HABINE (SLC, B22, 143)

Rosalie (Jean Pierre, resident of the countryside in this parish, and Renee NAQUIN), b. Feb. 14, 1810, bn. Jul. 16, 1809, s. Jean NAQUIN and Rose DUPRES, both residents of the countryside in this parish (SLC, B22, 49)

DUGAS

Claudio, native of Nantes, province of Brittany in France, resident of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of [o] MORIN, resident of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 117)

Euphrasia (Claudio and Apolinaria MARAINE), native of Des Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Prospero FLEURY, May 7, 1810 (SLC, M6, 71)

Isavel (Claudio and Maria Magdalena MAREINE), native of La Grande Ance, within the jurisdiction of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Santiago REY, Aug. 4, 1812 (SLC, M6, 114)

DUGRUY, DEGRUYS (cf. VERLOIN DUGRUYS)

DUGUE (cf. TOURANGIN)

DUGUILLON

Maria Catarina, native of Arras [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], parish of Notre Dame in France, former resident of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Pedro BADEL, former resident of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

DUHART[E?] [DUHART]

Pedro (Luis Nicolas Francisco, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Maria Francisca BAYOT, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1810, bn. Jun.

20, 1810, ppg. Luis DUHART and [o] LE BLAND, mgp. [o], s. Pedro BAHY and Maria LARROCHE (SLC, B23, 131)

DUJARDIN

Simon (Pedro and [o]), native of Parsarsol [sic] in Franche-Comte, bachelor, i. Nov. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

DULCE

Santiago (Vicente and Francisca Antonia ROSELL), native of Tortosa in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Felicite Perpetua TRUFFLAUX, Sep. 5, 1811, w. Ramon CASTILLO, Antonio BARBERA, Juan GUADIX, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 101)

DULUQUE (cf. LACLOTE DE DULUQUE)

DUMAS

Joseph (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, and Felicite DELPHI, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1810, bn. Aug. 16, 1809, ppg. [o], mgp. [o] DELPHI and Maria Luisa DUEREN, s. Pedro RIQUET and Susana MORIN (SLC, B22, 47)

Mauricio (Pedro and Ju[a/i]la JOLI), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, sp. Josepha MENDES, 44 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1812 (SLC, F7, 207)
Thomas Antoine (Maurice, native of Bordeaux in France, and Josephina MENDEZ), b. Mar. 18, 1811, bn. Jul. 24, 1810, s. Thomas HARMA[S?] and Eloysa [W?]INTER (SBSB, B2, 115)

DUMENY

Louis Thomas, a foundling according to the declarations given by the godparents, b. Jun. 4, 1812, bn. Feb. 8, 1812, s. Louis DIDIER MARSILLY and Marie Nicole BEAUVAIS, both from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 30)

DUMONT [DUMONS]

Magdalena (Miguel and Maria Francisca OCUIN), 6 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)

Miguel (Miguel and Francisca METEJER), native of St. Malo, Parish of St. Servant in Brittany [St. Malo-des-Trois-Fontaines and Saint Servant in dept. of Morbihan], sp. Maria Francisca OCUIN, 35 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 195)

DUMONTIER

Luis Roberto Bernard (Felix Bernard and Maria Victoria BOURG), native and resident of the district of Baton Rouge, m. Rosalia BIZOSO, Jun. 2, 1810, w. Pedro BERTONNIER, Santiago HOTZ, Joaquin LOZANO, Antonio XEREZ, Martin VIZOSO, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 72)

DUNCAN

Francoise Sophie (Abner Lawson and Francoise Sophie MATHER), b. Mar. 30, 1812, 2 yr., 10 mo., s. Philip HICKY and Eliza WIKOFF (SMNO, B1, 25)

Hannah Elisa (Abner Lawson and Francoise Sophie MATHER), b. Mar. 30, 1812, 8 mo., s. George MATHER, Jr., absent, p. Jno. NICHOLSON and Anna HICKY [HICAY] (SMNO, B1, 24)

DUPAIN (cf. CAILHAUX DUPAIN)

DUPAIRE

Jeanne Dufoux (Victor, native of Bordeaux, France, and Marie Rose L'ARSILLON, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Oct. 24, 1812, s. Jean DUFOUX and Marie Magdelaine [o], all, including the father, from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 53)

DUPAR

Marthonne (Hilaire and Babette [o]), b. Sep. 14, 1811, bn. Sep. 24, 1810, s. [*] and Louise POMETTE, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 90)

DUPARC

Agustin, native of the parish of D'au[r/v]je in Brittany [Auray, dept. of Morbihan?], bachelor, former ship-captain ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

DUPARD

Cayetano (Juan Bautista Modesto [o] and Maria DUPARD), 6 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1812 (SLC, F9, 125)

Francoise Elisabeth (Charles and Victoire MILON, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1812, bn. Oct. 21, 1812, s. Rene Francois BORNO DELEARD and Susanne Elisabeth FONJUE, of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 49)

Rosalie Helene (Joseph, carpenter and Marie Therese DORVILLE, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1811, bn. Sep. 4, 1810, s. Pierre

DUPARD, infant's paternal uncle, and Marie MA[X?]JUIL, both residents of this city (SLC, B24, 10)

DUPART (cf. PREVOST)

Francisca, creole, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1811 (SLC, F9, 78)

Phelipe Carlos, native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1810 (SLC, F8, 199)

DUPAS

Santiago (Juan Bautista, native of Turneau [Tournon], dept. of Ardeche in France, and Maria ROG, native of Mutie, dept. of Monblanc [sic] in France, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1811, bn. Aug. 5, 1810, ppg. Alexandro DUPAS and Ana Maria PINGE, mgp. Francisco ROG and Theresa JIRAUD, s. Santiago MERME and Theresa THOMASSET (SLC, B22, 133)

DUPATIS

Pierre, native of Canada, 92 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 8, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 114)

DUPERE

Felix (Chateau [o], native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Marie Adelaida DUPERE, dec., native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 23, 1812, bn. Apr. 1, 1812, s. Juan Bautista AURY and Estephania FOUCHER (SLC, B26, 18)

Luisa Adelaida (Pedro, dec., and Maria Theresa COTIER, dec.), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1810 (SLC, F9, 30)

Maria Adelaida ([o] and Maria Theresa DUPERE), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1812, d. Apr. 30, 1812, suddenly, in giving birth to twins (SLC, F9, 105)

Pedro Joseph (Maria Adelaida, dec., native of Artibonite on Santo Domingo), bn. Mar. 1, 1812, i. Jun. 17, 1812 (SLC, F9, 114)

DUPEREY

Escolastica, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1812 (SLC, F9, 124)

Paul Lucien (Jean Baptiste and Catherine LAPORTE), b. Jun. 4, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1811, s. Jean Baptiste LAPORTE, infant's maternal uncle, and Jeanne Eugenie AMBEAU, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 4)

DUPIN

Maria Juliana (Santiago and Maria Pierre DUPONT), native of Les Cayes St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Esteban Joseph Victor DUCAYET, Mar. 2, 1812 (SLC, M6, 108)

DUPLANTIER

Alberique (Armand Allard and Constance ROCHON), b. Feb. 4, 1810, bn. Feb. 1, 1808, pgp. Joseph Antoine Guy Allard DUPLANTIER and Gabriele TRENONET, mgp. Augustin ROCHON and Louise FIEVRE, s. Jean Nicolas LE BOUCHER and Arsene FORTIN, sp. Armand DUPLANTIER, *jeune* (SMNO, B1, 19)

Armand (Armand and Agustina GERARD), native of this city, m. Arsena FORTIN, Jan. 29, 1810, w. Pedro Dulcido BARAN, Juan Bautista LABATUT, Nicolas BOUCHE, Pedro Agustin DUFAN, Narciso BROUTIN, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 65)

Didie (Armand Allart and Constance ROCHON), b. Feb. 4, 1810, bn. Dec. 3, 1806, pgp. Joseph Antoine Guy Allard DUPLANTIER and Gabriele TRENONET, mgp. Augustin ROCHON and Louise FIEVRE, s. Guy DUPLANTIER, absent, p. Louis FORTIN DUPLANTIER and Euphemie DUPLANTIER (SMNO, B1, 19)

Marie Celestine (Armand and Marie-Arsenne FORTIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1812, bn. Feb. 25, 1811, s. Armand DUPLANTIER, infant's grandfather, and Celeste PARANT, sp. [o] FORTIN, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 8)

DUPLANTY

Catharina (Magdalena), native of this city, sp. Luis BRASSIER, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1812 (SLC, F9, 117) [ed. note: listed under husband's surname in register]

DUPLESSIS (cf. LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS)**DUPLESSY**

Henri (Marie Louise, resident of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1812, 6 mo., s. Henri BARBET, merchant, and Celeste BODET, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 147)

DUPONT

Eugenia, of the Pular tribe, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1810 (SLC, F9, 23)

DUPRE

Emelia (Celeste), b. Jun. 7, 1812, bn. Sep. 25, 1810, s. Mauricio ABAT and Juana VILLEBOEUF (SLC, B26, 6)

Joseph (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Yba NANQUIN, native of St. Malo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1812, bn. Jun. 14, 1811, ppg. Juan DUPRE and Ana BARADIER, mgp. Carlos NANQUIN and Ana DUARON, s. Joseph GUESNO and Renate DUPRE, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 3)

Lorenzo Eduardo (Agustin and Eulalia ROUSSEAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1811, bn. Jan. 4, 1811, ppg. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERRABLE, mgp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria GRADENIGO, s. Eugenio LAVEAU and Juana Catarina DUPRE, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 132)

Maria Ana (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Aug. 18, 1809, ppg. Santiago DUPRE and Naneta BIENVENU, mgp. Santiago MARGOTA and Catharina LANSVINS, s. Pedro BELLOT and Adelaida PIERNAS (SLC, B25, 19)

Pedro (Pedro, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, and Theresia JOURNEE, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the same island), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Jun. 19, 1811, s. Pedro LAVIGNE and Maria DUPRE (SLC, B24, 78)

DUPRE DURIEU [@DUPRE DURIEAU]

Catharina (Juan Bautista DURIEU [sic] and Catalina FONTAINE), native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Bautista ROBIN, ca. 62 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

DUPRES

Alexo (Guillermo and Maria Luisa SOYER), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Sophia LE SASSIER, Jul. 10, 1811, w. Lazaro LATILL, Francisco LANDON, Antonio XEREZ, Esteban FRERET, bride's brother [sic] (SLC, M6, 99)

Juan (Alexo, native of Paris, resident of this city and Sophia LE SASSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1812, bn. Aug. 27, 1812, ppg. Guillermo DUPRES and Maria Luisa SOYER, mgp. Alexo LE SASSIER and Sophia ESTEBES, s. Joseph LATILL and Li[s/r]ja VILLEHAIS, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 41)

Juan (Ale[x/r]o and Sophia LESSASIER), bn. Aug. 27, 1812, i. Oct. 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

DUPUIS [@DUPUY]

Alexander Eduardo (Luis Alexandro, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Felicitas OBRY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar.

17, 1811, bn. Jun. 26, 1810, s. Pablo MON[CAMP?] and Anna FASZENDE (SLC, B24, 17)

Francisco Joseph (Maria Elisabeth, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 15, 1812, bn. Jan. 12, 1812, s. Francisco MATIREAU and Rosalia BADIE (SLC, B24, 150)

Juan Isidoro (Juan Elias and Maria Henreia BURTEL), native of La Rochelle in France, bachelor, 49 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1810, d. Jan. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 109)

Lucia (Juan Bautista and Eugenia DORELLES, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 7, 1812, bn. May 13, 1812, s. Nicolas [o] and Rosa [o] (SLC, B26, 6)

Maria Virginia (Pedro, native of Somour, dept. of Anjou [sic] in France [Saumur, dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this city, and Carlota Modesta LORTY, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1810, bn. Apr. 25, 1809, ppg. Pedro DUPUY and Juliana SAUVAGE, mgp. Carlos LORTY and Maria Julia LABBE, s. Juan MARNE and Maria Magdalena THOMA (SLC, B22, 81)

Silvin (Antoine and Francoise RODRIGUES), b. Aug. 13, 1812, bn. Oct. 30, [1811], s. Antoine DUPUIS and Dorotee DESLATTES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

DUQUE (cf. ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS)

DUQUESNAY

Maria Francisca (Maria Francisca Mimi, native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 29, 1811, bn. Nov. 22, 1810, s. Renato LE MEUILLEUR and Maria Francisca DUQUESNAY (SLC, B24, 39)

DURAND (cf. MANDVILLE)

[o - masc.] (Felicite, native of this parish), 8 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 25, 1810 (SLC, F9, 33)

Juan (Juan Bautista and Mariana ZELARD), native of Bourgneuf, dept. of Loire-Inferieure, bachelor, b. Dec. 4, 1764, i. Aug. 16, 1810, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 134)

Juan Francisco ([o] and Victoria FORSTALL, dec.), native and resident of this parish, sp. Luison MANDEVILLE, dec., ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1810 (SLC, F9, 33)

Maria Herminia (Luis Maria, native of the island of Martinique [Antilles], schoolmaster in this capital, resident of this city, and Lucia BARDON, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1812, bn. Apr. 9, 1810, ppg. Juan Esteban DURAND, cavalry colonel in the service of Spain, and Theresa BRUN, mgp. Raymundo BARDON and

Maria Ana VERNEUIL, s. William BOSOUEL, navy officer, and Josephina DURAND, child's elder sister (SLC, B25, 23)

Mathias (Andres Nicolas, native of Toulon, and Maria Adelaida GILQUIN, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1811, bn. Apr. [o], 1811, s. Mathieu SAUSO and Adelaida TONTIN (SLC, B24, 75)

DUREL

Alfredo (Ursino and Jacinta DEJEAN), 6 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

Antonia Victoria (Francisco and Maria or Maneta [sic] DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Dec. 17, 1810, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Juan DUREL, *el joven*, and Antonia Justina DUREL (SLC, B22, 148)

Antonia Victoria (Francisco, dec., and Maria DEJAN), 15 mo., i. Apr. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)

Ester, ca. 80 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1811 (SLC, F9, 92)

Francisco (Juan and Cecilia LEBRUM), resident of this city, sp. Maria DEJAN Y MONGET, ca. 54 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1812, d. Mar. 13, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196)

Juan Bautista Gustavo (Juan Bautista and Clarisa ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1811, bn. Jan. 2, 1809, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERE, s. Luis Balsein DUREL, child's brother, and Maria Clara DUREL, child's sister (SLC, B22, 156)

Maria Victoria (Juan Bautista and Clara ANDRY), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio ABAT, Nov. 9, 1812 (SLC, M6, 118)

Odilla (Constanza), ca. 6 yr., i. May 13, 1810 (SLC, F9, 3)

Theodoro Ybo (Ursino and Francisca DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1812, bn. Nov. 26, 1811, pgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Ybo LE MONNIE and Maneta DEBUYS (SLC, B25, 9)

DURIEUX

Julia, widow of Pedro COUTURIER, 58 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Oct. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

DURNUY

Jazinto (Pedro and Juana LALANNE), native of this city, m. Maria Manette [CAPUCINE], May 27, 1812, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREZ, Juan MORICE, Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M3, 44)

DURO

Joseph (Bernardo and Luisa SECO), native of Padron in the kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Ana Victorina GRENON, Jun. 29, 1810, w. Francisco CANTOLLA, Domingo FLEITAS and his wife, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's mother and sister (SLC, M6, 76)

Maria Rosa Eleuteria (Joseph, native of El Padron, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Maria Ana Victorina GRENON, native of Cavaillon, dependency of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1812, bn. Feb. 20, 1812, ppg. Bernardo DURO and Luisa SECO, mgp. Jazinto David GRENON and Maria Rosa DE BRUYS, s. Pedro GRENON DE BRUYS, absent, p. Bartolome [FLEITAS Y GUENARD], *el joven*, and Maria Rosa BRUYS GRENON, absent, p. Virginia FLEITAS Y GUENARD, *la joven* (SLC, B25, 19)

DUROCHE CASTILLON

Judith Elisabeth Josephina (Andres and Judith GARGARE, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1811, bn. Sep. 28, 1811, ppg. Andres DUROCHE CASTILLON and Anna [*], mgp. Luis GARGARE and Marta JACOB, s. Joseph DE[J?]AREAU and Elisabeth T[*] (SLC, B22, 162)

DURRE

Pedro Jose (Juan Bautista and Margarita COSTE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde in France], resident of this city, sp. Maria HUTEAU, 44 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

DURY

Juan Leonardo (Claudio and Margarita [G/B]ALLAUT), native of Saintes, province of Saintonge in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, physician in this city, sp. Margarita CADOU, Widow JARRY, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1812, d. Feb. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

DUSIN (cf. LABROUCHE DUSIN)

DUSSUAU [@DUSSIEAU, DUSUAU] (cf. RILLIEUX)

Agatha (Luis and Victoria LIONE), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Phelipe Augusto SAVANT, Apr. 20, 1812 (SLC, M3, 43)

Louis (Joseph DUSSIAU DE LA CROIX and Jaquine LEMELE), native of the parish of St. Louis in New Orleans, widower of Emelite DEM[OREY?], m. Victoire LIONAY, aka DUSSIEAU, Mar. 19, 1812, w. Pierre BOSSIE, George BOSSIE, Bartellemy DUSUAU [@DUSSIEAU], Pierre AUGUSTE (SJBED, M2, 140)

Maria Francisca Adel (Baltasar and Maria Carlota Constanza FORZEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Miguel Droussin LABRANCHE, Jul. 11, 1812 (SLC, M6, 114)

DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX [@DUSSUAU LACROIX]

Alix (o) and Zoe LEBRETTON D'ORGENOIS), native of this city, sp. Zenon [H/N]UCHET, i. Oct. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

Maria Rosa (Narcise Manuel DUSSOUEAU [sic] DE LA CROIX and Anna Maria Zoe LE BRETON DORGENOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro George Coesere DE BLANC, Oct. 5, 1811 (SLC, M6, 105)

DUSSUEA[U?]

Maria, from Guinea, 25 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1811 (SLC, F9, 57)

DUTEL

Maria Amanda (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Adelaida PRADIE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1811, bn. Mar. 31, 1810, pgp. Joseph DUTEL and Maria BELIERE, mgp. Ferdinand PRADIE and Juanna PROVOT, s. Luis MERCHAND and Maria PORTERIE (SLC, B22, 121)

DUTILLET [@DUTHILET, DUTHILIET] (cf. HATREL)

Felicite (Francisco and Adelaida AMELOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos DELERY, May 5, 1811 (SLC, M6, 96)

Juana (Francisco and Adelaida AMELOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Ambrosio GARIDEL, Sep. 12, 1812 (SLC, M6, 116)

Maria Margarita (Styago and Francisca BOURRIER, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1810, bn. Feb. 12, 1810, pgp. Francisco DUTHILET and Adelaide AMULOT, mgp. Antonio BOURRIER and Mariana BOURRIER, s. Francisco DUTHILET and Adelaida AMALOT (SLC, B22, 59)

Rosina ([o] and Maria Rosa [o]), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1812 (SLC, F9, 125)

DUTOYA

Arnaud (Bernardo and [o]), native of Montau [Montaut], district of San Severo [St. Sever], dept. of Landes in France, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 116) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

DUTREIL

Louis (Charlotte, of Santo Domingo), 6 da., i. Jun. 20, 1810, d. last night [Jun. 19/20] on the rue Bourbon in this city (SLC, F9, 14)

DUVAL

Catin, creole, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1812, d. in the Faubourg Sainte Marie (SLC, F9, 110)

Julian (Ambrosio and Maria Magdalena DE PREBOIS), native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, resident of this city, m. Maria Hortanza DESPINEFORD, May 16, 1810, w. Marius MICHEL, Nicolas LA[NU?]E, Juan Bautista GAUTIE, Mr. [o] VERTUS (SLC, M6, 71)

DUVAUX

Mateo (Noel and Theresa LICOUN), native of Marseilles [France], bachelor, bn. Feb. 16, 1737, in Marseilles, b. in the collegial and parochial church of Notre Dame des Accoulets [Accoules], i. Jul. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 131)

DUVERGES [DUVERGER]

Hanrieta (Bartolome and Alixa BIENVENU, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1812, bn. Feb. 15, 1807, ppg. Guillermo DUVERGES and Rosa BUISON, mgp. Juan Bautista BIENVENU and Elena BELET, s. Hugo LAVERGNE, absent, p. Pedro Duvergne, *el joven*, child's brother, and Hanrieta BIENVENU (SLC, B25, 21)

Juan Bautista (Bartolome and Alixa BIENVENU, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1809, ppg. Guillermo DUVERGES and Rosa BUISON, mgp. Juan Bautista BIENVENU and Elena BELET, s. Pedro DUVERGES, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Alixa DUVERGES (SLC, B25, 21)

Juana or Jannet [sic], native of this colony, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1811 (SLC, F9, 62)

Louise Laurence (Paul, dec., resident of Cap Dame Marie, and Elizabeth Antoinette PIRON), native of the parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, dept. of Sud, sp. Paul Francois GALLIEN DE PREVAL, resident of the parish of Petite-Rivière in the district of St. Marc on the same Santo Domingo, 26 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1810, d. Nov. 1, 1810, on rue l'Hopital in this city (SLC, F7, 146)

Octavie (Barthelemy, resident of the other side of the river facing this city in this parish, and Alitte BIENVENU), b. Nov. 5, 1810, bn. Sep. 12, 1808, s. Augustin REGGIO, resident of St. Bernard Parish in this province, and his wife, Anastasie OLIVIER (SLC, B22, 104)

DUVERNAY [@DUVERNET]

Francisco ([o] and Mariana DECOUDREAUX), native of this parish, m. Eloisa Melania LABY, Dec. 8, 1810, w. Luis FERRAND, Santiago ROBERTO, Cecilia [o], Antonio XEREZ, Juan the Catalan, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 41)

Francisco (Francisco and Susanna FERREAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1811, bn. Oct. 6, 1811, ppg. Francisco DUVERNET and Felicitas DUVERNET, mgp. Francisco FERREAU and Rosa BERNARD, s. Francisco FERREAU and Rosa BERNARD, infant's [maternal] grandparents (SLC, B22, 163)

Joseph (Francois, resident owner in this town, and Louise LABIE), b. Aug. 11, 1811, bn. May [5/11], 1811, s. Joseph LABIE, physician, and Marguerite [H?]ELIOT (SLC, B24, 80)

Luisa (Luis and Rosa DUVERNAY), native and resident of this city, widow of Pedro Nicolas FROMENTIN, ca. 64 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1812, d. Nov. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 215)

DUVERNE

Brigida, native of this city, sp. Francisco [o], aka "Portugues", ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 126)

DUVERNEZ

Margueritte Euphrosine (Joseph, resident of this parish, and Marie Françoise PREVOST), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 11, 1811, s. Antoine DUVERNEZ, infant's cousin, and Margueritte Euphrosine BUQUOI, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 10)

DUVIGNEAUD

Louis Gratien (Pierre, native of Mortagne in Saint Onge on the Gironde [Mortagne-sur-Gironde, dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, former resident of the parish of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire of La-

Croix-des-Bouquets near Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Therese BOYER, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, refugees in this city where they live on the Bayou [St. John]), b. Jul. 18, 1810, bn. Dec. 20, 1809, s. Louis Gratien LEBRETON DORGENOY and Magdeleine GUEN[*], both residents on the Bayou in this parish (SLC, B22, 85)

DUVIURTRIC (cf. TRIGG)

EASTON (cf. ISTON)

EBER

Clara (Juan Luis, native of Havre de Grace in France, and Maria DUHARON, native of St. Malo in France, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1810, bn. Dec. 23, 1809, ppg. Estevan EBER and Maria LANIL, mgp. Gregorio DUHARON and Helena OCOIN, s. Juan OSTEIN and Maria OSTEIN (SLC, B22, 68)

ECHEVESTE

Beltrand ([o] and Adelaida PIQUERY), 1 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1810 (SLC, F9, 21)

Juan (Juan Bautista and Adelaida PIQUERY), ca. 8 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1812 (SLC, F9, 95)

EDELINE

Maria Rosa, native of Borgne, jurisdiction of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of Santo Domingo, sp. Adriano Hugues NAFFREE, resident of Santo Domingo, i. Nov. 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 149)

EDOUARD

Jeanne (Gabriel and Adelaide [o]), b. Oct. 8, 1812, bn. Mar. 19, 1812, s. Francois BOISDORE and Jeanne [o], all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 41)

EGIDI

Carl (Charles, dec., and Frederic CATERIN, dec.), native of Treve in S[anou?] [Treves in Saar?], m. Marie Louise CUVILLIER, Oct. 29, 1811, w. Michel CARANTIN, Francois RULES, Pierre CUVILLIER, Pierre CARANTIN (SJBED, M2, 135)

ELFER

Silvain Octave (Nicolas and Brigide CLEMENT), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Jan. 26, [1811], s. George PERILLOU and Fortunie LOUQUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Vincent (Vincent and Rosalie HYMEL), b. Oct. 19, 1812, bn. Jul. 29, [1812], s. Alexis HYMEL and Emerente HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

Vincent (Maurice and Magdeleine OCHMAN), m. Rosalie HYMEL, Sep. 30, 1811, w. Francois HYMEL, Maurice ELFER, Pierre PONTIF, Jaques PONTIF (SJBED, M2, 135)

ELINGHAUX [@ELINHAUX]

Francisco (Carlos and Elisabeth [o], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1812, bn. May 31, 1807, s. Francisco LE BRETON and Cartola [sic] Helena [o] (SLC, B24, 134) [marginal note: died, Oct. 19, 1841]

Joseph (Carlos and Elisabeth [o], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1807, s. Joseph TABONY and Maria Antonia [o] (SLC, B24, 134) [ed. note: born less than 6 mo. after Francisco! (see previous entry)]

ELIOT

Guillermo (Juan and Maria BENON), native of Bordeaux [France], resident of this city, sp. Maria Magdalena WAKER, aka DUMON, native of New York, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 195)

ELLIOT

Elisabeth (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], parish of St. Michel in France, and Catherine DELARUE), b. May 18, 1812, bn. Oct. 2, 1811, s. Guillaume ENIOT [sic], infant's brother, and Elisabeth ELLIOT, infant's sister, all [former] residents of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 26)

EMOND

Marie Jeanne Antoinette (Etienne, native of Port-au-Prince, and Eloise BERNANEAU, native of Port-de-Paix), b. Sep. 9, 1812, bn. Apr. 8, 1811, s. Joseph BARTHELEMY and Marie Jeanne Antoinette VENOTTE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 32)

ENARD

Maria Eufrosina (Pedro and Maria Theresa BOILEAU, native of Santo Domingo), 12 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1811, d. Sep. 24, 1811 (SLC, F9, 84)

ENGERRAN

Clara Emelina (Pedro Andres, native of Ville-Dieu in Normandy, France, and Rosa NISE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1811, bn. Jun. 10, 1811, ppg. Andres ENGERRAN and Maria Magdalena ENGERRAN, mgp. Francisco Miguel NISE and Ysavel SUSBIELLE, s. Gabriel BOUILLET and Maria Clarisa CARABY (SLC, B22, 154) [marginal note: died Oct. 25, 1831]

ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS

Juana (Santiago and Maria Genoveba LASURCE), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 68 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1812, d. in the residence of her brother, Mr. [o] DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, on the other side of this river (SLC, F7, 209)

ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS [@ENOULD DUQUE, ENOULD-LIVAUDAIS] (cf. FLORIEAU)

Celeste (Philippe and Victoria VOIGIN), 3 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)

Francisco Joseph (Joseph and Juana Maria FLORIEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Juana Margarita Carolina Eulalia FLICQUE, Feb. 6, 1812, w. Esteban BORE, Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, Justo LAVEAU DE LABARRE, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 107)

Jeanne Marie (Philippe and Rose Victoire [VOISIN], natives of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1812, bn. Sep. 10, 1812, ppg. Joseph ENOULD DUQUE and Jeanne Marie FLEURIEAU, mgp. Pierre VOISIN and Celeste LASSIER, s. Charles LIVAUDAIS DUQUE and Jeanne Marie DUQUE (SLC, B25, 47)

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS

Francis Bernard Baldassar (Baldassar and Nannette WILLIAMS), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Aug. 20, 1810, s. Francois GARRIC and Ulalie GARRIC (SBSB, B2, 115)

EON

Cecilia, native of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. May 17, 1810 (SLC, F9, 5)

ERNANDES (cf. HERNANDES)

ESCOT

Magdalena (Juan Ramon and Catalina MIGUEL), native and resident of this city, sp. Pedro GUESNO, ca. 53 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

ESCUDERO Y ORTEGA

Luis Andres (Juan, native of the city of Cadiz, province of Andalucia in Spain, surgeon of the royal fleet of His Catholic Majesty, and Rosa Felicite MEKEN WOCHELAY, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 11, 1812, bn. Mar. 22, 1812, s. Juan Andres MICHEL and Maria Luisa Reyna MCKEN [sic], infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 26)

ESMENARD

Etienne (Roch, dec., and Jeanne Marie BARELIER, dec.), native of Pelusane in the Diocese of Aix en Provence [Pelissanne and Aix, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in the French Empire, resident of the Faubourg St. Marie in this city, m. Marie Emelie RICHARD, Aug. 21, 1810, w. Jean Baptiste MAILLO[Z/R], Pierre LABARURE, Nicholas RICHARD, Anne Josephine RICHARD, bride's sister, sp. Joseph NOUTRE (SLC, M6, 80)

ESPAGNET

Juan Bautista (Luisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 20, 1810, bn. Jun. 25, 1809, s. Juan LEGMES and Juanna JOMARD (SLC, B23, 54)

ESPINOSA

Melicer (Francisco, captain of the fixed Mexican Regiment, and Victoria DELATTE), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

ESTEBES [ESTEVES]

Maria Antonia (Antonio, native of Fue[r/n]te Lapena, jurisdiction of Toro in Spain, and Maria JAYME), b. Apr. 24, 1811, bn. Feb. 27, 1811, pgp. Manuel ESTEVES and Manuela CALZONA, mgp. [o], s. Antonio XERES and Maneta FOUCHER (SLC, B24, 36)

ESTOPINAN

Maria de la Concepcion (Diego and Maria BARROSO), native of St. Bernard Parish, resident of this parish, m. Pedro DOMINGUEZ, Apr. 1, 1812 (SLC, M6, 109)

EVIN

Maria Francisca (Maria Catharina, of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Jul. 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 72)

FABRE

Marie Malvina (Louis and Françoise COLLETTE, of this city), b. May 19, 1812, bn. Dec. 19, 1811, s. Antoine Alexis [o], hairdresser, and Agnes Hyacinthe [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 163)

FABREGA

Juana ([o] and Maria Josepha DON-ANDRES), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1811 (SLC, F9, 63)

FABRICA

Manuel (Domingo and Catalina RABANA), native of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

FABVRE

[Louis?] Pierre ([Elie Eutrope?]), native of St. Jean d'An[gely?] in France, and Marguerite CAR[L/T]IER, resident of Port-au-Prince), b. Jul. 29, 1811, bn. Jun. [*], 1803, s. Jean Pierre [*], resident of Cap Dame Marie, and [*] [BER?]TEAU, resident of the same place, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 150)

FACHON [@FACHO]

Maria Euphrosina (Juan and Genoveva LELEVIN), 25 mo., i. Aug. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

Rosalia [@Rosa] Euphrosina (Juan and Genoveva LE LEVAIN, natives of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1810, bn. Jul. 5, 1809, ppg. Pedro FACHO and Margarita DONOS, mpp. Domingo Barnabe LE LEVAIN and Catharina BILLON, s. Jose GIROP and Rosalia Euphrosina RUIITE (SLC, B22, 52)

FAGET

Maria Luisa (Juan and Maria Ana NORMAND), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Carlos Rene GATIEN, Jun. 16, 1810 (SLC, M6, 74)

FAGOT [@FAGOT LAGARCINIER]

Marie Victor Amedee (Charles and Rosinne LAURENT), b. Sep. 7, 1811, bn. Jan. 17, 1811, s. C. Amedee Joseph REGGIO [@REGIO] and Marie Jeanne BRINER, Widow RAPP (SBSB, B2, 119)

FAIL (cf. DUFREN)

FANCHON

Juan Bautista (Agata, native of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1811, bn. Sep. 22, 1810, s. Juan Bautista VOIGIN and Edmira [FANCHON], infant's sister (SLC, B24, 36)

FARGE (cf. MONGET)

⟨FAUCHER⟩

Celeste ([*], native of Bordeaux and ⟨Francoise DAUPHINE⟩), b. Jun. 30, 1811, bn. Apr. 3, [*], s. [*] (SLC, B24, 65) [ed. note: partially reconstructed from volume index]

⟨Jean Francois Emile⟩ ([*] and [*] ⟨GALO⟩), cir. May 20, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B24, 47) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, pages were torn out]

FAUCOMPRE

Pedro Joseph Stanislas, native of Lille in Flanders [dept. of Nord], reportedly married on the island of St. Thomas, bn. Jul. 19, 1759, 53 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1812, d. in the house of Madame [o] PERAUT on the rue Bourbon (SLC, F7, 214)

FAUSAN

Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Alphonse [o], [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1810, bn. Jul. 6, 1810, s. Antonio XERES, sacristan of this church, and his wife, Jeanne OKERA, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B22, 87)

FAUSTIN DE BODIN

[o - fem.] (Louis Alexandre, resident of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo, and Marie Elizabeth Gabrielle Henriette DE LEAUMONT), b. simply by Fr. Claude THOMAS, bn. Jul. 19, 1811, i. Jul. 2[*], 1811, d. this [past] night (SLC, F7, 168)

FAVIER

Maria Luisa Anaise (Marco, dec., native of Grenoble in France, and Maria Josepha Amelia POURSINE, native of the parish of Our Lady of the Assumption on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1811, bn. Aug. 23, 1810, ppg. Blas FAVIER and Maria DOLE, mgp. Pedro Andres Casimiro POURSINE and Julia Catarina LEVEQUE, s. Carlos Luis BLACHE and his wife, Luisa Francisca ROCHE (SLC, B22, 123)

Marcos, native of Grenoble in Dauphine [dept. of Isere], resident of Santo Domingo, sp. Maria Josepha Amelia POURGINE, ca. 65 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

FAVRE

Luisa (Luison), ca. 6 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1812 (SLC, F9, 120)

FAVRE BONVIN

Francisco, native of the parish of Grand-Bornand, district of D'ancy, dept. of Mont-Blanc in Savoy [Grand-Bornand, dept. of Haute-Savoie; D'ancy probably Annecy in same dept.; Mont-Blanc, dept. of Alpes de Haute Provence], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1811, suddenly (SLC, F7, 172)

FAVRE D'AUNOY

[o - fem.] (Nicolas and Luisa PEREZ), 1 mo., 3 da., b. simply, i. Jan. 18, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

Luis Carlos Julio (Bartolome, native of this parish, resident of this city, and Victoria Florencia FLEURY, native of Les Cayes, dept. of Sud on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1810, bn. Aug. 7, 1809, ppg. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY, retired artillery colonel pensioned in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Brigida DE MACARTY, mgp. Christoval Bartolome FLEURY and Catarina Eufrosina RANDEL, s. Luis Carlos FLEURY, *el joven*, child's brother, and Marie Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B22, 88)

Luisa Victoria Octavia (Bartolome, native of this parish, and Victoria Florencia FLEURY, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1812, bn. Oct. 10, 1810, ppg. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY and Francisca DE MACARTY, mgp. Christoval FLEURY and Catarina RONDEL, s. Octavio LE BLANC and Victoria Emelia FLEURY, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 18)

Maria Marta (Nicolas, retired colonel of the artillery, pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Francisca DE MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro BLANCQJUNE [@BLANCQJUN], Feb. 21, 1811 (SLC, M6, 92)

FAYARD

Leonor (Ursino, native of Biloxi [MS], resident of Pascagoula, and Genoveba RAYEN, native and resident of Pascagoula [MS]), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 14, 1811, ppg. Luis FAYARD and Marta GARGARE, mgp. Santiago RAYEN and Maria GARGARE, s. Luis

CALLAVET and Marta RAYEN, infant's aunt, absent, p. Maria Ursula MATHURIN (SLC, B25, 16)

Marie Coralie (Laurent, resident of Bay St. Louis on the other side of the lake, and Uranie LAFONTAINE, resident of the other side of the lake), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Nov. 10, 1809, s. Baptiste BAAM and [*] Coralie LORRAINS, residents of the same district (SLC, B22, 103)

FAZENDE [@FAZANDE]

Adolfe (Sebastian Francisco Moriere and Maria Alexse LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. [* - cir. 5], 1811, bn. Feb. 24, 1810, pgg. Gabriel FAZENDE and Charlota DREUX, mgp. Francisco Joseph LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS and Anna Marguarita HARRANG, s. Pedro George Cesar DE BLANC and Maria Rosa [*] DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX (SLC, B22, 164)

Arsena (Gabriel and Constanza LARCHE), native of this parish, ca. 14 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1811 (SLC, F9, 87)

Joseph Theosin (Gabriel and Constanza LARCHE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1812, bn. Jul. 30, 1810, pgg. Renato Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Joseph LE NORMAND [@NORMAND] and Maria Felicite CAZELAR (SLC, B26, 26)

Juan Pedro (Gabriel and Constanza LARCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1810, bn. Jan. 21, 1809, pgg. Renato FAZENDE and Salinette DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Juan Pedro CAZELAR and Celeste Arsenia FAZENDE, child's sister (SLC, B23, 57)

FEDERICO

Maria Josepha (Henrique and Isavel TALLARD), native of this city, sp. Miguel M-KENSEY TALBOT, native of Dublin, Ireland, i. Aug. 22, 1812, d. Aug. 19, 1812, by drowning together with her little boy of tender age in the dreadful night of Aug. 19, as she was at Bayou St. John in front of the fort; the house in which she lived was blown away by the impetus of the hurricane winds which expressed their greatest force at 10 p.m. on the said day and lasted until 4 o'clock the next day when they calmed; her body was discovered on one of the banks of the said Bayou, but up to the present the body of the little boy who died with her has not been found (SLC, F7, 207) [marginal note: from the 19th to the 20th of Aug., this city experienced a terrible hurricane in which many people died and many buildings

were destroyed, and no house was left untouched with the exception of this church of St. Louis]

FEE

Ysavel (Carlos, native of Bourg of Saint-Onge in France, resident of this city, and Catarina LAURENT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1810, bn. May 16, 1810, ppg. Juan FEE and Margarita FEVRIER, mgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DERVIN, s. Antonio DELATTE and Petronila FEE, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 81)

FELICIEL

Pierre (Julie), b. May 19, 1811, bn. Jan. 2, [1811], in this parish, s. Pierre HATREL and Julie DESDUNES [@DE LUNE] (SMNO, B2, 8)

FELISTURIN

Honorato (Luis and Rosa DUCROS), native of La Seina in the province of Languedoc in France, resident of this city, m. Margarita GRELOT, Jan. 15, 1810, w. Miguel DRAGON, Andres DIMITRY, Antonio BAYARD (SLC, M6, 62)

FELIX

Jean (Gerard, native of Ligny sur Ornin [Ligny-en-Barrois?], dept. of Meuse in France, and Marie Agnes NIVARD, native of St. Louis de Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1812, bn. Jun. 8, 1811, s. Jean SACRISTE and Josephine RETIO, also from Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 51)

Marie Marguerite (Jean, resident of the island of La Tortue near Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Marie Josephe FOISO[N/R]D, of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 15, 1811, bn. Jan. 8, 1811, s. Pierre Felix DOUBRERE and Marguerite DOUBRERE, [both] of the same island of La Tortue, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 15)

Rosalie (Gerard, native of Ligny, dept. of Meuse in France, master cutler, and Marie Agnes NIVART, resident of the parish of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 20, 1810, bn. Sep. 4, 1810, s. Jean Pierre BILLET, master blacksmith, and Marie Louise FRERE, of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, all refugees resident in this city (SLC, B23, 158)

FELMAN

Henrrique, native of Hamburg in Germany, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

FENETEAU

Eleonor (Juan and Maria FERTILLER), native of Perigord, province of Languedoc in France [ancient district of Perigord is in Guyenne, not Languedoc], resident of this city, widow of Pedro BEJSE, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 116)

FERAU

Juan (Juan and Agata [o]), native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, 12 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1812 (SLC, F9, 120)

FERLAT

Juan Francisco Faustino (Antonio, native of Lyon in France, and Maria Magdalena Ambrosia BERRETTE, native of Môle St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 3, 1811, bn. Feb. 15, 1811, ppg. Antonio FERLAT and Elisabeth MASSU, mgp. Ambrosio BERRETTE and Maria Josephina DUARON, s. Juan Francisco DUBU[C?] and Maria Josephina DUARON, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B22, 151)

FERNANDE

Marie Marguerite (Antoine, Spaniard, and Marie Louise Francoise JOFREE), b. Jul. 31, 1812, bn. Jul. 18, 1812, s. Etienne GAUTIER and Marie Francoise [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 21)

FERNANDES [@FERNANDEZ]

Francisco (Joseph and Maria PRESAS), 6 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

Manuel (Francisco and Josepha [o]), 3 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

Maria Francisca ([o] and Francisca BOISDORE), ca. 5 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1810 (SLC, F9, 34)

Pedro Victor (Diego and Vizenta MARRERO), 5 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

Therese (Joseph and Helene JUERRE), native of this parish, m. Jean Francois DE CRUSEL [@CRUSEL], Nov. 23, 1811 (SMNO, M1, 33)

FERNANDES DE LINERA

Lorenzo (Joseph and Rosa BAAMONDE), native of the town of Rivadeo, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria Josepha Saulisima DE LOS ANGELES, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 119) [ed. note: Maria and Saulisima crossed out in entry, but not in marg. note]

FERNERET

Constanza (Maria [o]), ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1810 (SLC, F9, 51)

FERRAND

Pierre (Antoine Jacques and Charlotte Adelaide LAMBERT), b. Sep. 8, 1812, bn. Nov. 22, 1811, s. Pierre DALCOUR, infant's cousin, and Charlotte MANDEVILLE, infant's aunt, all residents of tis city (SLC, B26, 31)

FERRARI

Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista and Theresa Phelipa REVELLY), native of Marseilles, resident of this city, m. Joseph GARRUS, Mar. 16, 1811 (SLC, M6, 95)

FERREBOIS (cf. MERKANBRY-FERREBOIS)**FERRER** [**@FERRERVASCO**]

Eliza (Juan and Luisa DERRUVIL), 1 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 172)

Margarita (Pedro, Frenchman, and Maria Luisa DUBREVILLE, resident of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1810, bn. Dec. 5, 1809, s. Esteban SANCHES and Maria Luisa Carlos DUBREVILL (SLC, B23, 150) [marginal note: died]

FERRERA

Manuel, native of Oporto in the kingdom of Portugal, bachelor, sailor, ca. 18 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 178)

FERRIER (cf. LALANDE FERRIER)**FERRY** (cf. PEYRE FERRY)**FESQUET**

Juliana Ana (Santiago Joaquin and Juliana RIGAUD, native of the parish of St. Nicolas, town of Nantes, province of Brittany in France [probably the commune of Saint-Nicolas-de-Redon, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, widow of Santiago Laurent PARCHERAT LA PLACE DES SOURCES), m. Miguel Juan Bautista Luis FOURCISY, Apr. 24, 1810 (SLC, M6, 69)

FIEVRE

Juan Bautista Romain (Juan and Isavel FLEA[N?]), native of the parish of Notre Dame de Verettes, dept. of L'Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Ana GRISSEAU, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196)

FILIOSA (cf. FOUCAUD)

FIRNES

Maria Magdalena (Miguel and Maria Magdalena [o]), bn. Jan. 7, 1810,
i. Jun. 2, 1810 (SLC, F9, 9)

FITTAUT [@FITEAU]

Carlos Antonio (Carlos and Antonia JESSET, natives of St. Marc on
Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1811, bn. Nov.
15, 1810, s. Juan Bautista ANGES and Anna Maria COQUELLE
(SLC, B24, 117)

FLANDRIN

Dominique (Zenon, native of this parish, and Marie Magdelaine
FLANDRIN), b. May 7, 1812, bn. Apr. 4, 1812, s. Dominique
LAMARQUE and Marie Josephe GOBERT, both from Santo
Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 158) [ed. note: father
listed as Zenon (o)]

FLEURY

Nicolas (Francisco and Antonnette Maria DU BURGA), native of Nippe,
parish of L'Anse-à-Veau on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of
this city, m. Margarita BERNARD, Mar. 2, 1812, w. Nicolas
HUET, Joseph FLOUSET, Gregorio BOUSQUET, Antonio XEREZ
(SLC, M6, 107)

Prospero (Carlos FLEURY DE LA LAGERIE and Maria MARAINE),
native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of
this city, m. Euphrasia DUGAS, May 7, 1810, w. Hipolito MENU,
Pedro Calixto VINCENT, Francisco Maria PREVOST, Mathurin
ROUSSEAU (SLC, M6, 71)

FLICQUE

Juana Margarita Carolina Eulalia (Amable Girod and Maria Juana
Claudina Antonia FLELAGRIE), native of Jeremie on the island of
Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisco Joseph ENOUL
DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, Feb. 6, 1812 (SLC, M6, 107)

FLORIEAU [@FLORIAU]

Carlos Juan Bautista, native of this parish, sp. Juana Catalina DE
VILLARS, 80 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

Juana Maria (Juan Bautista and Juana DUBREUIL VILLARS), sp.
Francisco ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, bn. Jan. 5, 1768, i. Apr.
3, 1812 (SLC, F7, 197)

FOLSE [@FOLSH]

- Alexis (Alexis and Marcellitte OTARD), b. Sep. 29, 1811, bn. Aug. 22, [1811], s. Mathieu OTARD and Marie LECHE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 132)
- Francois Edemon (Jean Pierre and Justine MATERNE), b. Jan. 23, 1812, bn. Nov. 21, [1811], s. Francois RULES and Thereze DELMER, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 134)
- Jean Norbert (Antoine and Marie LECHE), b. Jul. 7, 1812, bn. Jun. 19, 1812, s. Benjamin FOLSE and Justine MATERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)
- Joseph (Joseph and Rosalie OTARD), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. May 9, [1811], s. Antoine FOLSH and Marie Genevieve BOURGEOIS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 130)
- Marie Felonie (Antoine and Marie LECHE), b. Mar. 12, 1810, bn. Feb. 8, [1810], s. Alexis FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Dorotee BECNEL (SJBED, B3, 121)
- Marie Philistine (Jean Pierre and Justine MATERNE), 3 [o - yr/mo/da?], i. Jul. 17, 1810, d. Jul. 16, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)
- Rosalie Claris (Jean and Rosalie PERETTE), b. Oct. 28, 1812, bn. Sep. 22, [1812], s. Louis FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Marcellinne PERETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)
- Severe (Jean and Eulalie PERETTE), [twin], b. Jun. 18, 1810, bn. May 25, [1810], s. Maximen TROXELER and Justine MATERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)
- Severin (Jean Pierre and Justine MATERNE), b. Mar. 21, 1810, bn. Nov. 24, [1809], s. Joseph FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Francoise BOSSIER, Widow PAIN [signs BOSS(U?) PANI, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)
- Silvin (Jean and Eulalie PERETTE), [twin], b. Jun. 18, 1810, bn. May 25, [1810], s. Jean Pierre PORTIER and Adelaide BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

FON

- Maria Francisca (Rosalia [o]), b. May 31, 1812, bn. Nov. 21, 1811, s. Francisco CANTERO and Juliana CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B26, 1)

FOND

- Jean Joseph Marie (Jose-Marie, resident of Santiago de Cuba, where he has gone and still is for business affairs, and Elizabeth DUPUY, native and resident of the parish of [*] on Santo Domingo, a woman of Indian and white descent according to her testimony), b. Jan. 24,

1810, bn. Dec. 10, 1809, s. Jean CAPONY, *filis*, resident of Jeremie, and Marie Jeanne LE ROY, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Mirebalais, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 44)

FONGRAVIER

Isavel, native of the district of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of [o] MENADIE, widow in second marriage of Antonio MERCIER, i. May 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 124)

FONTAINE (cf. TIRON)

FONTENEAU

Reine (Henry and Reine CASBERT, dec.), m. Alexis MILLET, Feb. 20, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 125)

FONTENEL

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Maria Luis[a?]) BURRA, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1810, bn. Nov. 8, 1805, pgp. Juan Bautista FONTENEL and Manon MAJEUR, mgp. Juan-Pedro BURA and Marguerita BASTIEN, s. Juan Bautista MERCIER and Carmelite FONTENEL, child's sister (SLC, B22, 106)

Maria Rosa Clara (Francisco and Maria Luisa BURRA natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1810, bn. Nov. 8, 1807, pgp. Juan Bautista FONTENEL and Manon MAJEUR, mgp. Juan Pedro BURA and Margarita BASTIEN, s. Luis FONTENEL, child's brother, and Maria Clara MERCIER (SLC, B22, 106)

FOOY

Jacobo Carlos (Juan Henerico, native of Echiki Semblo[v?]) in upper Louisiana, and Maria BECKER, native of the parish of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1810, bn. Mar. 12, 1809, pgp. Benjamin FOOY and Catharina BUCHE, mgp. Juan BECKER and Nancy CUDY, s. Carlos GROSSE and Ana Christina KUHN (SLC, B22, 74)

Juan Antonio (Juan Henerico, native of Echiki Semblo[w?]) in upper Louisiana, and Maria BECKER, native of the parish of Mobile, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1810, bn. Mar. 24, 1807, pgp. Benjamin FOOY and Catharina BUCHE, mgp. Juan BECKER and Nancy CUDI, s. Juan Antonio HAASE and Maria GROSSE (SLC, B22, 73)

FORCELE (cf. BERNAUDY)

FORESTALL

Cecilia (Joseph and Marie Louise MENARD), b. Mar. 24, 1812, bn. Aug. 14, 1811, s. Gabriel JEROME and Cicile VILLAREE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 139)

FORESTIER

Jean Baptiste Bernard (Jacques, native of Dax in Gascony, France, and Justine JOYAUX), b. May 4, 1812, bn. Mar. 3, 1812, s. Bernard LUSTOT and Marie Josephe CHAILLOT, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 157)

FORNELLE [@FORELL]

Sebastian, native of the coast of Genoa, sp. Maria SEBASTIAN, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

FORNERET

[o - masc.] (Luisa, dec., native of this parish), ca. 4 mo., b. simply, i. Aug. 2, 1810 (SLC, F9, 23)

Carlos (Carlos and Celeste PORE, both natives of this parish), b. May 27, 1812, bn. Apr. 23, 1812, s. Joseph FIS[C?]H and Maria Josepha BRACQ[*] (SLC, B24, 165)

Helena (Carlos and Celeste POREE, natives of this parish), b. May 27, 1812, bn. Feb. 9, 1810, s. Pedro MEFRIERE and Brigita FORNERET (SLC, B24, 165)

Joseph (Luis and Maria FORNERET), native of this parish, m. Juana Feliciana Jayme CHEVAL, May 18, 1811, w. Juan ALZINA, Catalan, Francisco POREE, Bartolome POPULUS, Martin NARCISO, Carlos FORNERET, groom's brother, and bride's mother and relatives (SLC, M3, 41)

Maria Josepha Elena Passion (Joseph and Juana Feliciana JORDA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1812, bn. Mar. 15, 1812, s. Jayme JORDA and his wife, Elena DE REGGIO (SLC, B26, 8) [marginal note: died Jul. 22, 1836, sp. Jn. F. VALENTIN]

FORNES [@FURNES]

Maria Magdalena (Migel, native of the island of Minorca, and Maria Magdalena [o]), b. May 14, 1810, bn. Jan. 7, 1810, s. Pedro VIAME and Ursula SCOT (SLC, B23, 91) [marginal note: died]

FORSTALL

Carlos Eduardo (Felix Martin and Maria Celeste D'AUNOY LAJONCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1811, bn. Aug. 24, 1810, ppg. Nicolas FORSTALL and Pelagia LA

CHAISE, mgp. Carlos D'AUNOY LAJONCHER and Catalina DE MACARTY, s. Eduardo FORSTALL and Maria Deseada MONTREUILL (SLC, B22, 135)

Nicolas, native of the island of Martinique, resident of this city, former *regidor*, in the time of Spanish rule, of its illustrious administration, widower of Pelagia LA CHAISE, 85 yr., i. May 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 126)

Nicolas Eugenio (Felix Martin and Maria Celeste D'AUNOY LAJONCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1811, bn. Sep. 12, 1809, ppg. Nicolas FORSTALL and Pelagia LA CHAISE, mgp. Carlos D'AUNOY LAJONCHER and Catalina DE MACARTY, s. Eugenio DE MACARTY and Liza FORESTAL [sic], child's aunt (SLC, B22, 135)

FORT

Bertrand, native of Bordeaux [France], former resident of Petit-Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] COLON, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of Petit-Goave on the same island, ca. 47 yr., i. May 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

FORTIER

Carlota Amada (Urser and Maria LABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1811, bn. Nov. 29, 1806, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Miguel FORTIER and Carlota DUTILLET, child's grandmother (SLC, B22, 138)

Felicite Rosella (Juan Miguel and Margarita MILLON), b. Mar. 31, 1810, bn. Jan. 11, 1810, s. Edmundo FORTIER and Felicite LABRANCHE (SLC, B23, 70)

Francisco Eduardo (Santiago and Amada DUREL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 25, 1812, bn. Mar. 13, 1812, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUM, s. Francisco Omero [FORTIER Y DUREL], infant's brother, and Amada FORTIER Y DUREL, infant's sister, *los dos jovenes* (SLC, B25, 35)

Maria Estell (Urser and Maria PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 4, 1811, bn. Jan. 7, 1811, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, s. Santiago FORTIER and Carlota LABARRE (SLC, B22, 139)

Maria Estell Ofelia (Honorato and Artemisa BRULE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1810, bn. May 12, 1809, pgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Carlos BRULE and Constanza GAILLARD, s. Murville [HARANG], *el joven*, and his sister, Estell HARANG (SLC, B23, 58)

Miguel Walsaint (Adelard and Eloisa Bernardina BERNODY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1810, bn. Feb. 22, 1809, pgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Bernardo BERNODY and Maria Juanna ROBIN, s. Miguel FORTIER, child's grandfather, and Juanna BERNODY, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 53)

Norberto ([o] and Roseta GALEAU), native of this parish, m. Eulalia BRULE, Mar. 29, 1812, w. Antonio XEREZ, Bartolome CHARLOT, Jorge DELHONDE, Raymundo GAILLAR, and bride's parents (SLC, M3, 43)

FORTIN

Arsena (Luis and Juana Celeste PARANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Armand DUPLANTIER, Jan. 29, 1810 (SLC, M6, 65)

Luis Augusto (Luis Nicolas, native of St. Menehould in Champagne, France [dept. of Marne], and Susana BOSSERON, native of Post Vincennes in North America [Indiana], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1812, bn. Oct. 21, 1811, pgp. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BURET, mgp. Francisco BOSSERON and Francisca DRUET, s. Carlos FORTIN, infant's brother, and Maria Julia FORTIN, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 14)

Maria Julia (Luis Nicolas, native of St. Menehould in Champagne, France [dept. of Marne], and Susana BOSSERON, native of Post Vincennes in North America [Indiana], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1812, bn. Sep. 14, 1807, pgp. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BURET, mgp. Francisco BOSSERON and Francisca DRUET, s. Julio FORTIN, child's first cousin, and Maria Francisca Arcena FORTIN, child's first cousin (SLC, B25, 13)

Paulina (Luis Nicolas, native of St. Menehould in Champagne, France [dept. of Marne], and Sussana BOSSERON, native of Post Vincennes in North America [Indiana], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1812, bn. Oct. 13, 1809, pgp. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BURET, mgp. Francisco BOSSERON and Francisca DRUET, s. Luis FORTIN, child's uncle, and Juanna PARENT (SLC, B25, 13)

Paulina (Nicolas and Susana BOSSEA[U?]), ca. 3 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

FORTUNAT [@FORTUNE(*)]

Juana Genoveva (Felicie, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 4 yr.,
i. Jun. 23, 1810 (SLC, F9, 14)

Marie Jean Baptiste Joseph (Antoine, Italian, [*] and [*] LE(BLA)NC,
of St. Marc on the said [Santo Domingo?]), b. Feb. 27, 1811, bn.
Sep. 26, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste FA[Y?]ARD, Italian, merchant in this
city, and Claudine PEPIN, of St. Marc, infant's grandmother (SLC,
B24, 10)

FOUCAUD

Pierre (Jean, dec., and Jeanne GE[NTE?]), native of Condeon, dept. of
Haute-Charente [dept. of Charente], resident of this parish, m. Anne
RENOUD, Nov. 27, 1810, w. Nicolas Joseph VALENTIN, Francois
BOSSUYT [@BOSSUET], [Rene?] Pierre GAIGNARDE
[@GAIGNARD] (SMNO, M1, 33)

Mariana, native of Natchez, resident of this city, Widow FILIOSA, ca.
88 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1810, d. Sep. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140)

FOUCHEAUX

Maria Luisa, native and resident of this parish, sp. Luis
CHAMP[*]GNI, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)

FOUCHER

Adela (Zenon and Adela ESTEBAN, natives and residents of this city),
b. Oct. 16, 1810, bn. Aug. 19, 1810, s. Joseph QUAYS and Angela
ESTEBAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 99)

Joseph (Juan and Maria Josepha FONDA, natives and residents of this
city), b. Jun. 10, 1811, bn. Sep. 24, 1810, s. Joseph FONDA,
infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Magdalena [o] (SLC, B24,
57)

Maria Antonia Telside (Julia, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1,
1812, bn. Oct. 10, 1809, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA,
parish-pastor and [o] (SLC, B26, 3)

Maria Luisa Agustina (Julia, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1,
1812, bn. Oct. 31, 1811, s. Balcour FOUCHER and Modesta
LACOSTE (SLC, B26, 3)

Marie Genevieve (Jean and Marie Genevieve MICQUELINE), b. Jun.
2, 1812, bn. Apr. 11, 1812, s. Jean MICQUELINE, infant's maternal
uncle, and Maria Josephe MANDROUX, all from Santo Domingo,
residents of this city (SLC, B26, 4)

Pablo (Melania), 14 mo., i. Apr. 15, 1810 (SLC, F8, 214)

FOUQUE (cf. MEISSON)

FOURCADE [@FOUCAD] (cf. PERODIN)

Louis Ciprien (Jean Baptiste and Emilie LALANNE, [both] residents of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 24, 1811, bn. Oct. 17, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste FOURCADE, infant's brother, and Marie Jeanne LE ROY, resident of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 37)

Luis Cipriano (Juan Bautista and Emelia LALANDE, residents of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo), 8 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 166)

FOURCAND (cf. GOUJON)

FOURCAUD

Andres ([o] and [o] CHARPANTIER), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of Grande Anse on the same island, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 139)

FOURCISY

Miguel Juan Bautista Luis (Fiacre and Margarita RAGUENAU), native of the town and parish of Vibraye, Diocese of Mans in France [Vibraye and Le Mans, dept. of Sarthe], resident of this city, widower of Luisa Victoria Blanche LAVEAU, m. Juliana Ana FESQUET, Apr. 24, 1810, w. Juan Luis LAPAUSE, Joseph Augusto MARTIN, Miguel Raymundo BOLIX, Gregorio VERON (SLC, M6, 69)

FOURNIER [@FURNIE]

Antonio Esteban Victor (Juan Bautista, native of Puget province of Languedoc in France [probably Pouget, dept. of Herault], and Catarina Felicite GALUZAT, native of Petite-Rivière d'Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1812, bn. Dec. 14, 1809, ppg. Antonio FURNIE and Maria BOUYS, mgp. Eustaquio GALUZAT and Maria SOTURON, s. Esteban SANGLIER and Victoria Emelia LAHENS (SLC, B25, 56)

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Maria BO[U/V]YS), native of Pouget in Languedoc [Le Pouget, dept. of Herault], resident of this city, m. Catarina Felicite GALLUCHAT, Jun. 27, 1810, w. Pedro BOURG, Antonio XERES, Maria Juana YOUET, mother of the police commissioner [o] RIVERY, Esteban SANGLIER (SLC, M6, 75)

Pedro, native of Saint Lazare in Provence, dept. of Var [Saint Lazare in the commune of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

FOY

Margarita Felicitas (Prosper, native of Orleans [France], and Eloisa OBRY, native of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1811, bn. Dec. 22, 1810, s. Antonio OBET and Margarita Cecilia [o] (SLC, B24, 117)

FRANCO

Antonio, native of the coast of Naples [Italy], resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)

FRANCOIS

Manuel (Antoine and Sophie [o], Widow LAMARQUE), b. Jun. 4, 1812, 8 da., s. Manuel CASTILL[*] and Victoire RODRIGUES, all Spaniards, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 30)

FRANGEUL

Renato (Juan and Renata LE SUEUR), native of Mayenne in the dept. of Mayenne in France, former resident of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, bn. Aug. 17, 1751, i. May 7, 1810 (SLC, F7, 122)

FRAUD [@FREAU]

Michel (Francois, resident of this city, and Rose DOUCET, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs, near this city), b. Dec. 20, 1810, bn. Oct. 2, 1810, s. Michel CONSTANT and Marguerite BEDOIN, sp. Francois CAMUS, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 112)

Miguel (Francisco and Rosa DOUCET), ca. 2 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

FRECHE [@FRE(C/E)GHE]

Francisco Joseph (Juan and Ana Francisca DE BERNAU), native of Marville, a district of the dept. of Meuse in France, sp. Maria BOZAN, of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, bn. Mar. 19, 1779, i. Jul. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 166)

Juan Bautista (Francisco, native of Marville in France [dept. of Meuse], and Maria BOZAN, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1812, bn. Jan. 2, 1812, pgp. [o], mgp. Antonio BOZAN and Margarita PENCHE, s. Juan Bautista BOZON and Maria Luisa MONTAMAT (SLC, B25, 9)

FREDERICO

Celeste (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORQUERE), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio SEYNAIDRE, Jan. 23, 1810 (SLC, M6, 64)

FREDERIQUE [@FREDERIC]

Marie (Sebatien and Reiguinne HAYDEL), sp. Ambroise HAYDEL, 40 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 113)

FRETTE

Isavel Justina (Juan Bautista and Rosalia CHOURIAC), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan CAUVIN, Nov. 18, 1810 (SLC, M6, 87)

FRICQ

Henri (Laurent, resident of this parish, and Louise GODIN), b. Aug. 26, 1811, bn. Sep. 1, 1810, s. Paul GODIN, infant's maternal grandfather, resident [of this city], and Elisabeth CEN[N/R]JE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 154)

FRILOU

Clementina (Pablo and Clementina SOSSIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1810, bn. Oct. 29, 1809, pgp. Miguel FRILOU and Maria COL[MAR?], mgp. Juan Jose SOSSIER and Mariana CHRISNER, s. Luis FRILOU and Adelaida SOSSIER (SLC, B22, 64)

Durozin (Michel and Magdeleine HIDLET), 6 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1810, d. Feb. 16, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 103)

FRIO

Francisco ([o] and Rosa BUTTE), native of Attakapas, m. Rosa Amada JORG [@JORS]G, Mar. 20, 1812, w. Juan Pedro TERNOY, Renato Francisco BORNOD DE LEARD, Pedro BOUCHER, bride's uncle (SLC, M3, 43)

FRISINET

Francisco (Eugenia), bn. Feb. 2, 1811, i. Feb. 11, 1811 (SLC, F9, 55)

FROMENTIN (cf. DUVERNAY)

Anselmo (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD), 16 mo., i. May 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 124)

Antonia Dorotea Camila (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1812, bn. Jul. 7, 1812, pgp. Pedro Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNAY, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BUCOYS, s. Martin FROMENTIN, infant's

uncle, and Maria Elvira FROMENTIN, *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 45)

Elisabeth (Felix, native of the parish of St. Nicolas de Gonesse, near Paris [Gonesse, dept. of Val d'Oise], France, former resident of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo], navigator, and Therese Elisabeth BOYARD, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 22, 1812, bn. Mar. 22, 1812, ppg. Jean FROMENTIN and [o] DORIO, mgp. Pierre BOYARD and Therese PREVOST, s. Pierre BOUNY and Elisabeth JADOIN, both of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 45)

Marguerite (Felix, native of the parish of St. Nicolas de Genesse, near Paris, France, former resident of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish, navigator, and Therese Elisabeth BOYARD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 8, 1810, bn. Aug. 5, 1810, ppg. Jean FROMENTIN, dec., and [o] DORIO, dec., mgp. Pierre BOYARD, dec., and Therese PREVOST, dec., s. Adrian GRAVAL, native of the island of Curacao, resident of the Faubourg Marigny, navigator, and his wife, Marguerite FOURCAND (SLC, B22, 97)

FRONPIN

Louis (Jean Baptiste and [Cha]rlotte BELUC), b. Aug. 29, 1811, 17 da., s. [*] VILEMONT and Eulalie [*], all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 85)

FUCHU

Emeranta (Margarita [o]), ca. 4 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1810 (SLC, F9, 41)

FUENTES

Joseph Maria (Francois and Virginie MORALES), b. Oct. 27, 1812, in the home of the child's father, bn. Oct. 23, 1812, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and his wife, Hyppolites PEREZ (SBSB, B2, 126)

Pierre Silverie (Francois and Virginie MORALES), b. Jun. 29, 1811, bn. Jun. 20, 1811, s. Bernarde LOPEZ and Marie MORALES (SBSB, B2, 117)

FURNIER

Luis, native of Paris, parish of St. Martin, resident of this city, upholsterer or decorator, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142)

FUZILLIER

Charles (Charles and Alexandrine CLAVEL, resident of this city on the rue Bourgogne, corner of rue Conti), b. Mar. 12, 1810, bn. Jan. 6,

1809, s. Augustin DUPLANTEZ, infant's cousin, and Celestine CLAVEL, infant's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 56)

GABRIEU

Maria Theresia (Juan, native of Rochefort in France, and Maria MARIELLE, native of Vitre in Brittany, both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1811, bn. Nov. 8, 1810, pgp. Juan GABRIEU and Maria DUBOIS, mgp. Luis MARIELLE and Susana DU ROCHE, s. Manuel GONZALES and Francisca AGUILAR (SLC, B22, 140)

GACHET

Isavel Francisca (Andres and Isavel HARDING), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 57 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

GAIENNIE

Luis Renato (Urbano, native of La Basusse de Chenuru Le Roy in France, resident of this city, and Juana SARDE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1812, bn. Jul. 7, 1807, pgp. Julian GAIENNIE and Renata LEBRUM, mgp. Nicolas SARDE and Margarita REINE, s. Luis Urbano GAIENNIE and Celeste BOURGEOIS (SLC, B25, 16)

Theodulo Alexandro (Urbano, native of La Basusse de Cheneru Le Roy in France, resident of this city, and Juana SARDE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1812, bn. Jan. 7, 1809, pgp. Julian GAIENNIE and Renata LEBRUM, mgp. Nicolas SARDE and Margarita REINE, s. Juan GAIENNIE, child's uncle, and Maria GAIENNIE, child's sister (SLC, B25, 16)

GAIGNARD [@GAGNAR, GAGNARD]

Francoise Alexandrine Lucienne (Rene Pierre, former landowner and merchant at Port-au-Prince, and Marie Louise LAURENT, also native of Port-au-Prince), b. Dec. 28, 1811, bn. May 12, 1810, in this city, s. Jean Luis DUFRESNE, child's brother [sic], and Francoise BATAILLE, also landowners, all from Santo Domingo, now residents of this city (SLC, B24, 118)

Jean Francois Eugene (Rene Pierre, former landowner and merchant at Port-au-Prince, and Marie Louise LAURENT, also resident of Port-au-Prince), b. Aug. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 6, 1812, s. Jean Antoine BENARD, of St. Chamas in Provence, captain of merchant ships, and Jeanne Francoise [GAIGNARD], infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 24)

Juan Francisco Eugenio (Remy Pedro and Maria Luisa LAURENT), bn. Jul. 6, 1812, i. Aug. 18, 1812 (SLC, F9, 121)

GAILLARD

Elizabeth Sophie (Bernard and Marguerite LAMBERT), native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Surin, resident of this city, 50 yr., widow of Jean PACAUD, of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo], m. Francois Thomas JEAN, Aug. 3, 1812 (SLC, M6, 114)

Estela Hanrrieta (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Hanrrieta LAUWE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. Aug. 11, 1812, ppg. Domingo GAILLARD and [o] LECLID, mgp. Nicolas LAUWE and Catharina CUILLERET, s. Nicolas LAUWE, infant's uncle, and Hanrrieta ROCHE (SLC, B25, 49)

Raymond (Sixto and Maria LOUBRIC), native of La Bastide, parish of Cenons in the jurisdiction of Bordeaux, resident of this city, bachelor, 80 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1811, d. Aug. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 168)

GAIROIRD

Juan Victor (Carlos and Isavel FAUCHIER), native of Toulon in France, resident of this city, m. Maria CHARDONET, Jul. 27, 1811, w. Francisco LE SUEUR FONTAINE, Carlos LE JEUNE MALHERBE [@LE JEUN MALHERVE], Francisco DISSARD (SLC, M6, 100)

GALATAS

Joseph (Joseph Vizente and Maria Josepha PENA), native and resident of this parish, m. Leonor DUBUISSON, Oct. 19, 1811, w. Luis SERES, Juan QUESTIZ, Antonio XEREZ, Madame [o] RIANO, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 103)

GALAU

Bartolomeo (Rosa), b. Nov. 19, 1810, bn. Jun. 10, 1805, s. Bartolome BIENVENU and Maria de los Dolores PALAO (SLC, B22, 106) [ed. note: entry originally made out for a child of unknown parents, but in a marginal note Fr. Antonio explains that the child appears in the will of his grandmother, Rosetta GALLAU; mother's name has been added by him in the entry; see also marginal note in B23, p. 107]

GALEAU

Felicite (Maximiliano and Francisca TOUTANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1812, bn. Dec. 23, 1811, s. Phelipe POPULUS and Victoria TOUTANT (SLC, B26, 43)

Luis Bartolome (Maximiliano and Francisca TOUTANT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1812, bn. Aug. 26, 1812, s. Luis SEJOUR and Adelaida TOUTANT (SLC, B26, 54)

GALHAR

Melina (Juan and Adelaida BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS), 4 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 207)

GALINETTE (cf. PAROT DE GALINETTE)

GALIOT

Louis Laurentino (Julien and Marie Louise BEAUREGARD, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1812, bn. Sep. 1, 1812, s. Noel CARRIERE and Louise VENUS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 51)

GALLARDO

Ignacio, native of the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, sp. Maria [o], aka Mariquilla, reportedly native of Santo Domingo, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

GALLE

Rose (Jean Louis, resident of this parish, and Rose BOUDEREAU, native of this province), b. Apr. 23, 1811, bn. May 19, 1810, s. Joseph HARLEAU and Annette Maurice O'CONNOR, residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 135)

GALLIEN DE PREVAL (cf. DUVERGER)

GALLOT

Louis (Louis and Marie Louise LAFLEUR), b. Jun. 17, 1812, bn. May 7, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste LAFLEUR, infant's uncle, and Marie Louise LACOUVE, infant's grandmother, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 7)

Luis Francisco (Luis and Maria Luisa LAFLEUR, [both] natives of this parish), b. Aug. 4, 1810, bn. Jan. 5, 1810, s. Francisco BRUNETTI and Maria RICHE (SLC, B23, 126)

GALLUCHAT

Catarina Felicite (Eustaquio and Maria SAUTURONT), native of La Petite-Rivière de L'Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow SANGLIER, m. Juan Bautista FOURNIER, Jun. 27, 1810 (SLC, M6, 75)

GAMBULLE

Jean Baptiste (Vi[nc]ent and Aimee [o]), b. Jul. 16, 1811, bn. [*] 4, 1811, s. [*], also of Santo Domingo (SLC, B24, 71)

GAMES

Jose Philippe (Antonio, native of Campeche [Yucatan], resident of this city, and Francisca RIVERO, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1810, bn. May 14, 1810, ppg. Francisco GAMES and Mauricia FARVA, mgp. Jose RIVERO and Dominga FLORES, s. Jose BRUCOS and Maria del Carmen RIVERO (SLC, B22, 101)

Joseph Thomas (Joseph Antonio and Francisca RIVERO), 1 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1810 (SLC, F7, 132)

GARAZINI

Antonio (Francisco and [o]), native of Languera on the coast of Genoa, married, sp. [o], blacksmith, ca. 55 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 193)

<GARCI>

<Fran>cois (<Marguerite Aimee>), resident of [*] within the jurisdiction of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 8, 1811, bn. Apr. 8, 1811, s. [*] (SLC, B24, 41) [ed. note: partially reconstructed from volume index]

GARCIA

Francisco Antonio (Lorenzo, dec., and Rosa GARCIA, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Benito ALOM, Jun. 4, 1811, w. Juan XIMENEZ, Pedro BAYE, Antonio XEREZ, and groom's sister (SLC, M6, 98)

Higinia Teodosia (Clemente GARCIA Y EPALZA, native of the city of Bilbao in the lordship of Viscaya [Spain], resident of this city, and Maria ORZO, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1810, bn. Jan. 11, 1809, ppg. Jose GARCIA FERRES and Manuela DE EPALZA, mgp. Juan Bautista ORZO and Luisa DE SAN MARTIN, s. Pedro Zenon ORZO and Hypolita DE MONG (SLC, B22, 65)

Lorenzo (Joseph and Maria Rosa ROMERO), native of Seisalvo, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, widower of Rosa GARCIA, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

Marcellin (Joseph and Marie Adelaide BACHSPACK), b. Aug. 11, 1811, bn. Jun. 17, [1811], s. Maximilien BOSSIE and Marie Agnes LEGOS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Maria Eulalia Manuela (Lorenzo and Rosa GARCIA), native and resident of this parish, m. Mateo DIAS, Oct. 16, 1810 (SLC, M6, 85)

Maria Eulalia Manuela (Lorenzo and Rosa GARCIA), native of this city, sp. Matheo DIAS, ca. 20 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1811, d. Nov. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

Rosa (Juan and Catalina DEL NOGAL), native of the town of Orotava on the island of Tenerife [Canary Islands], sp. Lorenzo GARCIA, ca. 36 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 114)

GARDET

Charlotte (Joseph, surgeon and dentist, and Benedicte TRUDEAU, residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1811, bn. Nov. 19, 1809, s. Jacques LORREINS, resident of the other side of the lake, and Celeste DUPRES, resident of this city (SLC, B24, 16)

GAREL

Marie Joseph [masc.] (Charles and Francoise SAV[O/A]N), b. Aug. 26, 1811, bn. Aug. 8, 1811, s. Marie POULAIN and Anne ROBINET, Widow DAQUIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 154)

GARGAN

Luis, native of the city of Naples [Italy], ca. 34 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

GARIC (cf. COUYON)

GARIDEL

Luis Ambrosio (Ambrosio and Margarita BOURK), native of the parish of La Fourche, resident of this city, m. Juana DUTILLET, Sep. 12, 1812, w. Francisco CAISERGUES, Joseph PEIRALLADE, Leandro LACOSTE, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 116)

GARLICK

Juan (Santiago and Catharina GARLICK), native *del Rin* [of the Rhine] in Germany, resident of this city, m. Agustina RAMIREZ, Feb. 25, 1812, w. Bartolome MONTANE, Juan YONSSON, Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREZ, Juan GARLICK, groom's brother, Ignacio FLORES, bride's stepfather (SLC, M6, 107) [later marginal note: marriage of John GARLICK with Mary BUSH is found among the marriages of Protestants, p. 6] [ed. note: volume of Protestant marriages not in archives]

GARLOT

Justina (Bartolome and Maria Juana NIGUES), native of Mobile, widow of Antonio BAYARD, m. Carlos Luis DELEPIAN, Jan. 4, 1811 (SLC, M6, 89)

GARREAU (cf. JARREAU)**GARRICH**

Jean Baptiste Francois (Francois and Eugenie Lorenze LA VILLE BERGERON), b. May 3, 1810, bn. Jan. 2[5/6], 1810, s. Jean Baptiste CHALLER and Marie Conception CHALLER (SBSB, B2, 110)

GARRUS

Joseph (Juan Joseph and Praxedes FERRANDE), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa FERRARI, Mar. 16, 1811, w. Luis Alexandro HARANG, Pedro DEGRUYS, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 95)

Philipine Rosalie Louise Josephine (Joseph Francois Magdeleine, resident of this parish, and Marie Rose Jean-Baptiste FERRARY), b. Oct. 6, 1811, bn. Sep. 4, 1811, s. Honnore FORTIER, resident [of this parish] and Philipine FERRARY, infant's maternal grandmother, all residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 158)

Rosalia Philipina Luisa Josephina (Joseph and Rosina FERRARY), bn. Sep. 4, 1811, i. Jul. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

GASBARD (cf. CHEVRE)**GASPAR**

Maria Josephina (Juan and Catherina WINEL, natives of Môle St. Nicolas, island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1810, bn. Oct. 11, 1810, ppg. Juan GASPAR and [o], mgp. Antonio WINEL and Maria DU HARON, s. Antonio FERLAT and Maria Josephina DUHARON, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 107)

GASPARD

Andre (Joseph and Marie CHOFF), b. Jul. 26, 1810, bn. Jun. 10, [1810], s. Andre BOUVIER and Margueritte CHOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Durosine (Laurent and Margueritte LAGRANGE), b. Jul. 25, 1812, bn. Oct. 13, 1811, s. Noel DESLATTE and Marie LAGRANGE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Emerente (Jean and Eve CAISSE), b. Aug. 6, 1810, bn. Jan. 9, [1810],
s. Jean Baptiste SON and Marie CHOFF (SJBED, B3, 125)
Laurent (Laurent, dec., and Marie CUVILLIER), m. Margueritte Cezere
LAGRANGE, Sep. 11, 1810, w. Pierre PONTIF, Maurice ELFER,
Jaques PONTIF (SJBED, M2, 130)

GATIEN

Carlos Rene (Santiago Oger and Maria-Ana NIVANT), native of
Vendomois [ancient district now largely incorporated in the dept. of
Loire-et-Cher] in France, resident of this city, widower of Eugenia
PELLERIN, m. Maria Luisa FAGET, Jun. 16, 1810, w. Antonio
Francisco ZORELL, Domingo RUQUET, Alexandro FRER, Renato
THERIENE, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 74)

GATUSSO [@GATUZZO]

Domingo (Domingo, native of Rovigno in the states of Venice, and
Maria Magdalena DETERUSINA, native of Marmelade on Santo
Domingo), b. Mar. 28, 1811, bn. Sep. 23, 1810, pgp. Domingo
GATUZZO and Francisca VISICA, mgp. [o]), s. Domingo CAPONY
and Arsena DUPRESSOIRE (SLC, B24, 22)

Elisabeth Virginie Italine (Dominique, Italian, navigator, and Marie
Magdelaine ROUSINE DELIROUX, native of St. Marc on Santo
Domingo), b. Oct. 5, 1812, bn. Apr. 4, 1812, s. Joseph DE
LAGGERY, absent, p. Jean CAPONI, *fil*s, and Elisabeth Virginie
JARRY, wife of godfather, absent, p. Adelaide VAYANT DE
VALCOUR, Widow THOGELY, all [former] residents of Jeremie on
Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 40)

GAUCIRON

Marie Emelie (Louis, native of Toulouse in France, and Benedicte
MAZEEZ, native of this parish), b. Oct. 23, 1812, bn. Apr. 9, 1812,
s. Louis MAZEEZ, infant's half-brother, and Marie VEIJON, all
residents of this city (SLC, B26, 47)

GAUDIN (cf. MACARTY)

GAUJEAN

Andre (Victor Amedee, native of Vienne in Dauphine, France, and
Sophie LECHAPPE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo
Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1812, bn. Jan. 28, 1811, s. Andre CLAVIER
and Luce Henriette GRANDMAISON, also from Santo Domingo,
resident in this parish [ed. note: may refer to both godparents] (SLC,
B26, 8)

GAUTHIER [@GAUHIER]

Isavel Luisa (Germain and Maria Francisca Carlota MARAINE), native of Baltimore, resident of this city, m. Juan Guillermo Augusto GENEST, Oct. 20, 1810 (SLC, M6, 85)

Maria Barbara Marcelita (Pedro and Theotisa HENGLE [@ENGLE], natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1810, bn. Jul. 26, 1808, ppg. Pedro GAUHIER and Maria Barbara PLOMBE, mpp. Simon HENGLE and Genoveba BURA, s. Pablo Atanasio ORILLAT and Maria Barbara PLOMBE (SLC, B22, 109)

Marie Josepha (Pedro and Maria Barbara COLOMBE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pablo Athanasio ORILLAT, Dec. 2, 1810 (SLC, M6, 87)

Marie Louise Azema (Pierre, resident down-river in this province, and Louise Teotiste HAINGLE), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. Jan. 16, 1811, s. Auguste BURA, resident of the same place [down-river] and Marie-Josophe HAINGLE, infant's maternal aunt, resident of this parish (SLC, B22, 143)

GAUTIE [@GAUTIER]

Elena (Pedro and [o]), native of the parish of St. Rose at Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MOIZEAU, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 114)

Eugenio ([o] and Eugenia MARTEL, residents of Nippe on the island of Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. Apr. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)

Jean Marie Dominique (Jean Baptiste, native of Te[*]voie, Diocese of Nantes in France, merchant, and Marie Catherine Eugenie MARTEL, native and resident of the parish of St. Anne de L'Anse-à-veau on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 24, 1811, bn. Aug. 15, 1810, s. Dominique LUSSAC and Marie-Agathe BERQUIN, residents of the parish of St. Michel on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 129)

Margarita, native of Guinea, adult, i. Jun. 6, 1810 (SLC, F9, 11)

GAUTTIER

Rene (Luis and Magdalena CAISSAN), native of Saint Maxent in Poitou, France, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Luisa Bome COIFFARD, sp. in second marriage Julia Victoria LOCCARD, ca. 59 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

GAVRY [@GARNEY, GA(V/R)REY, GUERY] (cf. O'FLINN)

Alexis (Patricio and Brigitta OFFLING), 6 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 172)

Roberto ([Patricio?]) and Brigita FLYN, natives of [County] Mayo in Ireland, residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1811, bn. Oct. 19, 1809, pgp. Patricio GARNEY and Elisabeth W[*], mgp. Syotgo [sic] FLYN and Catherina [*]RON, s. Bartholomeo COYLE and Catharina GALLAGHER (SLC, B22, 148)

Roberto (Patricio and Brigida O'FLYNN), very young American child, i. Jul. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

GAY

Clotilde, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, resident of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. May 28, 1812 (SLC, F9, 109)

GAYARRE [ZENZEJAS GAYARRE]

Catharina (Juan ZENZEJAS [sic] and Maria Josepha ARAUJO), native of the kingdom of Mexico, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1811 (SLC, F9, 90)

GAYE

Marie Eleonore Rose (Henri, former resident landowner and merchant in the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, merchant in this city, and Marguerite LAMBERT), b. Nov. 6, 1810, bn. Oct. 6, 1805, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Etienne Noel LAMBERT, [child's] maternal grandfather, and Marie GAYE, child's sister, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 105)

GAYOUX

Louis (Feline, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 9 da., i. May 24, 1810, d. May 23, 1810, at his mother's house, rue de l'Hopital in this city (SLC, F9, 7)

G[E/O]LEN

Juan Luis (Catarina, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), 8 da., i. Feb. 2, 1810 (SLC, F8, 202)

GELIN

Luisa Sussana (Maria Catharina, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 3, 1812, bn. Apr. 10, 1812, s. Domingo LA MARQUE and Susana RICHEMOND (SLC, B26, 23)

GENEST

Juan Guillermo Augusto (Pedro and Maria GIRON), native of Bordeaux, widower of Margarita D'ANGLUZE, m. Isavel Luisa GAUTHIER, Oct. 20, 1810, w. Mathurin ROUSSEAU, Prospero FLEURY, Antonio XERES, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 85)

GENET (cf. CHENET)

GENON

Helena (Laurentio and Eugenia SOYES), b. Dec. 8, 1811, bn. Aug. 18, 1811, s. Juan Luis CHENOT and Maria SOYES, natives and residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 113)

GENTILLY DREUX [@GANTILLY]

Aselia (Luis and Adelaida SASSIER), 4 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1811 (SLC, F9, 83)

Luis Joseph (Louis and Adelaida LESSASIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 2[*], 1811, bn. Mar. 10, 1811, ppg. Luis GENTILLY DREUX and Ma[rta?] BERNAUDY, mgp. [o], s. Joseph VILLANUEVA and Carolina GANTILLY [sic], infant's sister (SLC, B24, 75)

GERBREY

Genoveva (Jordan, native of Galveztown, resident of this city, and Juanna COSSE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1810, bn. Apr. 25, 1809, ppg. Santyago GERBREY and Maria GERBREY, mgp. Pedro COSSE and Maria Theresia CAVALIER, s. Joseph MARTIN and Marcelitte CAVALIER (SLC, B22, 101)

Maria (Jo[r?]dan, native of Galveztown, resident of this parish, and Juanna COSSE, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 28, 1810, bn. Oct. 4, 1807, ppg. Santyago GERBREY and Maria GERBREY, mgp. Pedro COSSE and Maria Theresia CAVALIER, s. Henorico COSSE and Barbara CAVALIER (SLC, B22, 101)

GERIN

Antoine (Sanitte, of the parish of Petit-Trou de Nipe, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 13, 1810, bn. Dec. 20, 1809, s. Antoine LAVERGNE, resident of Gonaives, and Marie DEFAG[ET?], of Petit-Trou, refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 75)

GERMAIN

Pedro, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 25 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1810 (SLC, F8, 211)

GESSY (cf. JESSY)

GIBBS

Marthe (Robert and Laetitia JOUNGS), m. William BURKE [@BURK], Mar. 30, 1812 (SMNO, M1, 34)

GIGUEL

Josephine Marcelite (Jean Baptiste Francois, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, merchant goldsmith, and Elisabeth DURAND DE ST. ROMES), b. Jun. 6, 1810, bn. Jan. 25, 1810, pgg. Francois GIGUEL, dec., and Susanne LABAUSSE, residents of Port-au-Prince, mgp. Charles DURAND DE ST. ROMES, dec., Chevalier of St. Louis, infantry colonel and chief engineer on Santo Domingo, and Therese CHEVALIER, s. Charles Joseph DURAND DE ST. ROMES, infant's maternal uncle, of Port-au-Prince, and Louise Marcelite CLAVIER, resident of this city, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 76)

GILBAUD

Marie Louise (Louis, resident of Môle St. Nicolas, and Genie ROCHEEZ, native of St. Marc), b. Jul. 15, 1812, bn. May 18, 1812, s. Francois TARDE and Juliette MANOU, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 15)

GILBERT

Felonie (Maria Reyna), native of this city, ca. 13 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1811 (SLC, F9, 89)

GILLARD (cf. CAM)

Louis Pierre ([*], native of Port-au-Prince, merchant goldsmith, and [*] Adelaide CAM, native and resident of Port-au-Prince), b. Oct. 27, 1810, bn. [*]. 25, 1810, pgg. Jean GILLARD, dec., Olive Françoise P[ERRU?]RRY, dec., mgp. Louis CAM, dec., and Marie Claude ROLLE[T/E], Widow BEGUIN, dec., s. Pierre LAMOTTE, resident of St. Marc, merchant goldsmith, and Marie Josephe ES[C?]UR, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Mirebalais, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 100)

Luis Pedro (Pedro and Maria Adelaida CAM, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Aug. 25, 1810, i. Feb. 10, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

GILOT

Luis, native of Versailles in France, bachelor, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

GIPOULOU (cf. LABICHE GIPOULOU)

GIRARD

Elisabeth Marcelita (Pedro, native of this parish, and Juana Martha [o]), b. Jan. 23, 1811, bn. Dec. 7, 1810, s. Joseph CABARET and Luisa Elisabeth Marcelita [o] (SLC, B24, 6)

Juana Luisa (Augusto, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Barbara REY, native of Dulembec on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1812, bn. Jun. 29, 1810, pgp. Francisco Martin GIRARD and Maria Magdalena MILLON, mgp. Santiago REY and Maria LEMARIA, s. Juan Santiago BONNE and Magdalena Luisa GIRARD, child's sister (SLC, B25, 38)

GIREAUDEAU

Luis Bruno (Luis and [o] FIGNEPEAU), native of Bordeaux [France], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 163)

GIROD

Luis (Luis and Cesar GIRODY), 3 [hours?] old, i. Apr. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198)

Mariana (Juan Bautista, native of Sein, jurisdiction of Toulon in France [Seyne-sur-Mer, dept. of Var], and Catarina MILLER, native of Bombarde, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1811, bn. Jan. 9, 1811, pgp. Francisco GIROD and Theresa FAVRE, mgp. Guillermo MILLER and Maria FELINET, s. Jo[*] [*]TIGUE and Mariana PRENDRE (SLC, B22, 128)

GIUTEREAU [@GUITTEREAU]

Marie (Paul and Josephine VICNER), b. Jan. 19, 1810, bn. Jul. 26, [1809], s. Louis LOBELLE and Catherine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

GLAISE [@GLESISE]

Marie Adelaide (Jean, native of Castelnaudarry in Languedoc, France [Castelnaudary, dept. of Aude], resident of this parish, and Euphrosine SARDE, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1811, bn. Aug. 15, 1809, s. Francois COUSIN, resident of the other side of the lake, and Celeste LEBOURGEOIS, resident of the Acadian Coast in this province (SLC, B22, 130)

Pablo Joseph [corrected from GLES] (Juan, native of Castelnodary in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, and Eufrosina SARDE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1811, bn. Apr. 27, 1811,

pgp. Pablo GLAISE and Antonia YTIE, mgp. Nicolas SARDE and Margarita RENNE, s. Joseph CHARDON and Josephina GAIENNIE (SLC, B22, 146)

GLAPION

Artemisa (Christoval and Juana Sophia LALANDE-FERRIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Joseph TRICU, Jan. 17, 1811 (SLC, M6, 90)

GLOUAIRE

Marie Therese (Michel, native of Nantes in France, and Marie Louise RENAUD, native of Port-au-Prince), b. Dec. 3, 1812, bn. Oct. 3, 1811, s. Pierre MARTEL and Marie Francoise [o], Widow DUVAL, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 56)

Marie Therese (Michel and Marie Louise RENAUD, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), bn. Oct. 3, 1811, i. Dec. 5, 1812, d. Dec. 4, 1812, in this city (SLC, F9, 135)

GOD

Francisco, native of Naples [Italy], reportedly married in Charlestown [Charleston, S.C.], came to this capital about 7 or 8 months ago, ca. 43 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

GODEAU

Francisco Luciano (Maria Theresa), b. May 23, 1811, bn. Apr. 11, 1811, s. Gilberto BUREL and Martina CAPUCIN (SLC, B24, 48)

GODEFROY [@GODFROY]

Octavio (Pedro, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Adelaida LALANDE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1811, bn. Dec. 5, 1810, pgp. Santiago GODEFROY and Maria Marta DE MIRCOURT, mgp. [o], s. Raimundo GODEFROY, infant's brother, and Maria Carlota CARTERRE (SLC, B24, 93)

Pedro Thimoleon (Pedro Francisco Simon, native of Orleans in France, and Luisa TOUTANT, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1810, bn. Jun. 28, 1810, s. Bartolome TOUTANT, infant's brother, and Adelaida TOUTANT, infant's sister (SLC, B23, 141)

GODIN

Alexandrine Etienne Helene (Francois, resident of Port-au-Prince and Marie Renee VINCENT, of the same place), b. Jul. 17, 1811, bn. Feb. 6, 18[*], s. Etienne MEYLEDIE[*], resident of Cap Dame

Marie and Eulalie Victoire VINCENT, also of Port-au-Prince, child's
[*], all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 72)

GOLARD

Juan Bautista (Rosa), b. Nov. 8, 1812, bn. Jul. 5, 1812, s. Coesar
PILOTY and Theresia [K?]ABOT (SLC, B26, 52)

Marco (Maria Rosa, native of Jean-Rabel, island of Santo Domingo), b.
Apr. 15, 1810, bn. Sep. 10, 1809, s. Marco GOLARD and Maria
Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B23, 75)

GOLLARD

Marcos (F[ie/u]te, resident of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), 10
mo., i. Sep. 21, 1810 (SLC, F9, 32)

GONDARD

Juana (Maria Sophia [o], native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b.
Jun. 2, 1812, bn. Dec. 12, 1811, s. Pedro GILLARD [GILARD]
and Jane [Juana Ysavel Luisa] BORNEUF (SLC, B26, 4)

GONDRAN

Baltasar (Roque, native of Martigue, dept. of Rhone in France, and Ana
SANITH, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both
residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1810, bn. Feb. 4, 1809, pgg. Juan
Bautista GONDRON and Maria Magdalena GUIENA, mgp. [o], s.
Baltasar BARY and Mariana PILLARD (SLC, B23, 45)

GONES (cf. JONES)

GONON

Maria Margarita (Juan Pedro and Maria Josepha MORBANT), 26 mo.,
i. Sep. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 141)

GONOR (cf. LEVRAY GONOR)

GONTIER

Adelaida (Nicolas and Barbara Adelaida COTTE), native of the
neighborhood and in the jurisdiction of Versailles in France, resident
of this city, widow of Juan CORPRON DUVERGES, m. Antonio
BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, Jun. 10, 1812 (SLC, M6, 112)

GONZALES [GONZALEZ] (cf. CANIEGO)

Antoine Emmanuel (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUEZ), b. Oct. 23, 1811,
bn. Oct. 9, 1811, s. Emmanuel RONQUILLO and his wife, Ippolite
PEREZ (SBSB, B2, 120)

- Antonio (Miguel and Isavel HERNANDEZ), native of Santa Maria de Galdo in the kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Mathea LUCINET CANIEGO, Dec. 26, 1811, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XERES, Pasqual BINARDY (SLC, M6, 105)
- Antonio Alexandro (Pedro, native of El Consejo de Langrio in the principality of the Asturias in Spain, resident of this city, and Catarina BONET, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1810, bn. Apr. 24, 1810, pgp. Bernardo GONZALES and Catarina LAMUNO, mgp. Juan BONET and Antonia Raymunda GARCIA, s. Francisco Antonio GARCIA and his sister, Maria GARCIA (SLC, B22, 76)
- Bautino (Manuel, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this parish, and Maria Magdalena BRABIER, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 4, 1812, bn. Feb. 4, 1812, pgp. Joseph GONZALES and Gregoria HERNANDES, mgp. [o], s. Juan QUESSART and Maria RAPHAEL (SLC, B24, 134) [marginal note: died]
- Bautino (Manuel and Maria Magdalena BRASSIER), bn. Feb. 4, 1812, i. Mar. 7, 1812 (SLC, F9, 101)
- Cayetano Pedro (Feliz and Josepha RODRIGUEZ, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1810, bn. Dec. 23, 1809, pgp. Antonio GONZALES and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Rita PERDOMO, s. Pedro Rigobert LOUAILLIR and Maria de la Asumpcion RODRIGUEZ, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 53)
- Francisco Antonio (Antonio, native of the port of Orotava on the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, and Luisa [o], of the Mandinga tribe, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1811, bn. Sep. 10, 1811, pgp. Joseph GONZALES and Rosa GONZALES, mgp. [o], s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and the Most Holy Virgin under the title of Our Lady of Peace (SLC, B24, 95) [marginal note: died Jan. 8, 1841]
- Joseph Vizente (Joseph Miguel and Ursula JAMAYOR), native of Maracaibo on the coast of Caracas [Venezuela], resident of this city, sp. Catalina MOLERO, native of the Canary Islands, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159)
- Maria (Phelipe and Maria DE LA ENCARNACION), native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, resident of this parish, widow of Diego ALFONSO, m. Joseph CAPDEBOU, Jan. 5, 1811 (SLC, M6, 89)

· Maria del Carmen (Francisco and Maria DE LA CONCEPCION), native of this city, sp. Pedro BAHY, ca. 25 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1811, d. Apr. 11, 1811, in the house of Madame [o] COLETTE in the Faubourg Sainte Marie (SLC, F7, 158)

GONZALES MORO

Carlos Fernando (Manuel, native of Jomezana, *Consejo* of Lena in the principality of Asturias, Spain, and Mariana VIENVENU, native of Kaskaskias in upper Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Aug. 3, 1810, ppg. Diego GONZALES MORO and Cecilia DIAS Y ARGUELLES, mgp. Carlos VIENVENU and Ysavel LALANDE, s. Juan WATKINS and Luisa GRIMA (SLC, B22, 91)

Eulalia (Manuel, native of Jamezana in the principality of Asturias, Spain, and Mariana VIENVENU, native of Kaskaskia in Illinois territory, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1812, bn. Feb. 12, 1812, ppg. Diego GONZALES MORO and Cecilia DIAZ ARGUELLES, mgp. Carlos VIENVENU and Ysavel LALANDE, s. Luis DECLUET, captain of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Eugenia BERTRAND (SLC, B25, 52)

GORDON

Juan (Martin and Ana GORDON), 3 da., i. Apr. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198)

Martin (Solomon and Barbara BAKER), resident of this parish, clerk of court of the Superior Court, m. Ann MEISSON, Jun. 22, 1811, w. Jacob TRIMBLE, William KENNER [@KAMNER], F.X. MARTIN, Judge Joshua LEWIS, Judge [Dom. A.?] HALL, Eli[g/z] [masc.] FORMENTIN [@FROMENTIN], Thomas S. KENNEDY, Sophia KENNEDY, Judith GORDON, Eliza MEISSON, Sedonia LEWIS, and bride's parents (SMNO, M1, 33)

GOS

Marie Magdeleine (Maturin and Marie Barbe DUPONT), b. Jan. 9, 1810 [sic - 1811], bn. Oct. 28, [1810], s. Joseph Antonio MARTINES and Marie Osite GOS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

GOSSELIN

Basilio (Pedro and Margarita BA[N/R]ON), native of this city, m. Victoria Catarina LAURENT, Apr. 30, 1810, w. Simon NUGENS, Raymundo DE BEZ, Marta RAMONE, Maria LAURENT, bride's sister (SLC, M6, 70)

Simon (Basilio and Victoria Catalina LAURENT, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1811, bn. Jul. 29, 1811, ppg. Pedro GOSSELIN and Margarita B[*], mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENT and Maria LALANDE, s. Simon NUGUES and Maria LAURENT, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 153)

GOSSEN

Joseph (Manuel and Ysavel BERNARD, natives of Philadelphia, residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1810, bn. Aug. 14, 1810, s. Joseph LATOUR and Luisa Catalina FANGUE (SLC, B22, 94)

Joseph (Manuel and Isavel BERNARD, natives of Philadelphia), bn. Aug. 14, 1810, i. Sep. 30, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142)

GOSSON

Silvano, native and resident of this city, sp. Anastasia PANQUINET, 46 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

GOUET

Antonio Benjamin (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Euphrasia BILEAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812; bn. Aug. 23, 1812, ppg. Pedro GOUET and Maria PECHERT, mgp. Santyago BILEAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Ana Rosa BLOIS (SLC, B25, 50)

Pierre (Jean, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Projet in France, and Euphrosine BILAU, native of this parish), b. May 23, 1811, bn. Oct. 26, 1810, s. Pierre CUVILLY, resident of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Marie Jeanne LAFRANCE, Widow BILAU, infant's maternal grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 142)

GOUJON

Mariana, native of the parish of St. Louis in the district of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow FOURCAND, ca. 64 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 110)

GOULEAU (cf. D'ESPOIR)

Maria Francisca (Genoveba, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1812, bn. Feb. 26, 1812, s. Santiago GACIO and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B24, 155)

GOUMOULLE [@GUMULL]

Antonio (Francisco and Rosalia RICHOUX), 1 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164)

Antonio Bernardo (Francisco, native of Hydro in Greece, resident of this parish, and Rosalia RICHOU, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 1, 1810, bn. Jul. 7, 1810 ppg. Nicolas GOUMOULLE and Bela Gige CALLE[S?]A, mgp. Pedro RICHOU and Mariana MA[EDRE?], s. Antonio PRADOS and Ana PRADOS (SLC, B22, 91)

GOUSMANT

Andree Antoinette (Joseph and Nancy or Nicy [sic] [o]), b. Jul. 16, 1811, bn. [*], s. Antoine PITRE and Josephine [S?]ALIJA (SLC, B24, 69)

Andree Josephine (Joseph and Nancy or Nicy [sic] [o]), b. Jul. 16, 1811, bn. Jul. 3, 1811, s. Antoine PITRE and Josephine SILA[J?]A (SLC, B24, 70)

GOUX

Bernardo (Bernardo and Maria SIGUIEN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 17 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)

GOYFFON [@GOIFFOND]

Antoine Marie (Philibert, dec., [former] chief surgeon in the military hospital [in Calvi?], and Marie Augustine YSOLA), native of Calvy [probably Calvi] on the island of Corsica, subsequently a settler in the parish of Petit-Trou, quarter of Nippes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of the Faubourg La Course in this city, master surgeon, m. Luce Charlotte MERILLON, Dec. 6, 1810, w. [Jac?]ques ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, resident of Faubourg St. Marie, Charles [LEGARDEUR DU TILLY] and Simon LEGARDEUR DU TILLY, brothers, [former] residents of the parish of St. Anne [*], quarter of Nippes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish, Corinne TEO[*]JO CONNEY, Francoise Rose MASSON, Widow MERILLON [bride's mother], Marie Anne Catherine MERILLON, widow of Francois, Chevalier DE ROUSE, former military officer of the French government, resident (SLC, M6, 87)

GRAGUE

Rosalie (Charles and Zaire DAR COURT, residents of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1811, bn. Dec. 18, 1809, s. Jean CAUVAIN and his wife, Justine CAUVAIN, residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 55)

GRAMONT

Francisco Denis (Carlos GRANMONT and Maria ESTEVES), native of L'Orient in France [probably Lorient, dept. of Morbihan], resident of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)

GRAND

Eugenia (Juan and Maria LIBARO), native of Nantes in Brittany, France, resident of this city, widow of Pedro BOUCHEREAU, m. Pascal HOFFMANN, Jun. 11, 1810 (SLC, M6, 74)

GRAND-CHAMPS

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Maria Luisa CONAIN, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), ca. 3 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 209)

GRAND-PRE

Narciso Nicasio (Rosalia, native and resident of this city), b. [o], simply by Fr. KOUNE, bcs. Oct. 16, 1812, bn. Dec. 14, 1810, s. Majn BARO and Victorina CAPETILLO, child's sister (SLC, B26, 44)
Narciso Nicasio (Rosalia), bn. Oct. 14, 1810, i. Oct. 17, 1812 (SLC, F9, 130)

GRANDMONT

Marie Francoise (Benedictine), b. Jul. 15, 1810, bn. Jan. 7, 1810, s. Francois RODIGUE and Marie Francoise E[N/SC]ARD, all of this city (SLC, B23, 119)

GRANMOND (cf. ROISIGNOL DE GRANMOND)**GRARD**

Maria Francisca (Claudio, native of Conde sur Noreau in Normandy, France [Conde-sur-Noireau, dept. of Calvados] and Margarita CADIEU, native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1811, bn. Oct. 9, 1809, ppg. Juan GRARD and Fancon BIVIENE, mgp. Gabriel CADIEU and Paulina COQUILEAUX, s. Carlos RICHARD and Maria Francisca THOMAS (SLC, B22, 135) [marginal note: died Jul. 6, 1842, the Widow Pierre GUERIN, and wife Pierre GUERIN (sic)]

GRAVERS

Eulalie (Ambroise and Margueritte AMBROISE), native of St. James Parish, m. Andre CONRAT, Feb. 10, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 139)

GRAVIE

Francisca ([o] and Maria Juana [o], dec.), native of this city, ca. 32 yr.,
i. Jun. 17, 1812 (SLC, F9, 113)

GRAVIER

Antonio (Constanza, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1812,
bn. Dec. 1, 1811, s. Joseph QUEYS and Agustina MATHIEU (SLC,
B26, 49)

Graviela, creole, ca. 35 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1810 (SLC, F8, 212)

GRAVOIS

Pierre (Pierre and Erazie OTARD), b. Jan. 13, 1812, bn. Nov. 29,
[1811], s. Auguste GRAVOIS and Marie Genevieve BOURGEOIS,
all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

GREGOIRE

Honorato (Luis and Genoveba PHILIPPEAUX), native and resident of
this parish, m. Luisa CAMARDEL, Jun. 4, 1811, w. Agustin
CAOMANO, Antonio XEREZ, Hipolito D[A/U]GVERT, Rosalia
GUZMAN (SLC, M6, 97)

GRELOT

Margarita (Bartolome and Maria NIGUES), native and resident of this
parish, m. Honorato FELISTURIN, Jan. 15, 1810 (SLC, M6, 62)

GRENON

Maria Ana Victorina (Jazinto David and Maria Rosa DE BRUIZ), native
of Cavaillon, a dependency of Les Cayes St. Louis on the island of
Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph DURO, Jun. 29,
1810 (SLC, M6, 76)

Eduardo Luis (Francisco Mathurin and Ana Jacquet BRAMBLE), native
of this parish, m. Maria Marta BIENVENU, Sep. 30, 1812, w.
Salomon PREVOST, Ignacio DELINO, Mr. [o] GUICHARD, and
spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 116)

GRENOT

Barbara (Francisco and Margarita Adelaida ROBERT, both natives of
Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 4, 1810, bn.
Dec. 11, 1809, s. Juan BEAUDEVIN and Maria Juanna
DERUVILLE, Widow GRENOTE (SLC, B23, 48)

Lorenzo Francisco (Francisco and Margarita Adelada ROBERT, both
natives of Bajaha), b. Mar. 29, 1812, bn. Aug. 1, 1811, s. Pedro
Miguel LAPI[U/A] and Ana Maria GRENOT (SLC, B24, 141)

Maria Margarita (Juan Carlos and Maria Juana Angelica DEROUVILLE), native of Mari-Bareau [Maribaroux], resident of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of [o] MESSELET, resident of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 43 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 118)

GRESSAUX

Francois Bernard (Marie Jeanne, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 21, 1810, bn. May 20, 1810, s. Vincent SAINSE, Italian navigator, and Marie Catherine DOTTELONE, of St. Marc, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 111)

GREVEMBERG

Maria (Juan Bautista, dec., and Ana Maria CHENAL, dec.), native of this parish, sp. in first marriage [o] CAVELIER, sp. in second marriage Francisco COLLEL, brevetted lieutenant colonel and commandant of the third battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, ca. 58 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159)

GREVENBERG

Luis (Francisco GREBENVERG [sic] and [o]), native of the post of Attakapas, a district of this province, 15 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1810, d. Sep. 6, 1810, suddenly (SLC, F7, 138)

GRIFON

Carlos Antonio, native of this city, sp. Susana PEYREUX, ca. 53 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1811, d. Aug. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 169)

GRIVOT

Claude Guillaume Pierre Francois (Guillaume, native of Orleans, France, and Ophemenie ROBITAILLE, native of Kebec [Quebec] in Canada), b. Dec. 16, 1810, bn. Feb. 1, 1810, s. Francois ROSSET, absent, p. Pierre BOSSIE [@BOSSIER] and Rose ROSSET, absent, p. Margueritte BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Pierre Francois (Claude Guillaume, native of Orleans on the Loire, country of France, and Euphemie ROBETAILE, native of Kebec [Quebec] in Canada, English country), b. Aug. 10, 1811, bn. Feb. 1, 1810, s. Francois ROSSET, absent, p. Pierre BOSSIER, and Rosalie ROSSET, absent, p. Margueritte BORNE, both residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

GRONLIER [@GRONDIER]

Henerico Nicolas (Nicolas, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, and Adelaide LETACQ, native of Cayes on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1810, bn. Mar. 8, 1809, ppg. Nicolas GRONDIER and Elisabeth FAUCONIER, mgp. Georgio LETACQ and Magdalena LE GROS, s. Henerico Nicolas HAY, absent, p. Juan Bautista VERRETE, and Mariana Josephina MINIERE (SLC, B22, 83)

Lucien Auguste (Nicolas and Marie Adelaide LETA[D?], residents of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1811, bn. Apr. 2, [1811], in this parish, s. Amable Barteley CHARBONNET [@CHARBONNET] and Marie Antoinette DE PALERNE, [both] residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 21)

Nicolas (Joseph and Isavel FAUCONNIER), native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Adelaida LETACQ, native of Jeremie on the same island, 42 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 193)

GROS [@GROSS, GROSSE, GROSSET]

Elisabeth (Charle and Marie SURVINE), b. Apr. 23, 1811, bn. Jan. 25, 1810, in the Faubourg St. Marie of this parish, s. Jean Henry LUDLING [@LUDELING] and Eusebie TOUNOIR (SMNO, B2, 8 and B1, 22) [double entry]

Eufrosina (Joseph and Elvira BRU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 10, 1810, bn. May 31, 1810, ppg. Guillermo GROS and Mariana BOURGEOIS, mgp. Nicolas BRU and Eufrosina ALBERT, s. Guillermo GROS, [infant's] paternal grandfather, and Eufrosina ALBERT, [infant's] maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 78)

Eufrosina (Joseph and Elvina BROUNE), 20 da., i. Jun. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 129)

Juan Elias (Carlos, native of Saxony in Germany, and Maria SURBINE [@SURVINE], native of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1812, bn. Sep. 11, 1811, ppg. Elias GROS and Ysavel GRO[S?], mgp. Juan SURVINE and Maria DUON, s. Juan SURVINE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Mariane LAURANCE (SLC, B25, 14)

Pablo Joseph (Joseph and Elvira BRU, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1811, bn. Jun. 30, 1811, ppg. Guillermo GROS and Mariana BOURGEOIS, mgp. Nicolas BRU and Eufrosina ALBERT, s. Pablo Luis Maria Francisco DU CLERMONT and Mariana BOURGEOIS, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 165)

Pablo Joseph (Joseph and Elvina BRONNE), 1 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1812, d. Jul. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

GROUNS

Juan Bautista Francisco (Adelaida [o]), b. Jun. 24, 1812, bn. Nov. 14, 1811, s. Francisco BUTTIN and Elisabeth MUSSERON (SLC, B26, 9)

GRUSOL

Maria Justina (Juan, native of Dondas, province of Agen in France, and Margarita LABAT, native of Bordeaux, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1810, bn. Apr. 5, 1809, pgp. Juan GRUSOL and Margarita REY, mgp. Guillermo LABAT and Maria BERTIN, s. Pedro MALOCHEE and Luisa Saulange MILLON (SLC, B22, 88)

GUACARNY

Santiago (Maria Marta), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1811, d. Oct. 16, 1811 (SLC, F9, 87)

GUADIX

Juan Hipolito Thomas (Juan and Clementina BOUQUOI), 14 mo., i. May 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 123)

Manuela Saturnina (Juan, native of Cadiz in Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Clementina BOUQUOI, resident of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Nov. 29, 1810, pgp. Diego GUADIX and Manuela LOZANO, mgp. Juan Luis BOUQUOI and Felicite BIJOT, s. Luis BOUQUOI, infant's uncle, and Ysavel TRUFFLEAUX (SLC, B22, 127)

GUALCHS

Bartolome (Maria Helena), 9 mo., i. Sep. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

GUAREY

Caroline Drouet ([o], native and resident of Bayou Sara [LA], navigator, and Helene [o], American), b. Dec. 2, 1812, bn. Apr. 15, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste DROUET and Marguerite DROUET, residents of this parish, who have sworn to the truth of the above details (SLC, B25, 54)

GUD

Juan Bautista (Ysavel, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), 3 mo., i. Nov. 15, 1811 (SLC, F9, 91)

GUEDON

[o - masc.] (Lorina, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), a few hours old, b. simply, i. Jun. 30, 1811 (SLC, F9, 71)

GUEGELES (cf. QUEGLES)

GUENARD

Carlos (Luis Maria and Simona DELEZAIE, residents of Santo Domingo), 12 da., i. Aug. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 205)

Frosine Caminille (Louis Marie and Simone DELZAY), b. Apr. 6, 1811, bn. May 10, 1807, in New York, s. Francois NEWMAN and Camille PROVAUX [@PROVEAU] (SMNO, B1, 21)

Marie Clarisa (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Jorge SEIESHNAYDRE [corrected from ALBERT], Aug. 14, 1810 (SLC, M6, 80)

Matild Amela [sic] (Louis Marie and Simone DELZAY), b. Apr. 6, 1811, cir. 2 1/2 yr., bn. in New York, s. Enoch HUMPHREY and Barbarie NEWMAN (SMNO, B1, 21)

Severina (Ysavel, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), 4 yr., 3 mo., i. Feb. 1, 1810 (SLC, F8, 202)

GUENON [@GUINEAU]

Celeste (Pierre, resident of Bayou [sic], and Felicite LOUBY), native of this parish, m. Pierre CAZEAUX, Jun. 29, 1810 (SLC, M6, 76)

Magdalena (Pedro GUINAU [sic] and Felicite LUBY), native and resident of this city, m. David WRIGHT, Apr. 15, 1811 (SLC, M6, 96)

GUERES

Gabriel (Matheo and Catalina LA YSLA), native of Codunga in Asturias [probably Covadunga], sp. Maria OPONTE, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital, which he entered on Aug. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 171) [marginal note: the majordomo of Charity Hospital forgot to send the information contained in the following [this] entry to the parish and it is therefore out of chronological order]

GUERIN

Augustin Francisco (Francisco Maturino, native of Nantes in France, and Margarita ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY, native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1810, bn. Dec. 6, 1809, pgp. Francisco GUERIN and Magdalena F[*], m. Juan Luis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY and

- Elisabeth DAQUIN, s. Francisco Luis GUERIN and Maria CHAUVIN DESILET (SLC, B22, 95)
- Eduardo Luis (Francisco Mathurin and Ana Jacquet BRAMBLE), native of this parish, m. Maria Marta BIENVENU, Sep. 30, 1812, w. Salomon PREVOST, Ignacio DELINO, Mr. [o] GUICHARD, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 116)
- Francisco (Francisco and Ana JAQUET), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Marta Victoria DELERY, Jun. 18, 1810, w. Luis LANOIX, Antonio XERES, Francisco DELERY, Luis GUERIN, and bride's father and sisters (SLC, M6, 75)
- Francisco (Francisco Luis and Maria Victoria DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1811, bn. Mar. 30, 1811, pgp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Ana JAQUET BRAMBLE, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, s. [Francisco Mathurin GUERIN], infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Rosin DELERY (SLC, B22, 149)
- Jean (Francois Mathurin and Margueritte ROSSINIOL DESLUNE POINCY), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. Jul. 27, 1812, s. Jean James RINCKER and Margueritte RINCKER (SMNO, B1, 26)
- Luis (Francisco and Jacquet BRAMBLAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Margarita CHAUVIN DELERY, Sep. 26, 1810, w. Eduardo [GUERIN] and Francisco GUERIN, groom's brothers, Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY, bride's brother, and [spouses'?] parents (SLC, M6, 83)
- Luis (Luis and Margarita CHAUVIN DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1812, bn. Oct. 15, 1811, pgp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Ana JAQUET BRAMBLE, mgp. Francisco CHOUVIN [sic] DELERY and Maria Victoria BIENVENU, s. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN, child's paternal grandfather, and Maria DELERY (SLC, B25, 48)
- Ysavel (Charles and Maria BERNARD, native of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1810, bn. Jun. 1, 1810, s. Juan LARRUET and Ysavel LE BRETON (SLC, B23, 112)

GUERINGER

- Pedro Luis Ullisse GUERINGER [corrected from GUERIN] (Joseph, native of Daprisco in Germany, and Christina MARTHE [corrected from Justina MARCHE, native of Bombarde on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1810 (Ash Wednesday), bn. Dec. 8, 1809, pgp. Andres GERINGER [corrected from GUERIN] and Catharina CONTY [corrected from Justina

JOF(U?)NAN], mgp. Martin MARTHE and Catarina GERMAN, s. Pedro Petit NANTE and Luisa VEDIER LABRANCHE (SLC, B22, 54)

GUERRA-GONZALEZ

Antoine Ignace de Touts les Saints (Antoine and Josepha DAMPIERRE), b. Dec. 8, 1811, bn. Nov. 1, 1811, s. Bernarde DAMPIERRE GUTTIEREZ and Antonie DAMPIERRE GUTTIEREZ, all of the parish (SBSB, B2, 120)

GUERRERO [@GUERER] (cf. COUSSOT)

Francisco (Luis and Juliana CUPOTE, natives of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1811, bn. Apr. 1, 1811, ppg. Francisco GUERER and Rosa GUERER, mgp. Henerico CUPOTTE [sic] and Juana FRIDERICO CUPOTTE LAFONTAINE, s. Carlos CUPOTTE and Maria Carmelita PLA[SS/P]ART (SLC, B22, 134)

Luisa (Luis and Juliana COUSSOT), ca. 10 mo., i. May 4, 1810 (SLC, F7, 122)

GUERRIER

Mariana (Juan and Juana RONCEREAU), native of Tours in France [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], resident of this city, widow of Luis ROSSIGNOL, sp. Bernardo JONS or JONES [sic], ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

GUERY

Juanna (Alexis, native of Nantes in France, and Rosa DERIGY, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1810, bn. Oct. 19, 1810, ppg. Marcos GUERY and Rene AMOND, mgp. Pedro DERIGY and Rosa SORSON, s. Pedro BILLOT and Juanna BAUDIN[E/I]TA (SLC, B22, 114)

GUESNARD

Charles (Louis-Marie, native of La Rochelle [probably the one in the dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Simonne DELEZAY, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhone] in France, both [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 29, 1812, bn. Jul. 21, 1812, s. Charles GUESNARD, infant's brother, and Therese TURCAS, all living in this city (SLC, B25, 37)

Guillaume (Louis-Marie, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Simonne DELEZEY, native of [*] in France, resident of Port-au-Prince), b. Jan. 13, 1812, bn. Apr. 2, 1810, s. Guillaume DELEZAY, infant's grandfather, and Mariette DELEZAY, infant's

maternal aunt, residents of Port-au-Prince, all present, parents included, for the baptism (SLC, B25, 3)

GUESNO (cf. ESCOT)

Ursino ([o] and Mano BOISSEAU), native of this parish, m. Matilde ZOLLA, Sep. 21, 1811, w. Alexo [o], Carlos DEPPE, Alard DUREL (SLC, M3, 42) [marginal note: died Aug. 29, 1842]

GUICAN

Juan Bertrando (Juan Batista and Francisca [D?]AVIT), native of the town of Lutoure [@L(e/a)toure] in France, bachelor, physician, bn. Jul. 23, 1769, i. Jan. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

GUICHARD

Luis Alfredo (Estevan and Anna BASSINET), 2 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140)

Marie (Magloir, native of Bordeaux, France, and Victoire MONDANE, native of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1812, 9 mo., s. Jean CASTILLE and Marie Claire FORSTALL, all of this parish, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 61)

GUIGUES

Juan Santiago (Luis and Carlota LAMOTTE, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. May 10, 1812, s. Juan Santiago REPONTY and Maria Francisca LAPLAINE (SLC, B26, 47)

GUILIER [@GUILLIER]

Adolphe (Santago, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, and Maria CHALAIR, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1811, bn. Dec. 28, 1810, pgp. Santago GUILLIER and Anna PENNAUDE, mgp. Claudio CHALAIR and Maria CARMOUCHE, s. Edemundo DROUET and Marcelitta CHALAIR (SLC, B22, 134)

GUILLOT

Joseph Victor Amede (Joseph Francisco, native of Semoir in Savoy, resident of this city, and Catarina PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1811, bn. May 30, 1811, pgp. Francisco Joseph GUILLOT and Francisca DU SONGENI, mgp. Juan Bautista PAILLET and Catarina FENETEAU, s. Joseph Francisco GUILLOT and Maria Zelig CREON (SLC, B22, 149)

Luisa (Joseph Francisco and Catharine Isavel PA[I?]YET), 1 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 151)

GUILLOTTE

Alfredo Baltasar (Pedro Alexandro, native of Bondy near Paris [dept. Seine-St. Denis], and Maria Carolina DUCASSE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 30, 1812, bn. Mar. 17, 1811, pgp. Alexandro GUILLOTTE and Maria Roselina CARAQUE, mgp. Carlos Urbano DUCASSE and Maria BOUCHE LE ROY, s. Juan Baltasar JORGE and Maria Adel GUILLOTTE, child's sister (SLC, B25, 28) [marginal note: died]

GUINTER

Escolastica (Samy, native of the U.S.A., resident and merchant in this city, and Clotilde [o], native of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1811, bn. Dec. 6, 1810, s. Edmundo LAPORTE and Constanza RISNER (SLC, B24, 64)

GUIRINGER

Joseph (Joseph and Christina MARTIN MA[*]S), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, ca. 7 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

GURLIE [@GURLIER]

[o - masc.] (Claudio and Maria Luisa PAYE), newborn infant, b. simply, i. May 15, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161 and F9, 65) [double entry]
Juan Honore (Claudio Francisco, native of Se[m?]join in Savoy, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1812, bn. May 18, 1812, pgp. Miguel GURLIE and Francisca CHAPEL, mgp. Juan PAILLET and Catalina FENETAU, s. Juan Bautista DEBON, *el joven*, and Maria CREON (SLC, B25, 41)
Justino (Claudio and Maria Luisa PAYE), 18 mo., i. Feb. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 153)

GUTTIEREZ

Antoine Francois (Juan and Catharina ROSAS), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Mar. 9, 1812, s. Antoine VIENNA and Josepha FERNANDEZ (SBSB, B2, 123)
Jean Baptiste (Francois and Anne LANDRY), b. Oct. 23, 1812, bn. Oct. 12, 1812, s. Laurence MEDINA and Anne MEDINA (SBSB, B2, 126)

HAKER

Maria Catharina (Juan Bautista and Josephina MAHER), bn. Oct. 5, 1811, i. Nov. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

HALBERT

Auguste (Rene, native of Ancenis in Brittany, France, and Juanna Luisa DUFFOURG, native of Bordeaux, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1811, bn. Jul. 22, 1811, pgp. Rene HALBERT and Maria VALLEE, mgp. Luis DUFFOURG and Julia BLANCHARD, s. Juan Pedro Auguste SOULAS and Emilia HAIGNEAU, Widow CONNINGHAM (SLC, B22, 157)

HALBOD

Marie Louise (Josse, American, joiner/carpenter, and Marie Therese TROUVE[T/L]), b. Oct. 23, 1810, bn. Jul. 8, 1810, s. Jean BRUNET and Rachel Emelie PERAUT, sp. Charles Marie CARIOT, tailor/clothier, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 100)

HALPHEN [HALPAHEN]

Andre-Michel (Michel, native of Frankfort in Germany, resident of Natchitoches in this province, and Therese BENIT, native of this parish), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Mar. 15, 1810, s. Andre CLAVIE and Henriette DE MORUELLE, sp. Jean Baptiste BENIT, child's maternal uncle and aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 7)

Josephina Hermina (Michel, native of Frankfort in Germany, resident of Natchitoches in this province, and Therese BENIT, native of this parish), twin, b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 14, 1811, s. Jean Baptiste BENIT, infant's brother [sic], and Marie Therese Therese HALPHEN, infant's sister, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 7),

Marie Therese (Michel, resident of this parish, and Therese BENIT), b. Jan. 28, 1810, bn. Oct. 3, 1808, s. Guillaume BENIT, child's maternal grandfather, and his wife, Marie DE FORGE, residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 46)

Rose (Michel, native of Frankfort in Germany, resident of Natchitoches in this province, and Therese BENIT, native of this parish), twin, b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 14, 1811, s. Joseph BENIT, infant's maternal uncle, and Amelie BENIT, infant's maternal aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 7)

HALTT

Marie Magdelaine (Joseph, American, and Marie Catharine OGER, native of St. Marc), b. Dec. 29, 1812, bn. Jun. 14, 1812, s. Francois AUGUSTE and Magdelaine PARANT, [both] of St. Marc, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 61)

HAMON

Luis, native of Tregue, province of Brittany in France [probably Tregueux, dept. Cotes-du-Nord], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

HANFRET

Francisco (Juan HANFRAY [sic], dec., and Mariana LEFEVRE, dec.), native of Havre de Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], widower of Magdalena CLOMBE, by whom he was father of a daughter named Adelaida now 13 years old, i. Dec. 9, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

HARAN

Adele Susanne Halsada (Eulalie, resident of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1810, bn. Feb. 24, 1810, s. Fernand [HARAN], infant's brother, and Susanne WARES, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B22, 101)
Jean Baptiste (Olive, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 6, 1811, bn. Sep. 6, 1811, s. Jean LE DOUX and Anne SOUPET, infant's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 104)

HARANG

Leonardo (Eulalia, native of this city), b. Aug. 10, 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1811, s. Fortunato ZERINGUE and Maria Aselie ZERINGUE (SLC, B26, 24)

Maria Antonia (Maria Luisa, native of this parish), b. Dec. 11, 1811, bn. Oct. 26, 1811, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and the Most Holy Virgin Mary, Patroness and Protectress (SLC, B24, 114)

Maria Josepha (Luis Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Gatien LEBRETON-D'ORGENOIS, Jan. 28, 1811 (SLC, M6, 91)

Susanne Adeline ([o], resident of this city, presently on a trip, and Eulalie [o]), b. Jun. 5, 1810, bn. Jan. 28, 1809, s. Fernand ASSART, child's maternal brother [sic], and Susanne CHAPET, sp. Martin MOREL, both residents of this city (SLC, B22, 75)

HARANIBAR (cf. JALABERT)

HARBAU (cf. ARBEAU)

HARDY

Jeanne Marie (Pierre, resident of this city, and Martine Constance CHAUVIN), b. Apr. 8, 1810, bn. Mar. 11, 1810, ppg. Pierre Jacques HARDY and Henriette MORIN, mgp. Francois CHAUVIN DE LERY and Marie DELACHAISE, s. Jean Baptista LABATUT, resident of and merchant in this city, and Marie DELERY, sp. Pierre SUZENEAU (SLC, B22, 63)

Joaquin (Magdalena), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia BADIA, Apr. 1, 1812, w. Joseph CABARET, and his wife Maria Juana DE JUSTIS, Antonio XEREZ, Juan DE CASTRO, Juan Bautista [HARDY] and Antonio HARDY, groom's brothers (SLC, M3, 43)

Joseph (Joaquin and Rosalia BADILLO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1811, bn. Feb. 2, 1811, s. Joseph CAVARET and his wife, Maria Juana JUSTIS (SLC, B24, 61)

Magdeleine (Pierre, dec., and Therese BENOIST), native and resident of this parish, 32 yr., m. Pierre BOUGVAL, aka DUBOIS, Apr. 2, 1811 (SLC, M6, 95)

Maria (Mayte Elisabeth [o]), b. May 12, 1811, bn. Jan. 27, 1811, s. Bautista HARDY and Maria Francisca LAVEAU (SLC, B24, 42)

Maria Francisca (Antonio and Marguarita LAUNOY, [both] natives of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1810, bn. Mar. 25, 1810, s. Pablo BO[S?]E and Francisca BO[S?]E (SLC, B23, 133)

Maria Manuela ([o] and Maria Luisa APPOLLON), b. Apr. 18, 1811, bn. Dec. 25, 1810, s. Santyago [o] and Maria Noel [o] [or NOEL?] (SLC, B24, 32)

Marie Marthe (Auguste and Marie Louise [o]), b. Jun. 2, 1812, 5 yr., s. Narcisse Pierre BAYLLY and Marie Louise PAUVETTE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 3)

Vizente (Joaquin and Rosalia BADIA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1810, bn. Apr. 27, 1809, s. Apolinario CIENFUEGOS and Maria Constanza GAILLARD (SLC, B23, 38)

HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC

Carlos (Pedro and Rosa TATIN), former army lieutenant in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [king of France], sp. Maria Clemencia BOLIEAU [@BEAULIEU], resident of this parish, ca. 56 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196) [marginal note: widow died Mar. 12, 1842]

HARMET

Maria Clara, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 47 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1812, d. Mar. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 101)

HARTY

Anna (Simon and Ana MICHEL), "*de anos y un mes*" [2 yr., 1 mo.], i. Sep. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140)

Simon (Simon and Ana MICHEL), 2 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 187)

HARU

Paul (Pierre, native of Cannes, near Marseilles, in Provence, and Magdelaine AVRIL, native of Jeremie), b. Sep. 21, 1812, bn. Dec. 29, 1811, s. Baptiste MERLE and Louise D'HOTY, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 34)

HARVEY

Anna (John, native of Boston, and Maria Pedra HIBARD, native of Jeremie, island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 11, 1810, bn. Apr. 15, 1810, s. Guillermo TABARIE and Rosa HIBARD (SLC, B23, 129)

HATREL

Louise Alexandrine (Pierre and Elisabeth SEL, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1810, 14 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Alexandre SALTEL and Louise [o] (SMNO, B1, 21)

Melania, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. [o] DUTILLET, ca. 64 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

Pedro Carlos (Pedro and Eugenia SEL, natives of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1812, bn. Jun. 27, 1812, ppg. Pedro HATREL and Rosa BONET, mgp. Francisco SEL and Carlota REGNIER, s. Pedro COLET and Julia ROSIGNOL DESDUNES (SLC, B25, 54) [marginal note: died Feb. 22, 1842]

HAUDIER

Augusto ([o], hatmaker, and [o]), native of Chaulle, dept. of Vendee in France [Challans, dept. of Vendee?], former resident of Le Morgne on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, sailor, ca. 36 yr., i. May 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 160)

HAUTBERGUE LABAT [@HAUTBERGUE LABAT, HAUTBERGE]

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie [C/S]HOITARD), native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, m. Anne Sophie MEAU, Feb. 12, 1810, w. Jean ZANICO, Pierre BOURG, Joseph LABARRE [@LABARE], Nicolas TIPHAINE (SMNO, M1, 32)

Gustave (Francois, resident and merchant at Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and Anne Sophie BON[E/I]AU, native of Môle St. Nicolas [Santo Domingo]), b. May 19, 1812, bn. Mar. 4, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste Louis JOURDAIN and Victoire [S?]EP, sp. Jean Joseph JOURDAIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 27)

Mathurin Hypolite (Francois, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, merchant in this city, and Anne Sophie MEAN, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 21, 1810, 4 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Mathurin PACAUD and Virginie ZANICO, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 20)

HAYDEL [@HAIDEL] (cf. BECNEL, BOZONIER DE MARMILLON, FEDERIQUE)

Ambroise (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), 48 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1812, d. Dec. 3, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 120)

Aselie (Alphonse and Marie TROXELER), m. Jean Francois Marcellin HAYDEL, Jun. 12, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 128)

Carmelite (Joseph, dec., and Felicite TROXELER, dec.), m. Noel HAYDEL, May 15, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 126)

Christophle Eduard (George and Emelie TROXELER), b. Apr. 24, 1810, bn. Dec. 5, [1809], s. Noel HAYDEL and Seleste TROXELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Eloise (George and Margueritte BOSSIER, dec.), m. Andre TROXCEL [@TROXELER], Oct. 23, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 131)

Eloise (George and Margueritte BOSSIE), sp. Andre TROXELER, 17 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1812, d. Sep. 27, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

Erasie (Nicolas and Adelaide TROXELER), b. Apr. 16, 1810, bn. Feb. 8, [1810], s. George BOSSIE [@BOSSIER] and Emelie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

Eurazie (Nicolas and Adelaide TROXLER), 3 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1811, d. Oct. 22, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

George (Noel and Carmelite HAYDEL), b. Aug. 6, 1812, bn. Apr. 28, [1812], s. George HAYDEL and Natalie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Jean Francois Marcellin (Jean Jaques and Marie Magdeleine BOSONNIER DE VERMILLON [sic]), m. Aselie HAYDEL, Jun. 12, 1810, w. Henri CORNAY, Pierre Joseph DOREZ, Jean Jaques HAYDEL, Andre TROSCLAIR [@TROXELER], Pierre BECNEL, [*] HAYDEL (SJBED, M2, 128)

Justin (Nicolas and Adelaide TROLEXER [sic]), b. Feb. 28, 1812, bn. Jan. 11, 1812, s. Justin BOSSIE and Mathilde BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

Marie (Ambroise and [o]), widow of Antoine BORNE, 68 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1810, d. Feb. 12, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 103)

Marie Carmelite (Alphonse and Marie TROXELER), b. Apr. 11, 1811, bn. Feb. 2, [1811], s. George HAYDEL and Carmelite HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Marie Claire (Jean Jaques and Claris BECNEL), b. Jun. 9, 1811, bn. Apr. 7, [1811], s. Maximillien BECNEL and Jeanne BOSONNIER MERMILLON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Perrinne LEROUX), 45 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 8, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 114)

Noel (George and Margueritte BOSSIER, dec.), m. Carmelite HAYDEL, May 15, 1810, w. Henry CORNAY [@CORNE], Georg ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], Justin PERRET [@PERETTE], Antoine TREGRE, Norbert PERRET, George HAYDEL, [o] HAYDEL, George [*] (SJBED, M2, 126)

HAZUR

Margarita, native of this city, Indian, unmarried, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 158)

Prospero ([o] and Salinet DUBAL), native and resident of this city, m. Felicite MOMPLESSIS ROBERT, Oct. 13, 1812, w. Baltasar DE LA MAZILLIER, his wife Tonton DESSALLES, Luis DOGMENIH, Antonio XEREZ, Santiago ROBERT, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 44)

HEBRARD

Agosto ([o] and Melania NICOLAS), 2 yr., 1 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

Maria Clara (Ant[o]line, native of Clermont-Ferrand in France, resident of this parish, and [*] [NI?]COLAS), b. Aug. 3, 1811, bn. Feb. 11, 1811, ppg. [*], m. Charles DUCHAMP and his wife, Marie SANCHES, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 151)[ed. note: maternal surname is NICOLAS - see pub. vol. 9]

HEBREA [@ABREO]

Maria Hortanza (Vincenzio, native of Havana, and Marguarita GUILLAUME), b. Mar. 1, 1811, bn. Feb. 23, 1811, s. Juan LANNA and Maria Hortanza [o] [or HORTANZA?] (SLC, B24, 11)

HECTOR

Maria Luisa (Maria Prudencia, native of Cap Francais), b. Jun. 22, 1811, bn. Jan. 28, 1811, s. George MIRAND and Maria Luisa COUDELETTE (SLC, B24, 62)

HEISLEARD (cf. SHERIDAN HEISLEARD)**HELDEMER**

Emerente (Andre ELDEMER and Agnes HYMEL), m. Pierre PONTIF, May 11, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 143)

Marie Louise (Andre and Marie Anne HYMEL), m. Antoine OCMAN, Oct. 8, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 131)

HELLIES

Joseph (Joseph and Maria RENOULT), native of Digne in Provence [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence] of the dominions of France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)

HELTE

Adam (George and Dorotee KERNE), b. May 27, 1812, bn. May 3, 1812, s. Andre TREGRE and Catherine CHEVRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Adelaide (Jean and Francois BOUVIER), b. Nov. 25, 1810, bn. Jun. 1, [1810], s. Alexandre CHENET and Marie HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Andre (Andre and Marie Francoise BOUVIER), b. May 27, 1812, bn. Apr. 22, 1812, s. Victor BOUVIER and Marianne HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

George (George and Dorotee KERNE), b. Nov. 25, 1810, bn. Oct. 9, [1810], s. Jean Pierre HELTE and Henriette JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

George (George and Dorotee KERNE), 10 mo., i. Oct. 20, 1811, d. Oct. 19, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Jean, sp. Catherine CHEFFRE, 98 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 113)

Marie (Jean and Catherine CHEFER), sp. Jean KERNE, 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1812, d. Sep. 14, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

Michel (Jean and Catherine CHEVRE), 32 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1810, d. Sep. 2, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

HENRRIQUE [@HENRRIQUEZ]

[o - fem.] (Fernando and Luisa BLAMPAIN), [twin], 2 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

[o - fem.] (Fernando and Luisa BLAMPAIN), [twin], 5 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

Fernando (Francisco and Dorotea RAMIREZ), native of Tortosa in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Luisa BLAMPAIN, Jun. 12, 1810, w. Jayme DUL[C/E]JE, Joseph PLACERA, both natives of Catalonia, Antonio XEREZ, Joseph GARCIA, Francisco SUQUET (SLC, M6, 74)

HENRY [@HENRRY]

Henrietta (Luis Alexander and Henrietta CARRABY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. Feb. 16, 1812, ppg. Juan Maria HENRY and Maria Luisa CALANDROT, mgp. Juan Bautista CARRABY and Francisca REINE, s. Urbano GAIENNIE and Francisca REINE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 49)

Juan Eduardo (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNEAU), bn. Jul. 22, 1809, i. Dec. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 150)

Juan Eloy (Maximiliano, native of St. Malo in Brittany, France, and Adelaida BROUNEAU, native of La Fourche, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1810, bn. Jul. 22, 1809, ppg. Juan HENRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BROUNEAU and Escolastica LEGER, s. Juan Francisco MICHON and Ana Emelia BINAR (SLC, B22, 63)

Juan Firmin Henry [sic] (Nicolas Lionard, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Maria Luisa DUON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1811, bn. Sep. 1, 1811, ppg. Pablo HENRRY and Margarita LECOMPTE, mgp. Augustin DUON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Juan BARTOLOME and Francisca FERRAUD (SLC, B22, 157)

Juan Jazinto (Maximiliano, native of St. Malo, province of Brittany in France [dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine], and Adelaida BRUNEAU, native of La Fourche Parish [LA], both residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1812, bn. Sep. 11, 1811, ppg. Juan HENRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BRUNEAU and Escolastica LEGER, s. Juan MORNE and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B25, 34)

Louis Alexandre (Jean Marie and Marie Louise CALANDROT), minor, native and resident of this city, hat merchant, m. Henriette

CARRABY, May 7, 1811, w. Jean GL[OIRE?], Jean [RONDEAU?],
Jean [AN?]GELING, Joseph PERILLIAT, Cadet (SLC, M6, 96)
Maria Escolastica (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUOUAN), 6 yr., i.
Sep. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

HERARD [@HERAN]

Adolpho (Benjamin HERAD [sic], who was buried Aug. 28 just passed,
and Adela CATARE), ca. 8 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

Armanza (Benjamin HERAD [sic], the same man who was buried on
Aug. 28 just passed, and Adela CATARE, reportedly natives of Blay
in France), 9 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

Benjamin, native of Saintonge, parish of St. Utrop [Saint-Eutrope dept.
of Charente], sp. Adela COTARE, native of Blay [Blaye, dept. of
Gironde, or Blay, dept. of Calvados], ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1811,
d. Aug. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 172)

HERBERT

Marie Louise (Guillaume and Marie Passide ORION, both natives of the
parish of Petit-Trou), b. Oct. 5, 1812, bn. Aug. 23, 1810, s. Antoine
BARTHELEMY and Marie Louise HERBERT, child's paternal aunt,
all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 40)

HERBE

Luis (Ana HERBERT), native of Veret [Verrettes?] on Santo Domingo,
ca. 18 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1812 (SLC, F9, 105) [ed. note: HERBERT
variation of HERBE?]

HERLASSY

Tusy (Eloisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Jun. 3,
1812 (SLC, F9, 110)

HERLE

Ana Maria (Thomas and Ysavel MADFADEN, natives of Ireland,
residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1810, bn. Mar. 1, 1809, s.
Guillermo LOUMIN, Irish, and Mariana JONES, Irish (SLC, B22,
46)

Ysavel Catarina (Thomas and Ysavel MADFADEN, natives of Ireland,
residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1810, bn. Oct. 15, 1807, s. Juan
HANOLT, German, and Catarina DELEMAN, Irishwoman (SLC,
B22, 46)

HERMANN [@HARMANN, HERMAMM, HERMAN]

[o - fem.] (Samuel and Emeranta VECNEL), infant, bn. today [Dec. 6],
b. simply, i. Dec. 6, 1812, d. Dec. 6, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

Louis Florian (Samuel and Emerante BECNEL), b. Oct. 8, 1810, bn.
Feb. 27, [1810], s. Ruben Louis ROCHELLE and Emerante VEBRE,
all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Luciano (Samuel, native of Germany, and Emeranta BECNEL, native
of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast [LA], both
residents of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 16, 1811, ppg.
Luis HARMANN and Eva SERFI, mgp. Pedro BECNEL and
Magdalena HAIDEL, s. Agustin BERTIN and Seraphina BECNEL
(SLC, B25, 29)

HERNANDES [@ERNANDES, HERNANDEZ]

[o - masc.] (Joseph Antonio and Maria Genoveba [o] [or
GENOVEBA?]), 8 da., b. simply, i. Jun. 14, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

Angela, native of Lanzarote, one of the Canary Islands, resident of this
city, sp. Francisco MAZIAS, ca. 36 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7,
183)

Juan Esteban (Pedro and Maria ESTOPINAN), 1 mo., 2 da., i. Jan. 30,
1811 (SLC, F7, 153)

Juan Estevan (Pedro, native of [*], Canary [Islands], resident of this
parish, and Maria ESTOPINAL, native and resident of this parish),
b. Jan. 19, 1811, bn. [Dec. 26, 1810?], ppg. Pedro ERNANDES and
[*], Diego ESTOPINAL and Maria BAROSSA, s. Juan DE SANTOS
and Maria Candelaria CASSINES (SLC, B22, 118)

Juana (Lorenzo and Maria XIMENEZ), native of La Fourche, resident
of this city, m. Celestino OCUIN, May 11, 1812 (SLC, M6, 111)

Pedro Ygnacio (Pedro, native of Grand Canary [Island], and Maria
ESTOPINAN, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both
residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1812, bn. Feb. 1, 1812, ppg. Pedro
HERNANDES and Maria RUIZ, mgp. Diego ESTOPINAN and
Maria BARROSO, s. Pedro DOMINGUEZ and Maria de la
Concepcion ESTOPINAN (SLC, B25, 17)

HERODEAU

Maria Isavel, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, sp.
Simon MITAUD, i. Apr. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)

HEROUARD

Jean Baptiste Marc (Jean Baptiste, resident of Jeremie, and Genevieve
BRISSON, native and resident of Mi[sa?]goive), b. Sep. 24, 1811,

bn. Jan. 17, 1811, s. Marc BARRAULT, resident of L'Arcahaye, and Marie Antoinette BRISSON, infant's maternal aunt, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 158)

HERVEAUX

Marie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne LEFEVRE), b. [*] 1771, bn. [*], s. Jacques H[ER]BIN, councillor of the superior council of Port-au-Prince, and Marie Magdeleine N[*], sp. [o] MANOIS, substitute for the procurator of the king in this area (SLC, B24, 108) [ed. note: entered by Fr. C. THOMAS from an extract from St. Louis of Mirebalais Parish on Santo Domingo, dated Dec. 19, 1784, signed by Fr. Raguét; entry is badly deteriorated]

HETOAN

Julia (Guillermo and Isavel [o]), 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 137)

HICKY [@HICAY, HICKEY]

Aurore Francoise (Philip and Anne MATHER), b. Mar. 30, 1812, 2 yr., s. Fergues DUPLANTIER and Aurore [o], sp. [o] MATHER (SMNO, B1, 25)

Charoline Marie (Philippe and Anne MATHER), b. Mar. 30, 1812, 3 mo., s. Abner Lawson DUNCAN and Sarah MORGAN [@MORGANNE] and Caroline TRUDEAU (SMNO, B1, 24) [ed. note: 2 godmothers listed]

HIDREU

Rosalia (Maria Josepha, native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 26, 1812, bn. Dec. 10, 1811, s. Estevan Simon GIRODOT and Rosalia RENAULD (SLC, B26, 59)

HILLIEN

Juan (Juan and [o] HILLIEN, whose name and patronymic could not be obtained), native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., ca. 16 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1811, d. Aug. 30, 1811, in the house of Ana WATERS, widow of Esteban ZACHARIAS (SLC, F7, 173)

HINGLEHART

George Louis (George and Francoise DUBIER), b. Mar. 25, 1810, bn. Mar. 1, [1810], s. Louis LEBON and Marguerite CLOMB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

HOBRE

Angelica (Augusto and Carlota DEPOSRTTE [sic]), family from Santo Domingo, 10 mo., i. Jun. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 163)

HOCMAN (cf. OCMAN)**HOFFMANN [@HOFFMAN]**

Francisco (Pascal, native of Neus in the electorate of Cologne, and Eugenia GRAND, native of Rennes [dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine] in France, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1812, bn. Aug. 30, 1812, pgp. Henerico HOFFMAN and Francisca ZWERING, mgp. Juan GRAND and Maria LEVACON, s. Francisco FREYE and Maria Catherina BOUCHEROT (SLC, B25, 45)

Pascal (Henrique and Francisca SCHERIN), native of Dusseldorf in Germany, resident of this city, m. Eugenia GRAND, Jun. 11, 1810, w. Antonio XERES, Esteban Abel SMITH, Leonardo VICENTE, Marie Francisca BECH (SLC, M6, 74)

HOLLIER

Godfroy (Godfroy and Mexansa LANGLOIS), 1 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1811 (SLC, F7, 158)

Juan Santiago Godfroy (Juan Bautista Godfroy, native of this city, and Amaranta LANGLOIS, native of Opelousas, both presently residents of this capital), b. Jun. 2, 1810, bn. Mar. 8, 1810, pgp. Santiago Noel HOLLIER and Maria TOURANGIN, mgp. Antonio LANGLOIS and Francisca CARRIER, s. Santiago HOLLIER, [infant's] paternal grandfather, and Maria Cefalie HOLLIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 74)

Julia (Santiago Manuel and Ana Maria TOURANGIN), native of this city, unmarried, 31 yr., 9 mo., i. May 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 160)

HONORE

Josephine (Francoise, native of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1812, 3 yr., s. Honore ORSO and Antoinette FRANCOIS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 47)

HONSBORG

Isavel Luisa, native of Natchez, orphan, nothing known about parents, ca. 14 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1811, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F7, 171)

HOPKINS

Joseph (James, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and Clarisa RABY, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1812, bn. Feb. 16, 1811, ppg. Santiago HOPKINS and Maria JEREN, mgp. [o], s. Jan Batis BAHAM and Mariana RABY (SLC, B24, 130)

Santiago (Santiago and Maria HERRON), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria Delphina LAMARTRIS, May 2, 1812, w. Francisco DEBECOUR, Patricio NORRIS, Christobal KAERR, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 110)

HO[R/V]MOST

Mariana Charlotta, native of Calcutta, India, on the Ganges, ca. 54 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1811 (SLC, F9, 79)

HOSSE

Joseph, native of Canada, ca. 26 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1811, d. in the Faubourg Sainte Marie, in the house of Lorenzo BOUFFARD, rue Poydras (SLC, F7, 184)

HOTARD (cf. OTARD)

HUARD

Helene Delbert (Jean Simon, native of L'Arcahaye, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Arsene DELBERT, native of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie), b. Sep. 24, 1811, bn. Apr. 7, 1811, ppg. Jean HUARD, former notary at Port-au-Prince, and Charlotte Felicite L'ARCHEVEQUE, mgp. Jean DELBERT and Maria Magdelaine LAMORTIERE, s. Jean DELBERT [infant's maternal grandfather], and Heloise DELBERT, infant's aunt, sp. Pierre PICENA, Swiss, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 157)

HUBERT

Agatha (Daniel and Catharina HENRRY), native of this city, sp. Joseph ZERINGUE, ca. 66 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1812, d. Feb. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

Joseph Stanislas (Guillaume Stanislas, resident of Plaquemines Parish [LA], and Marie Jeanne ROBINET, Widow PAD[IR/RI]OS [@PADIRAC], both [former] residents of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1812, bn. Aug. 24, 1811, s. Joseph MONTEGUT, *filis*, resident and treasurer of the state of Louisiana, and Marthe VERCASSON, sp. M. DUHULOUD [@DUHULQUOD], [former] resident of Santo Domingo, resident of this city (SLC, B25, 40)

[H/N]UCHET (cf. DUSSUAU LACROIX)

HUCHET KERNION [@HUCHET DE KERNION]

Carlos Maximino (Santayago and Margarita Constantia DESVERGES [@DEVERGES], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1811, bn. May 29, 1809, ppg. Renato HUCHET KERNION and Luisa Constantia DESILES, mgp. Pedro DESVERGES and Catharina POUPART, s. Carlos Antonio GRIFFON D'ANVILLE and Char[^l]otte Emelia HUCHET KERNION, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 125)

Margarita Ursula Amada (Pedro, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Maria Genoveba Clara DE VILLIERS, both natives of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1812, bn. Jul. 20, 1811, in Pensacola [FL], ppg. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION, dec., and Luisa Constanza DESILLEST, dec., mgp. Carlos DE VILLIERS JUMONVILLE, dec., and Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, dec., s. Santiago HUCHET DE KERNION, infant's uncle, and Ursula DE VILLIERS, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 20)

Maria Juana Alixa (Santiago and Margarita Constanza DUVERGES, natives and residents of this city), b. May 11, 1812, bn. Oct. 23, 1811, ppg. Renato HUCHET DE KERNION, dec., and Luisa Constanza DESSILLEST, dec., mgp. Pedro DUVERGES, dec., and Catarina POUPARD, dec., s. Carlos LAVIDOYER KERNION and Maria Josepha HUGUE COULON DE VILLIERS (SLC, B25, 26)

HUGON DES DEMAINES (cf. PIAU)

Juan Francisco, native of Nantes [dept. Loire-Atlantique in France], former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, justice of the peace in this capital, widower of Sophia Justina Eleonor PIAU, former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 53 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

HUGONT [@HUGUONT]

Rose (Henri and Rosette BEAULIEU, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1810, bn. May 12, 1810, s. Theophile MACARTI and Charlotte GEORGE (SLC, B23, 145)

HUGUET

Joseph (Esteban and Rosa HUGUET), native of Torre Dombarra in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of La Fourche, m. Eugenia BARBE, Mar. 15, 1812, w. Esteban QUINONES, Christoval

TOLEDANO, Luis DOGMENICH DE MORANT, Francisco HUGUET, groom's brother (SLC, M6, 108)

Maria Catarina (Juan Bautista, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana SPERIE, native of Grande Morgne [Gros-Morne?] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1811, pgg. Juan Bautista HUGUET and Felicite SUTY, mgp. Juan Bautista SPERIE and Maria Francisca LE HOUX, s. Luis SPERIE and Maria Josepha Antonia RENAULT (SLC, B25, 18)

Marie Emelie (Francois, native and resident of Port-de-Paix, and Marie Francoise MILLOT, native and resident of Cap Francais), b. Aug. 1, 1811, bn. Feb. 2, 1811, s. Jean Baptiste HOUSSARD and Marie Emelie M[E]UNIER, infant's cousin, all from Santo Domingo, now residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 151)

Pedro Harmand (Juan Bautista and Ana SPERIER), 4 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

HUILLIAQUE

Juan Luis, native of the town of Dumons, dept. of Sarthe in France, resident of this city, sp. Maria Juana Georgette DESTHE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 56 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 195)

HYGOLANT (cf. AYGOLANT)

HYMEL [@HIMEL]

Aimee (Pierre and Catherine JUNO), m. Henry CONRAT, Feb. 4, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 137)

Andre (David and Marianne CHANTSE), 75 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1812, d. Jun. 8, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 115)

Augustin Tranquillin (Augustin and Seraphine LASEIGNE), b. May 6, 1810, bn. Jul. 6, [1809], s. Louis HYMEL and Claris LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Emelie (Christophle and Angelique OTIN), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Dec. 30, 1810, s. Henri CORNAY [@CORNEY] and Hemelie TROXELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Francois (David, dec., and Marie Agnes BOURGEOIS), m. Francoise BADEAU, Jul. 14, 1812, w. Jean BOYER, Zenon HYMEL, Alexis HYMEL, Antoine BADEAU (SJBED, M2, 144)

Francoise (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Sep. 29, [1810], s. Eugene BARRE, *filis*, and Matilde BOSSIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

- George (Pierre and Catherine JUNO), m. Catherine Celeste PERILLOU, Jan. 15, 1811, w. Henry CONTRAT, Michel QUATRESVINGT, Jaques PERILLOU, Louis PERILLOU, Leonard PERILLOU (SJBED, M2, 132)
- Joseph (Augustin and Seraphine LASEIGNE), b. May 28, 1812, bn. Sep. 16, 1811, s. Andre HYMEL and Catherine LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)
- Marie Celeste (David and Marie Agnes BOURGEOIS), sp. Francois LAFRANCE, 25 yr., i. May 6, 1812, d. May 5, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 114)
- Marie Magdeleine (David, dec., and Marie Agnes BOURGEOIS), m. Etienne OCMAN, Jul. 31, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 130)
- Pierre (Pierre and Catherine JUNO), m. Catherine CONTRAT, Feb. 3, 1812, w. Francois L. ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], Henry CONTRAT, Antoine QUATRESVINGT, Andre AURBA[NN?]E, Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN, Marie Adeline ST. MARTIN, A. Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M2, 137)
- Placide (Sebastien and Marie Felicite HELFER), b. Dec. 7, 1812, bn. Sep. 24, [1812], s. Andre DELMER and Margueritte HELFER (SJBED, B3, 142)
- Rosalie (David and Agnes BOURGEOIS), m. Vincent ELFER, Sep. 30, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 135)
- Simphorien (Sebatien and Osite ELFER), 3 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 115)
- Sinphorien (Sebastien and Felicite HELFER), b. Aug. 14, 1810, bn. Jul. 3, [1810], s. Christophe MONTHS and Emerente HELDEMER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

ISNOLT

- Francois (Jean and Marie Josephine BROU), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Jun. 30, [1811], s. Francois BROU and Perinne ISNOLT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

ISTON [@EASTON]

- Marie Margueritte ([o], dec. and [o], dec.), b. Apr. 12, 1812, 12 1/2 yr., s. Jean OLIVIER and Margueritte Dilia KENEDY (SMNO, B1, 25)

JACMIN

- Jean Joseph Theodore (Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of Port-sur-Saone, near [Devesoul?] in the county of Burgundy [Port-sur-Saone, arrondissement of Vesoul, dept. of Haute-Saone] in

France, and Catherine BOUVARD, native of the parish of St. Joseph, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), [twin], b. Nov. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 8, 1812, s. Alexandre Joseph A[N/U]THIER and Francoise HORIOT, Widow JEAN BART, both from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 50)

Marie Antoinette (Jean-Baptiste, native of the parish of Port-sur-Saone, near Vesoul, in the county of Burgundy [dept. of Haute-Saone], France, and Marie Catherine BOUVART [@BOUVARD], native of the parish of St. Joseph, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), twin, b. Nov. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 8, 1812, s. Guillaume ELLIOT and Marie Antoinette JACMIN, infant's sister [sic], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 50)

JACOB

Jean Victor (Ursin and Marie Magdeleine VALEE), b. Oct. 28, 1812, bn. Jul. 21, 1810, s. Jean Francois JACOB and Desiree WEBRE [@VEBRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

Maria Carolina (Juan Francisco and Catharina Clara JOURDAN), 7 mo., i. May 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

Maria Theresa Carolina (Juan Francisco, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Clara Catarina Victoria JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1811, bn. Oct. 22, 1810, ppp. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mpp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CESSÉ, s. Juan Bautista Luis JOURDAIN and Theresa CESSÉ (SLC, B22, 127)

Marie Virginie (Adam and Marie CLEMENT), b. Oct. 29, 1811, bn. Sep. 26, [1811], s. Charles OCTICHER and Marie Magdeleine [*]ARTAIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

Tomas, native of Chalon, 65 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1811, d. Sep. 13, 1811, at the home of Adam VEBRE (SJBED, F1, 111)

JACQUE [@JACQUES]

Adelaida (Luison), b. Jul. 14, 1810, bn. Jun. 12, 1810, s. Pedro LACOSTA and Susana DROIT (SLC, B23, 117)

JACQUEME

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Catharina BA[LEAR?]D), 28 mo., i. Jan. 5, 1812 (SLC, F7, 192)

JACQUET

Celestine (Francois and Francoise CARERE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 22, 1812, bn. Sep. 15, 1811, s. Bernard BOURDIN and Celestine BAILLY, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 49)

Edmond Jean (Francois, resident of this parish and city, and Francoise CARE[N?]E), b. Jul. 18, 1810, bn. Jun. 24, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste FRAUPIN and Arsene LATOUR, absent, p. Lindamine JACQUET, child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 85)

Juan Edemondo (Francisco and Francisca CANEL), 4 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 149)

JAHAN

Napoleon (Francisco Renato, native of Beaumont in Poitou [dept. of Vienne], France, and Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn [LA], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1812, bn. May 12, 1812, pgg. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota [D?]OIZAN, mgp. Augusto DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Augusto Renato JAHAN, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Clara CONAND, *la joven* (SLC, B25, 40)

Simon (Francisco, native of Beaumont in Poitou, and Ret[ee?] DUHO, native of English Turn, Terre-aux-Boeufs, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1810, bn. Jul. 2, 1810, pgg. Francisco JAHAN and Carlota DOUZAN, mgp. Augustin DUHO and Margarita LE BLANC, s. Simon DUPIN and Maria DUPIN (SLC, B22, 102)

Simon (Francisco and Rita DUON), 1 yr., 21 da., i. Jul. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

JALABERT

Angelica, native of this city, widow of Juan Bautista HARANIBAR, both [former] residents of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 35 yr., i. May 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 125)

JALLEY

Agatha (Juan Carlos and Juana Francisca HERVIEUX), native of Cherbourg in France, resident of this city, m. Juan DENES, Apr. 1, 1812 (SLC, M6, 109)

JAME[L/T]

Juan Bautista Joseph (Joseph, native of Puerto Ma[y?]o, and Magdalena Yris [o], native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, both

residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1811, s. Juan Bautista OUSART and Luisa Elisabeth DUBREGIES (SLC, B26, 17)

JA[N/R]SON

Gabriel (Gabriel and Eugenia BAPTISTE), b. Sep. 14, 1812, bn. Nov. 19, 1811, s. Luis CHENOT and Juanna BERNE[R?]ELLE (SLC, B26, 33)

JANSON

Juan, native of Virginia, ca. 33 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1812 (SLC, F9, 129)

JANVIER

Augustin Marcelino (Maria Theresia), b. Jul. 5, 1812, bn. Jan. 15, 1811, s. Augustin [o], of Ke[*]mont and Helena [o] (SLC, B26, 12)

JARDE

Francisco (Francisco and Maria BEAUCLAIRE), 8 mo., i. May 29, 1812 (SLC, F9, 109)

JARDELAT

Maria Theresia, native of this city, Widow MATHURIN, 74 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 171)

JARREAU [@GARREAU]

[o - fem.] (Juan and Lucila TOUNOIR), 3 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

Bruno ([o] and Elena TOUNOIR), native of Pointe Coupee, ca. 12 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

Maria Carolina (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Lucile TOUNOIRE, native of Pointe Coupee [LA], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1812, bn. May 7, 1812, ppg. Ursino JARREAU and Catarina LAPERRIERE, mgp. Juan Bautista TOUNOIRE and Maria DECUIR, s. Juan K. SMITH and Mariana PECHE (SLC, B25, 50)

JARR[O?]T [@JAREAU]

Justin (Claude and Cecile MORIN), b. May 7, 1812, bn. Oct. 7, 1808, in the Faubourg La Course in this parish, s. Jean Francois PISEROS [@PISEREAU] and Justine LA BRANCHE (SMNO, B1, 25)

JARRY

Elizabeth Virginie (Jean Guillaume, dec., and Marguerite CADOU, widow in second marriage of Leonard DURI), native of Des Abricots

at Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Joseph DE LAZZERY, Jul. 6, 1812 (SLC, M6, 113)

JASEMIN

Luis Henrique (Rosa, resident of Santo Domingo), ca. 2 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1812 (SLC, F9, 122)

JEAN [@JUAN]

Francois Thomas (Francois and Louise LAMBEAU), native of Nantes in Brittany, resident of this city, 62 yr., m. Elizabeth Sophie GAILLARD, Aug. 3, 1812, w. Jean Baptiste [G?]IGUEL, Louis Jean SUSSON, Pierre GOURAUD, Remond JEANNO[T/Z] (SLC, M6, 114)

Helene (Marie Anne, English, resident of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1812, 4 mo., s. Pierre [o] and Helene [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 46) [ed. note: mother listed as Marie Anne, aka JEAN]

Marie Josephe (Jean Joseph, of Port-au-Prince, and Elisabeth VALENTIN, of Port-de-Paix), b. Jan. 1, 1812, bn. Nov. 18, 1810, s. Andre J. VENET and Louise VALENTIN, child's grandmother, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 120)

Theresa Josephina (Todos Santos Barnabet [aka Jean], native of Toulon in France [Provence], and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1811, bn. Jun. 10, 1811, ppg. Andres JEAN and Catarina Rosa YSNARD, mgp. Santiago MARTIN and Maria Theresa [G?]LORY, s. Juan Pedro MICHEL and Theresa CESSÉ (SLC, B22, 160) [ed. note: father listed as Todos Santos Barnabet JEAN, known by the name of Jean JEAN]

Todos Santos Barnabet, aka Jean (Andres and Catarina Rosa YSNARD), native of La Valette in the dept. of Var in France [La Valette du Var, dept. of Var], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa MARTIN, Jan. 18, 1810, w. Juan BARTOLOME, Juan SACRISTE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 63)

JEANSEM [@JANSEME]

Juan (Augustin and Francisca [o], natives of this parish), b. Oct. 3, 1810, bn. Nov. 17, 1808, s. Carlos POPULUS and Maria Francisca FOUCHE (SLC, B23, 152)

JENNESTE (cf. DANGLUSE)

JESSE [@GESSY]

Joseph Etienne Esteve (Pierre Adrien, resident of St. Marc, and Hortense NOLO[S?], resident of the parish of Verrettes, jurisdiction of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 29, 1810, bn. Sep. 30, 1810, s. Etienne GREFFIN, creole of this city, and Marie Catherine BOURGUIGNON, of St. Marc (SLC, B23, 170)

Julie Victoire (Adrien and Hortance NOLEAU, [both] natives of St. Marc), b. Dec. 27, 1812, bn. Nov. 26, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste FAGOT and Julie CHOLIOT, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 60)

Pedro Adriano (Juan Bautista and Francisca Felicite FERRAUD), gravely ill, native of the parish of Notre Dame de Veret [Verrettes?] in the jurisdiction of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Ortanza NOLEAU, Mar. 13, 1810, w. Juan Bautista BADET, Carlos CHAVARY, Vidal VERGES (SLC, M3, 39)

JEUNE [@JEUN]

Maria Isavel (Andres and Maria WOLLON), 13 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Marie Elisabeth (Andre and Seraphine WOLLIS, dec., died 5 mo. ago), b. Jan. 1, 1812, bn. May [o], 1811, s. Germain Francois PIGAL and Elisabeth MAQUINTOCHE (SMNO, B1, 24)

JEURY, JEURY PINTA (cf. PINTA)**JIRAUDEAU [@JIRODEAU, JIROUDEAU]**

Agata Virginia (Luis Bruno, dec., native of Bordeaux, and Adelaida LEMAIRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1811, bn. Mar. 22, 1807, s. Mauricio ABAT and Agata JIRAUDEAU, child's sister (SLC, B24, 77)

Luis (Luis Bruno, dec., native of Bordeaux, and Adelaida LEMEL, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1811, bn. Mar. 22, 1810, s. Luis DUSSUAU and Amada JIROUDEAU, child's sister (SLC, B24, 69)

Luis ([o], dec., and Adelaida LEMELL), 2 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1812 (SLC, F9, 104)

JIVAISE

Thomas Juan (Roseta, dec.), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 12 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1811 (SLC, F9, 87)

JOANOS

Augustin (Jean Pierre and Marie Louise G[UI/RU]SARD), b. Apr. 22, 1810, 3 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Agustin MENTEYE [@MENTEGUE] and Adelaide BAREAU (SMNO, B2, 7)

JOFFOURNEAU

Maria Theresa, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1810 (SLC, F8, 199)

JOHNARBE

Ana (Maria Linibar), b. Apr. 14, 1811, bn. Mar. 4, 1811, s. Guiliaume TOBANE and Rosa YBAR (SLC, B24, 28)

JOHON

Ysavel Ana (Juan and Mariana JONES, natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1810, bn. Dec. 26, 1809, s. Guillermo DEVIS and Ysavel JOHORN (SLC, B22, 43)

JOIS

Maria (Pablo and Bona [o], Indian), 17 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 133)

JOLY (cf. YOLI)

Charles Eugene (Pierre Louis, carpenter, and Rose JOLY, English), b. Nov. 7, 1811, bn. Jan. 11, 1811, s. Charles L'AVAULT, resident of this city and Marie Magdaleine [P?]ERE[NAU?], resident of L'Archaye on Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 104)

Eliza Florian (Juan Bautista Florian and Margarita Maria LEDET), native of England, resident of this city, m. David TALCOTTE, Nov. 30, 1812 (SLC, M6, 118)

Nicolas (Marie Louise, aka Juliette, of the parish of St. Jerome de L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1810, bn. May 28, 1810, s. Nicolas BOURET, landowner at St. Louis of Mirebalais, and Marie Francoise COCAUD, of St. Marc, refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 123)

JOMARON

Felix Victor (Luis, native of Grenoble in France, and Maria Luisa Rene ME[TTE?]NEM, native of Les Cayes, island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 18, 1810, bn. Jul. 28, 1810, pgp. Juan JOMARON and Angelica MARTINET, mgp. Juan Bautista ME[TTE?]NEM and Maria LE

DOUX, s. Ferdinando Victor POTIER DE BALDIE[RIRE?] and Rosa Felicitas ME[TTE?]NEM (SLC, B22, 94)

JONES [GONES]

Joseph (Juan, native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., and Antonia SOVAL, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1812, bn. Sep. 10, 1811, pgp. Ygnacio JONES and Ana POUWER, mgp. Toussint SAUVAL [sic] and Victoria MARTINEAU, s. Santiago RAMAS and Victoria MARTINEAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 3) [ed. note: listed erroneously under POUVOIR, a variation of the paternal grandmother's surname, POUWER]

Maria Rosa (Juan, native of Portland in North America, and Mariana GREFFEIN, native of Beltzfelt [Belfast?] in Ireland, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1811, bn. Aug. 1, 1811, pgp. William GONES and Rebeca HASELSTON, mgp. Lucien GREFFEIN and Rosana KELLEN, s. Hugh THOMAS and Juanna MACKCHERY (SLC, B22, 155)

JONS or JONES [sic] (cf. GUERRIER)

JONS [YONS]

Chesily (Susana), native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Clauqui PHILIPPS, May 14, 1811, w. Antonio XEREZ, Jorge CONA, Santiago FREYER, Roseta FREYER (SLC, M3, 41)

Margarita (Julia [o]), resident of this city, ca. 33 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1811 (SLC, F9, 91)

Raphael ([o] and Roseta BRASIER), native of this city, m. Maria Francisca CUPELL, Jan. 19, 1812, w. Juan Luis DOLIOL, Vizente POMET, Joseph CUPELL, bride's brother, Antonio XEREZ, Maria VILLARS, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M3, 43)

JORG [JORSG]

Rosa Amada ([o] and Seraphina BOUCHER), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco FRIO, Mar. 20, 1812 (SLC, M3, 43)

JOSEPHI

Luisa Antonia (Maria Josepha, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1811, bn. Feb. 9, 1811, s. Santiago BRIZON and Luisa VAUDREY (SLC, B24, 93)

JOSSEAU

Elisabeth Antonia (Maria Juanna, native of St. Marc), b. May 25, 1811, bn. Oct. 14, 1810, s. Juan LANU[S?] and Elisabeth MARTIN (SLC, B24, 49)

JOUBERT

Marie Rose (Victoire, resident of this city [Port-au-Prince]), b. Oct. 25, 1795, bn. Feb. 20, 1795, s. Louis SEGUR [SIGUR], captain of merchant vessels at the port of Bordeaux, and Julie ROBERT, resident landowner in this city (SLC, B25, 38) [ed. note: extracted Nov. 3, 1795 from the registers of Notre Dame de l'Assomption Church in Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo by Fr. Claude THOMAS; recorded at SLC cir. Aug. 10, 1812]

JOUBLAN

Jean Baptiste Amedee (Jean Baptiste, creole resident of Port-au-Prince, and Marie Antoinette HENRI, of St. Marc), b. Sep. 1, 1810, bn. Jan. 25, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste LAHEUR, *aine* [LAHERS], creole of Port-au-Prince, and Victoire DUCLOS, aka RAISIN, of St. Marc, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 137)

JOUET

Maria Juana (Juan and Isavel SAUTURON), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, parish of Notre Dame de l'Assomption, resident of this city, sp. Pedro RIVERY, police commissioner of this capital, i. Feb. 6, 1812, d. Feb. 5, 1812 (SLC, F7, 193)

JOURDAIN

[o - fem.] (Juan Bautista and Melitte JOURDAN), infant, b. simply, i. May 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 124)

Estephania Ysavel (Elias Victor, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, and Magdalena PETAVIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1811, bn. Apr. 1, 1810, ppg. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN and Ysavel GODINAUT, mgp. Henrrique Francisco DUPRELON PETAVIN and Bernarda MARME, s. Juan Bautista Victor [JOURDAIN], child's brother, and Ysavel Charicle JOURDAIN, child's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B22, 131)

Leonida (Victor and Aspasia PETAVIN), 7 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1810 (SLC, F7, 146)

Maria Magdalena (Pier and Margarita CABARET, native of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1810, bn. Jun. 2, 1810, s. Joseph JARDELAT and Hanrrieta HALLAIN (SLC, B23, 137)

Marie Josephe Clemence (Pierre, native of Canada, and Marguerite CABARET, native of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1812, bn. Jul. 1, 1812, s. Joseph HARDY and Marie Josephe BRIOUX, all of this parish, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 60)

JOURDAN

Bartolome (Pedro, dec., and Maria FILIOSA, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosalia DESLONDES, Feb. 19, 1811, w. Honore LANDREAUX, Felix ARNAUD, Domingo FLEITAS, Juan Bautista BERMUDES, and spouses' relatives (SLC, M6, 92)

Francisco Victor (Noel, native of St. Maximin in Provence, France, and Maria Julia LAPLANCHE, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1810, bn. Jun. 5, 1809, pgp. Juan Jose JOURDAN and Victoria SESSE, mgp. Juan Bautista Geronimo LAPLANCHE and Julia COLL, s. Juan Francisco JACOB, absent, p. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, and Clara JOURDAN, absent, p. Paulina CONAND (SLC, B22, 77)

Margarita Felonisa (Bartolome and Rosalia DESLONDES, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. Nov. 20, 1811, pgp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria FILIOSA, mgp. Jorge DESLONDES and Rosalia PICU, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Rosalia PICU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 6) [marginal note: died Jan. 23, 1840, sp. John Casimire DELAVIGNE]

Maria Francisca (Celestino and Henerica ST. PIERRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1812, bn. May 4, 1812, s. Patricio [o] and Theresia JOURDAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 17)

Pedro Arzil (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Abelina TROUARD, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, resident of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1812, bn. Jun. 27, 1812, pgp. Pedro JOURDAN, dec., and Maria Luisa DUBONOT, dec., mgp. Arzil TROUARD and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN DELERY, s. Arzil TROUARD, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B25, 49)

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie DUBUNOT, dec.), native of New Orleans, widower of Marguerite Felonie DESLONDES, m. Marie Adeline TROUARD, Jun. 19, 1810, w. Jean VERMONNET [VERTBONNET], Pierre Francois CAILLAUD [CALLEAU], Bartelmi JOURDAN, Manuel DE HOA, Alexandre TROUARD, L. GRO[N/U]JARD (SJBED, M2, 129)

Theresa (Francisca), native and resident of this city, m. Miguel ST. PIERRE, Jan. 18, 1810 (SLC, M3, 38)

Zelestina (Zelestino and Hanrrieta ST. XEME, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Feb. 11, 1811, s. Juan Bautista SAN PEDRO and Celeste JOURDAN (SLC, B24, 17)

JOURNU

Eliza Noemia (Juliano Bernardo, native of Les Cayes, island of Santo Domingo, and Marguarita PASCALIS CAZEAU, native of the coast of Jeremie on the same island), b. Sep. 16, 1810, bn. May 30, 1809, ppg. Juan Claudio JOURNU and Maria DES CARMES, mgp. Juan Bautista CAZEAU and Maria Catharina BO[J?]ER, s. Pedro CARABY and Mariana LINARD (SLC, B22, 94)

JOUELLINA

Felicite ([o] and Felicite FORNERET, native and resident of this city), native and resident of this city, 18 yr., i. May 18, 1810 (SLC, F9, 5)

JUANMARIA [@JEANMARIE]

Victoria (Pablo, native of Antibes in Provence, France, and Charlota [o]), b. Sep. 15, 1810, bn. Jun. 12, 1810, s. Toutsaint POURCELLE and Maria DAUPHINE (SLC, B23, 146)

JUBERT

Ana Maria, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1811 (SLC, F9, 89)

JULIA (cf. SAURY Y JULIA)

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [@JUMONVILLE]

[o - fem.] (Carlos and Amada DUMONT), little girl, b. simply, i. Feb. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

Amada (Carlos, retired army officer in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Amada BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1810, bn. Jun. 29, 1807, ppg. Francisco JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Genoveba ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan BEAUMONDE [sic] LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Juan Francisco BEAUMONDE LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSSAT, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 47)

Gustavo (Carlos, retired army officer in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Amada BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1810, bn. Jan. 22, 1809, ppg. Francisco JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Genoveba

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan BEAUMUNT [sic] LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Carlos Francisco JUMONVILLE, infant's brother, and Justina Emelia BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B22, 48)

KAISA

Maria de la Encarnacion (Juan, native of Germany, and Rosalia PHILOMENA, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1811, bn. Sep. 7, 1810, s. Antonio XEREZ and Maria Antonia BUBIE (SLC, B22, 158)

KAIZER

Anne Clariste (Johann, dec., and Maria TELEMAN, natives and residents of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, s. Pierre LONGTEAU and Josephine SIGOVIE, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 8)

Jean Pierre (Johann, dec., and Maria TELEMAN, both natives and residents of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Dec. 24, 1808, s. Jean LAIZER and his wife, Helene [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 8)

KELY

Juan (Patricio and Catarina STARG), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Isavel Hiton WIT, Oct. 11, 1810, w. Nicolas SINOT, Santiago LEMBORT, Simon HARTY (SLC, M6, 84)

KENNEDY

Sophie Gordon (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. Oct. 30, 1811, bn. Oct. 5, 1811, s. Martin GORDON and Judith H. GORDON (SMNO, B1, 23)

KERNE (cf. HELTE)

[o - masc.] (Michel and Marie CUVILIER), child, b. simply by Madame Joseph QUARENTIN, i. Jul. 19, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

George (George and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), b. Jul. 5, 1810, bn. May 13, [1810], s. Jean Borne and Magdeleine QUARENTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Marie Magdeleine (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), b. May 28, 1812, bn. May 4, 1812, s. Michel QUARENTIN and Marie Magdeleine VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Michel (George and Genevieve JACOB), 30 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1810, d. Jul. 10, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)

Pierre (Jean and Marie [*]E), i. Sep. 19, 1811, d. Sep. 18, 1811
(SJBED, F1, 110)

KERNION (cf. HUCHET KERNION)

KIMER

Pierre Francois (Jean, native of Morlaix in Brittany [dept. of Finistere],
and Rose Elisabeth GAUTIER, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo
Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1812, bn. Feb. 4, 1812, s. Pierre MONUS
and Rose GAUTIER, infant's maternal grandmother, [former]
residents of Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25,
40)

KINLER

Jaques (Jaques, dec., and Elisabeth BELSOM), native of St. Charles, m.
Emelie LAGROUE, May 28, 1810, w. Jacques DELAGROU
[@LAGROUE], Francois L. ST. MARTIN, George VINPRENNE
[@WENPRENNER], Francois RULE (SJBED, M2, 127)

LABADI

Paul (Claude, dec., and Charlotte MATARAM, residents of St. Marc on
Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1810, d. Jul. 10, 1810, at his
mother's home on rue des Ursulines in this city (SLC, F9, 19)

LABADIE

Constance (Felix and Agathe BICQ, [both] residents of this city), b.
Mar. 15, 1811, 1 mo., s. Remond GAILLARD and Marguerite
PIERRE, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B24, 16)

Marie Helene (Jean and Marie Josephe ALBERT, natives of St. Charles
Parish in this province), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Dec. 11, 1810, s.
Louis DUON and Marie MERCIER, residents of this city (SLC, B25,
10)

L[A?]BADIE

Anne (Jean Baptiste, resident of Port-de-Paix in the dept. of Nord on
Santo Domingo, and Emelie ROSIGNOL, resident of the dependency
of [*] on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 5, 1810, bn. Mar. 16, 1810, s.
Joseph [*] and [*], residents of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, all
residents of this city (SLC, B22, 104)

LABAL (cf. BECHE LABAL)

LABARRE (cf. LASESTIERE DE LABARRE)

LABAT (cf. HAUTEBERGUE LABAT)

Juan Bautista (Joseph and Julia ASMAR, natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1812, bn. Aug. 23, 1810, pgg. Joseph LABAT and Maria Theresa KREPS, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista PELLERIN, lieutenant of grenadiers in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Amelia PELLERIN (SLC, B24, 160)

LABATUT

Juan Pedro Oscar (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne, resident of this city, and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1811, bn. Dec. 18, 1810, pgg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BEAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Carlota GALLO, s. Pedro [LABATUT], infant's brother, and Maria Adela LABATUT, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 119)

Luisa Delphina (Juan Bautista and Maria Felicite BAUCHE ST. MARTIN), native and resident of this city, m. Arnaud Julie BEAUVAIS, Jan. 24, 1811 (SLC, M6, 90)

Maria Fanny (Juan Bautista and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Evaristo BLANC, Jan. 24, 1811 (SLC, M6, 90)

LABAUME (cf. TERASSE LABAUME)

LABERGE

Celeste (Pedro and Felicite DURIEAUX), resident of this city, sp. Fernando PERCY, ca. 28 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

LABICHE [@LABICHE GIPOULOU]

Melanie (Pierre, dec., and Agnes OCMAN), m. Andre BLANC, Jan. 30, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 123)

Nicolas, native of France, ca. 54 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 187)
[ed. note: GIPOULOU seems to be given as a second surname in the marginal note]

LABORDE

Mariana (Francisco and Francisca LA CROIX, residents of Mirbalai [Mirebalais]), native of Mirbalai [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Leonardo BRIZET, native of the province of Limoge [Limoges, dept. of Haute-Vienne] in France, 25 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 127)

LABORIE

Genoveva Elina (Maria Theresia, native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Jun. [*], 1811, s. Francisco SAMTEVILLE and Genoveva BONNEAU (SLC, B24, 77)

LABOUCHARDIERE (cf. DODART LABOUCHARDIERE)**LA BOUCHERIE**

Gabriel ([o] LA BOUCHERI [sic] and [o] D'ANJAC), native of Michelon [Miquelon?] in the jurisdiction of Canada, former lieutenant of a frigate in the Royal Armada of His Catholic Majesty, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

LABOVE

Eulalie Elisabeth (Isidore, resident of the parish of Baton Rouge in this province, and Jeanne Marie GRANGE), b. Apr. 24, 1811, bn. Jul. 12, 1810, s. Edouard ROBIN DE LOGNY, resident of the Faubourg La Course in this parish, and Eulalie DESTREHAN, of this parish (SLC, B22, 136)

Gui Maximilien (Isidore, resident of the parish of Baton Rouge in this province, and Jeanne Marie GRANGE), b. Apr. 24, 1811, bn. Aug. 14, 1808, s. Robert DE LOGNY; *pere*, resident of the Faubourg La Course in this parish, and Marie Celeste MARIGNY, sp. Francois LIVAUDAIS, residents of the same place (SLC, B22, 136)

LABRANCHE

Miguel Droussin (Miguel and Luisa FORTIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Francisca Adel DUSSUAU, Jul. 11, 1812, w. Francisco DEBRUEYS, Carlos Federico FORZEL, Miguel FORTIER, *el joven*, Luciano LABRANCHE, groom's brother, and groom's mother and bride's father (SLC, M6, 114)

LABROUCHE DUSIN

Marie Elizabeth Francoise (Francois, native and [former] resident of Petit-Goave [Santo Domingo], and Francoise Marie ROUSEL, native and [former] resident of the parish of St. Louis in the dept. of Sud [Santo Domingo]), b. Jul. 27, 1812, bn. Jun. 14, 1811, s. Ive LE MONNIER, physician, and Louise Elizabeth [H/TH]UET, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 36)

LABUCIERE

Charles, native of Vincennes Post, 45 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1811, d. Aug. 17, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

LABUSSE

Marie Jeanne (Pierre and Rosette TRUDEAU), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. Jun. 20, 1811, s. Simon MEILLEUR and Marie Jeanne [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 138)

LABUT

Marie (Pedro, creole, and Magdalena [o]), b. Mar. 7, 1810, bn. Feb. 10, 1810, s. Honore PIERRE, infant's uncle, and Eulalia PIERRE, infant's aunt (SLC, B23, 58) [mother's surname may be PIERRE - see godparents]

LABY

Eloisa Melania ([o] and Magdalena DE VILLARS), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco DUVERNAY, Dec. 8, 1810 (SLC, M3, 41)

LACASTAGNE

Claudine (Louise, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 27, 1811, bn. Apr. 17, 1808, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Jean BUCHER, resident of Cayes St. Louis [Santo Domingo], and Claudine FOUQUET, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo (SLC, B24, 11)

LACHAISE (cf. CAP)

Francisco, creole, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1810 (SLC, F9, 16)

Juan (Victor, native of Mom[*], dept. of Alta Charante [Charente Maritime?] in France, and Maria Marta PETITFILS, native of San Geronimo, jurisdiction of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1811, bn. Aug. 28, 1811, ppg. Leonardo LACHAISE and Juana DAMAR, mgp. [o] PETITFILS and Maria Luisa ROSIGNOL, s. Juan Maria FURMY and Margarita SOL (SLC, B22, 160)

Juan Maria ([Victor?], native of Boussi[*] in Haute Charente, France, and Maria Marta FIFI, native of the parish of San Geronimo on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1811, bn. Aug. 28, 1811, ppg. Leonardo LACHAISE and Juana Magdalena [o], mgp. [o], s. Juan Maria FOURMY [@FOUNNY] and Margarita LAR[RU?]E (SLC, B24, 102)

Julien ([*]), b. May 4, 1812, bn. Jul. 19, 1811, s. Ferdinand LEON and Seraphine [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 158)

Luisa (Catarina), 6 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1810 (SLC, F9, 26)

Maria Francisca (Agustin and Luisa CANOEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1812, bn. Dec. 1, 1811, s. Augusto Francisco [o] and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B24, 153)

Perina, native of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1812 (SLC, F9, 119)

LA CHAPELLE BILLEAU

Angelica (Juan and Magdalena PELLETIER), native of Grenada, one of the Windward Islands, resident of this city, sp. Juan DACQUENY, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

LACHOME [@LACHAUME]

Marie Susane (Juan and Maria Magdalena ST. JURE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista MORIN, Oct. 16, 1811 (SLC, M6, 103)

LACLOTE Y DE DULUQUE [@LACLOTTE]

Pedro Luis (Eugenia), b. May 13, 1810, bn. Jun. 8, 1809, s. Pedro RUPT and Maria MARCHAND (SLC, B23, 90) [ed. note: DULUQUE could be the paternal surname]

LACOMBE (cf. BRISSON)

LACOSSE

Marie Magdelaine (Catherine, aka Catiche, native of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1812, s. Louis ANDREON and Marie Magdelaine AUBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 51)

LACOSTE

Elisabeth Irenee (Urcin and Pelagia CARRIERE), b. May 1, 1810, bn. Feb. 24, 1810, ppg. [o] and Isabella LACOSTE, mgp. Manuel LA CARRIERE and Mariana Pierre THOMAS, s. Manuel LA CARRIERE, [infant's] uncle, and Mariana Pierre THOMAS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B23, 84)

Juan (Santiago and Maria ROQUEFORT), native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, m. Ana COURCELLE, Oct. 14, 1810, w. Honore LAVIGNE, Santiago VIENNE, Leon COURCELLE, Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 84)

Santago Philippe (Francisco Leandro and Adelaida DUTHILLET [@DUTILLET], natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1812, bn. Aug. 5, 1812, ppg. Juan Bautista LACOSTE and Juanna DUTHILLET, mgp. Francisco DUTHILLET and Adelaida AMELOTTE, s. Santago Philippe DUTHILLET, infant's uncle, and Felicitas DUTHILLET, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 43)

Victoire Elisabeth (Dominique, resident of Grand Bayou St. Jean in this parish, and Marie Françoise CASSOU), b. Sep. 6, 1810, bn. Sep. 5, 1810, ppg. Jean LACOSTE and Magdelaine BARRERE, natives of Vielle-Segure, dept. of Lower Pyrenees in France, mgp. Jean Pierre CASSOU and Marie Françoise SEGUIN, dec., s. Jean Pierre CASSOU [infant's maternal grandfather], resident of Les Cayesonettes, parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth GUEL, Widow MERLET, resident of the same place, both residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, B22, 92)

Victoria Isavel (Domingo and Maria Francisca CASSO[Y?]), 8 da., i. Sep. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Yrene (Ursino and Eugenia CARRIER), ca. 18 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1811 (SLC, F9, 73)

LACO[UR?]

Joseph Estevan (Susana, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 9, 1811, s. Estevan NICOLAS and the Virgin Mary (SLC, B26, 43)

LACRE

Phelipe (Carlota, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 3 mo., i. Aug. 11, 1811 (SLC, F9, 77)

LACRETE

Jean Baptiste (Adele, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1810, bn. Jun. 24, 1809, s. Jean HARMELIN, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Euphrosine PREVOT, of St. Louis of Jeremie, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 123)

LA CROIX (cf. DUSSUEAU DE LA CROIX)

Matheo, native of Bordeaux [France], i. Oct. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

L'ADENERE

Celeste Malvina (Jacques, resident of this parish, and Suson Pierre [F?]EDERY, both residents of the countryside), b. Jun. 17, 1811, bn. Sep. 19, 1810, s. Andre SANCHES and Thomas CAMP[EZ?], residents of this city (SLC, B22, 145)

LADNER [@L'ADNERE]

Adela (Joseph and Rosa FAYARD, natives and residents of the island of Benaos ["Venados", Deer Island in the Gulf?]), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. Jan. 22, 1808, ppg. Nicolas LADNER and Mariana PAQUET,

- mgp. Juan FAYARD and Angelica MATHURIN, s. Luis CASTIN and Maria FAYARD, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 5)
- Cecilia (Gilberto and Luisa MORIN, natives and residents of Bay St. Louis [MS]), b. Mar. 18, 1812, bn. Sep. 2, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Francisca LALANCETTE, mgp. Joseph MORIN and Luisa CHRISTIANNE, s. Antonio XEREZ and Francisca LALANCETTE (SLC, B25, 15)
- Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Francisca LALANZETTE [LALANCETTE]), natives and residents of Bay St. Louis [MS]), b. Mar. 18, 1812, bn. Apr. 18, 1810, pgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria FISSEAU, mgp. [o], s. Juan MORIN and Maria Luisa LADNER, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 14)
- Marie Mericer (Jean and Marie-Joseph MAURIN, residents of the district of Biloxi on the other side of the lake), b. Jun. 17, 1811, bn. Mar. 26, 1810, s. Jean GUADIS and his wife, Clementine BUGUOI, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 145)
- Marta (Gilberto and Luisa MORIN, natives and residents of Bay St. Louis [MS]), b. Mar. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 2, 1809, pgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Francisca LALANZETTE, mgp. Joseph MORIN and Luisa CHRISTIANNE, s. Manuel GAL[V?]AN and Elena MORIN (SLC, B25, 14)
- Silvano (Juan Bautista and Francisca LALANZETTE [LALANCETTE]), natives and residents of Bay St. Louis [MS]), b. Mar. 18, 1812, bn. Jan. 6, 1808, pgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria FISSEAU, mgp. [o], s. Juan SAUCIE and Nazil LADNER, child's sister (SLC, B25, 14)
- Ysavel (Joseph and Rosa FAYARD, natives and residents of the island of Benaos), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. Apr. 14, 1810, pgp. Nicolas LADNER and Mariana PAQUET, mgp. Juan FAYARD and Angelica MATHURIN, s. Ursino FAYARD, absent, p. Antonio CASVERGUES, and Genoveba REYEN, absent, p. Maria del Carmen PLACERES (SLC, B25, 6)

LAFARGUE [LAFARE]

- Adelaida (Maria, resident of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), 9 da., i. Jun. 19, 1810 (SLC, F9, 14)
- Adelaide (Marie Anne, of Gonaives on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1810, 5 da., s. Manuel AINE, of St. Lucie and Lucille [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B23, 110)
- Francisco Alexander (Francisco, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Rosalia Santyago

NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1812, bn. Nov. 8, 1809, pgp. Francisco LAFARGUE and Marguarita DARANG, mgp. Santyago NICOLAS and Maria Theresia MEUELLEUR, s. Francisco JEAN PIERRE and Luisa MILLON (SLC, B25, 4)

LAFEUILLE-VEULLARD

Maria Genoveva, native of Maria Galante, an island, one of the Antilles, sp. Juan Bernardo Michel PIVE, former notary and substitute procurator of the king in St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1811, d. last night [Nov. 4/5] (SLC, F7, 187)

LAFFILLARD [@LAFILLARD]

Joseph Miguel Octavio (Pedro Joseph, native of Paris, and Theresa Margarita Susana LECLERCQ, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1812, bn. Jul. 5, 1812, pgp. Carlos Elizabeth LAFFILLARD and Maria Juana LEGRAND, mgp. Luis Maria Agustin LECLERCQ and Maria Theresa DEMAIRE, s. Miguel Basilio CHANTEREL and Maria Rufina Adelaida LECLERCQ, absent, p. Maria TOURAINNE (SLC, B25, 41)

Pedro Adolpho (Pedro Joseph and Theresa Susana LECLERQ, former residents of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), native of this city, very young child, i. May 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

LAFITE

Marie Josephe (Pierre, native of Bayonne in France, and Adelaide MASELERI, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. [* - 16/17], 1811, bn. Oct. 27, 1810, s. Louis BADE[L?]A, native of Marseilles in France, and Louise LE[ONT?], infant's maternal aunt, resident of Jeremie (SLC, B22, 117)

<LAFITTE>

<Jean Baptiste> ([*] and [*] (DE VILLARS)), b. cir. May 20, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B24, 47) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, pages were torn out]

LAFOND

Pedro (Ysavel, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 9, 1810, bn. Aug. 18, 1809, s. Pedro DURAND and Modesta BERDIER (SLC, B23, 141)

LAFLAMBUES

Andres, native of Canada, bachelor, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 178)

LAFONTAINE

Francisco (Francisco and Magdalena NICOLAS), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa BERNARD, Jan. 29, 1812, w. Maria del Carmen RIVERA, Antonio XEREZ, Magloire LAURENCE (SLC, M6, 106)

Joseph (Santiago Laurent and Maria del Carmen RIVERA), 7 mo., i. May 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

Pedro, native of Quebec, soldier of the company of volunteers established in this capital, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1812, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 218)

Santiago Lorenzo (Santiago Lorenzo and Luisa CHALAN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen RIVERA, Apr. 27, 1812, w. Magloir LORENS, Joseph CADEVOU, Juan DE TORRES, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 110)

LAFONTAN

Natalia (Phelipe, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Susana HIPP, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1812, bn. Mar. 11, 1811, pgg. [o], mgp. Juan [HIPP] and Catarina HIPP, s. Guillermo Wihh [sic] HIPP and Virginia WOF (SLC, B25, 13)

Phelipe (Phelipe, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Susana HIPP, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1812, bn. Apr. 8, 1809, pgg. [o], mgp. Juan [HIPP] and Catarina HIPP, s. Antonio Maria DE QINTANA and Ysavel HIPP (SLC, B25, 13) [marginal note: died Nov. 7, 1840]

LA FOURCAD [@FOURCAD]

Andres (Juan, native of Sinmacurbe, Diocese of Lesca in Bearn [Sinmacourbe and Lescar, both in dept. Pyr.-Atlantiques], and Maria Rosa JIASEMIN, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1812, bn. Nov. 12, 1811, pgg. Juan FOURCAD, aka LA CAMARAD, and Maria DUBAIL, mgp. Luis JIASEMIN and Susana JIASEMIN, s. Andres VILLAMIL and his wife, Veronica CAMBRE (SLC, B25, 51)

LAFRANCE (cf. HYMEL, ROBEAU)

Caroline (Antoine and Rosalie LAFRANCE, residents down-river in this parish), b. Feb. 24, 1811, bn. Dec. 18, 1809, s. Philippe

DESCHAMPS and Marie Eulalie Jean Louis TOUP, both residents of the same district [i.e. downriver] (SLC, B22, 121)

Marie Louise (Jacques, resident down-river in this parish, and Marie Josephine BILLIOT), b. Oct. 8, 1810, bn. Jan. 23, 1810, s. Louis PLANCHET, resident of this city, and Alique Eugenie OULLIANNE, who lives in the house of Jacques LAFRANCE (SLC, B22, 97)

Perina (Francisco and Maria FUNEYEAUX), seriously ill, native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro DOVARD, Feb. 25, 1811 (SLC, M6, 92)

Ursin (Francois and Celeste HYMEL), b. Jul. 14, 1812, bn. Mar. 18, [1812], s. Ubert WEILLON and Marie FENOUILLEAU, all residents of St. James Parish of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 137)

LAFRANCE DE NAVARRE

Luisa Catarina (Francisco, dec. and Maria DENIS, dec.), lived many years on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, b. Mar. 26, 1810, conditionally, using the ritual for adults, being uncertain if she had ever received simple baptism, 28-30 yr., s. Pedro Thomas ROBERT and Luisa Catarina FARGUE (SLC, B22, 58)

LAGARCINIER (cf. FAGOT)

LAGARITTE

Francisca, native of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo, ca. 75 yr., i. May 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 4)

LAGMAN (cf. VICNER)

[o - masc.] (Jean and Catherine VICNER), child, b. simply by Madame Joseph QUARENTIN, i. Jul. 10, 1810, d. Jul. 9, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)

LAGOTRAIS [@LAGOTERIE, LA-GOTRAIS, LA GAUTRAIS]

Maria Marta (Pedro Harpin and Maria Carlota HUBERT BELAIR), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos MACLE, Jul. 25, 1811 (SLC, M6, 99)

Pedro (Pedro and Carlota BELAIR), native and resident of this parish, m. Catalina DE GRACIA, Nov. 26, 1811, w. Francisco LAFARGUE, Santiago MARTINEZ, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 104)

Pedro Henerico (Pedro and Henerica LAVERGNE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1811, bn. Oct. 12, 1809, pgp. Pedro LAGOTERIE and Carlotta BELLEAIRE, mgp. Juan

LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUINI, s. Juan Carlos THYERY and Emelie LAVERGNE (SLC, B25, 1)

LAGRANCHE

Melania (Santiago and Nanet or Ana [sic] [o], Indian, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 11, 1812, bn. Feb. 14, 1812, s. St. Joseph and Maria Francisca [LAGRANCHE], infant's sister (SLC, B26, 25)

LAGRANGE

Marcellinne (Jean Louis and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), b. Oct. 7, 1810, bn. Aug. 3, [1810], s. Eugene BARRE, *filis*, and Emelie LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Margueritte Cezere (Jean and Margueritte LEGROS), m. Laurent GASPARD, Sep. 11, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 130)

Marie (Louis and Marie BOURGEOIS), m. Michel MADERNE, May 22, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 133)

Melanie (Jean and Margueritte GROS), b. Jul. 31, 1810, bn. Jun. 20, 1809, s. Andre GROS and Margueritte LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

LAGRUE [@LAGROUE, LAGROUX]

Alexandro (Tonton, of Santo Domingo), 2 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1810 (SLC, F9, 20)

Emelie (Jaques and Charlotte LA CHAISE), m. Jaques KINLER, May 28, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 127)

Francisco (Victoria), 5 wk., i. Mar. 17, 1811 (SLC, F9, 59)

Francois (Victoire, of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1811, 5 wk., s. Antoine XERES and Francoise DAGUILLARD, sp. Blas PUCHE, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 16)

Maria (Celeste, native of this parish), 18 mo., i. May 30, 1811 (SLC, F9, 67)

Marie (Celeste, of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1810, bn. Dec. 8, 1809, s. Pierre BONY, navigator, and Marie DELERY, sp. Pierre SUGENEAU, of this city (SLC, B23, 72)

LAHENS

Felicite Magdalena (Juan Bautista, *aine*, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Genoveba POURSENT, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1810, bn. Nov. 19, 1809, pgg. Guillermo LAHENS and Magdalena

PITNERY, mgp. [o], s. Juan LUCAS and Celeste Prudence MARTIN (SLC, B23, 101)

LAHULIERE

Marie Thereze (Rene, native of Lude [Le Lude], dept. of Sarthe, Diocese of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire], and Genevieve Claudine JEAN-PIERRE, native of Gallipolis [a failed settlement of French refugees in the Ohio valley], both residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1811, bn. May 5, 1811, s. [o] JEAN-PIERRE, infant's grandfather, and Marie Thereze BOYER DU VIGNEAU, [both] residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 22)

LAIR

Luis Carlos (Rosina, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), 5 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1812 (SLC, F9, 132)

LAIZER

Philipina Aselina (Juan David, native of Gossen in Switzerland, canton of Berne, resident of this city, and Helena SIGOVIE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1811, bn. Feb. 11, 1811, pgp. Simon Nicolas LAIZER and Marguarita DESERZENS, mgp. Alonze SIGOVIE and Catharina LAMBERT, s. Gabriel Philiber LOEBEN and Maria LAMBERT, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 133)

LAJOY

Marie Anne Catherine (Julien and Elisabeth SAVARY, [both] natives of St. Marc), b. Nov. 6, 1812, bn. Apr. 16, 1812, s. Pierre BATARD and Marie Catherine PEROT, all landowners from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 51)

LALANA

Eloisa Juan ([o] and Celeste MAXENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco Valentin [PAUL], Oct. 11, 1810 (SLC, M3, 40)

LALANDE (cf. BOISDORE-LALANDE)

Adelaida LALANDE, aka LA FILLE, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1812 (SLC, F9, 119)

Balcour (Maria), 3 mo., i. May 23, 1810 (SLC, F9, 7)

Charles Felix Aristide (Marie Josephe), b. Jul. 1, 1811, bn. Aug. 30, 1810, s. Charles MARTY and Pepite Maximillien DE ST. MAXENT, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 147)

Theresa, native and resident of this parish, ca. 80 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1812 (SLC, F9, 116)

LALANDE FERRIER [@LALANDE FERIER, LALANDE FERRERD]

Luis ([o] and Juana DUBOIS), sp. Jacinta ARNOULD, i. Jun. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

Luisa (Luis and Jazinta ARNOUL), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Jazinto CASSOU, Jul. 10, 1810 (SLC, M6, 78)

LALANNE

Carlos (Maria), b. Apr. 13, 1810, bn. Feb. 8, 1810, s. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca CASIEL (SLC, B23, 75)

Eulalie (Louis, dec., and Marie Jeanne RENNE), native of this parish, presently residing with Jean Marie CHOPPIN, merchant in this city, m. Charles ROCHE, Mar. 11, 1811 (SLC, M6, 94)

LALANZET

Pedro (Luis and Marta GARGARE), native of Biloxi, m. Luisa NIGUES, Mar. 21, 1811, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Antonio XEREZ, Victoria CESSÉ, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 95)

LALOIR

Maria Juana (Genoveba, dec.), creole, ca. 54 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 128)

LALOIRE

Eulalia (Augustin and Constancia [o], [both] natives of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1810, bn. Jun. 8, 1810, s. Vincente LALOIRE, infant's uncle, and Eulalia DABLON (SLC, B23, 114)

LAMAIGNERE (cf. BERNELEAU)

LAMAR[E/C]

Domingo (Francisco and Margarita MILIAN), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, bachelor, 35 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

LAMARLERE

Eleonor Maria (Antonio, native of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees, and Maria Francisca GALLUCHAT, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1811, bn. Nov. 10, 1809, ppg. Bernardo LAMARLERE and Luisa DE ST. MARTIN, m. Eustaquio Luis GALLUCHAT and Maria SOTTURON, s. Miguel FORTI[ER?] and Maria Luisa Eleonor CHAVINET (SLC, B22, 154)

LAMARQUE

Juan, native of Anjou in France, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1811, d. in the house of Mr. [o] LE FORT (who provided this information about the deceased) at the entrance to the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F7, 159)

LAMARTRIS

Maria Delphina (Alexo and Maria Magdalena CASTAIGNET), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago HOPKINS, May 2, 1812 (SLC, M6, 110)

LAMAZILLIER [@LAMAZELIERE]

Hermonide (Baltazar and Tonton DESSALLES), 14 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1811 (SLC, F9, 77)

Pedro (Baltazar and Juana DES[D/L]JELET), bn. Mar. 25, 1812, i. Jun. 10, 1812 (SLC, F9, 111)

LAMBERT [@LAMBER]

Catharina (Pedro and Catharina LANDRONY), native of this city, widow of Antonio SEGOVIA, ca. 48 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

Francoise, native and landowner in the parish of Verrettes, a section of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, owned several plantations, Widow BATARD, 56 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1810, d. Nov. 7, 1810, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, F9, 41)

Hilarion (Marcos Antonio, native of Plaisance on the island of Santo Domingo, and Carolina Ysavel LANNES, native of Cap Francais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1810, bn. May 29, 1810, pgg. Pedro LAMBERT and Ysavel LALAYE, mgp. [o], s. Hilarion DEGASCQ and Lorenza [o] (SLC, B23, 155)

Hyacinthe (Antoine and Louise Helena CHAPDU, residents of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 3, 1810, bn. Mar. 9, 1808, s. Hyacinthe CHAPDU, child's maternal uncle, resident of Jeremie, and Marie Victoire ZOZIACQUE, Widow CHRISTIN, resident of Les Matheux, parish of L'Arcahaye, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 109)

Joseph (Pedro and Constanza WILTZ, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1812, bn. Oct. 5, 1811, pgg. Pedro Joseph LAMBERT and Catharina LANDRONY, mgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, s. Juan Francisco VALLON DE RAVIN and his wife, Josephina LAMBERT, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 22)

Juan Luis Fulbert (Luis and Isavel BERTRAND), native of this city, m. Juana Eugenia ODUHIGG, Jul. 17, 1812, w. Honorato FORTIER, Luis Alexandro HARANG, Juan Pedro VALENTIN, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 114)

Maria Josepha (Pedro and Constanza WILTZ), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Francisco BALLON, Jul. 16, 1810 (SLC, M6, 78)

Maria Juana (Pedro and Constantia WILTZ), 4 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

LAMIE (cf. VALU)

LAMONTIER (cf. MAZON)

LAMOTE [**@LAMOTTE**]

Luis (Charlotta), b. May 12, 1810, bn. Jan. 29, 1810, s. Luis Carlos DA[R?]JOINE and Maria Antonia GUILLET (SLC, B23, 90)

Maria de los Dolores (Luis Sablon, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria Agustina TOURPIN, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1812, bn. Nov. 26, 1811, s. Juan Luis COLOME and Maria de los Dolores PALAO (SLC, B24, 132)

Maria Josephina (Rene), b. Dec. 10, 1810, bn. Sep. 23, 1810, s. Luis BERGUE[*]JENBOI and Maria Magdalena HER[C/E]OS (SLC, B23, 173)

Pedro LAMOTTE, aka PIERILLE, native of Bordeaux [France] bachelor, shipwright associated with the company of Mr. [o] MILHET, ca. 56 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

LAMOTTHE [**@LAMOTHE**]

Antonio (Pedro, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria COUVERTIE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 19, 1812, bn. Apr. 10, 1812, ppg. Juan LAMOTTHE and Claudina DAMPIER, mgp. Juan COUVERTIE and Maria BRANDEY, s. Antonio LAFARGUE and Susana Gracieuse LAMOTTE [sic] (SLC, B25, 55)

Maria (Pedro, resident of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria LE CO[NUS?]TIER), 26 mo., i. Feb. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

LAMUIGNER [**@LAMUIGNERE**]

Luisa Adelaida (Geronimo Francisco, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, and Angelica BERNELAU, native of Baint on the same island, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 21,

1810, bn. Apr. 3, 1810, pgp. Juan Luis LAMUIGNER and Maria Juana DESPINOSSE, mgp. Luis BERNELAU and Maria Juana MESTAYER, s. Luis BERNELAU, [infant's] maternal grandfather, and Ysavel Adelaida LUCA (SLC, B22, 86)

LAMY

Andrinette (St. Andre and Magdeleine LOUIS, [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Feb. 17, 1810, s. Louis DUPRES and Heloise LABY, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B23, 78) [marginal note: m. Jean Baptiste LUDGER BOGUILLE, Jun. 27, 1836]

Francoise (Pierre Thomas, native of Bordeaux, France, and Charlotte DUMOULARD, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 29, 1812, bn. Jun. 9, 1812, s. Joseph Leon ST. JUSTE and Francoise DUVILLATTE, absent, p. Marie Felicite Goideloupe VIDAL, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B26, 20)

Zefelita (Pedro Thomas, native of the province of Saintonge in France, resident of this city, and Carlota DUMOLA, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1810, bn. Dec. 19, 1809, s. Nicolas GIROD and Maria Luisa VIDAL (SLC, B23, 114) [marginal note: died Oct. 10, 1836]

LANATIS [@LANASTIS]

Juan Bautista, native of Angelos, dept. of Basses-Pyrenees [probably Les Anles, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees] in France, resident of this city, surgeon who practiced his profession on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142)

LANAU

Maria Delphina Angelica (Phelipe, native of the city of Nantes in Brittany, resident of this city, and Angelica BOSONIER, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1810, bn. Jan. 6, 1810, pgp. Pedro LANAU and Juana GEROT, mgp. Antonio BOSONIER and Lorenza GACHET, s. Phelipe LANAU, infant's brother, and Delphina BOSONIER MARMILLON (SLC, B22, 51)

LA[N?]DE

Margaritta, native of J[a/u]rabaille on Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1812 (SLC, F9, 131)

LANDEGRIN

Juan Pedro (Pedro and Catarina REAL), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Magdalena ORTIZ, Mar. 20, 1810, w. Angel LOPEZ,

Joseph MEDER, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride's parents and sisters (SLC, M6, 68)

LANDREAU [@LANDREAUX]

Charles Joseph (Jean, native of Polignac, Diocese of Saintes in France, and Marie Anne MALARET), b. Oct. 10, 1811, bn. Aug. 10, 1811, s. Charles Joseph CONSOLAT and his wife, Rosalie BOUSQUET, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B22, 159)

Joseph (Juan, native of Polignac in St. Onge, France, and Mariana MALARET, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1810, bn. Apr. 26, 1809, pgp. Pedro LANDREAUX and Maria [o], mgp. Antonio MALARET and [o], s. Joseph PRADIN and Maria Margarita RENCHARD (SLC, B22, 68)

Luisa (Magdalena), b. Sep. 3, 1812, bn. Aug. 24, 1812, s. Santiago RO[BER?]T and Magdalena Luisa [o] (SLC, B26, 30)

LANDRON

Servius (Toutut, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1812 (SLC, F9, 114)

LANDRY

Rosalia (Esteban and Brigida TRAHAN), native of the parish of La Fourche, resident of this city, Widow LEROUX, m. Bartolome MARTIN, Jan. 11, 1810 (SLC, M6, 61)

LANGE

Pedro ([o]), native of Guinea, m. Maria Francisca Lucile [o] ([o]), native of Guinea, Sep. 23, 1811, w. Juan TOUSSINT, aka GAILLOT, Jose CASIMIRO (SLC, M3, 42)

LANGUEDOC

Francisco, native of Puerto Vincent, bachelor, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 178)

LANGUILLE

Maria Francisca (Francisco Baltazar, native of Paris, resident of New Orleans, and Genoveva LESTINET, native and resident of New Orleans), b. Sep. 5, 1810, bn. Dec. 8, 1809,, pgp. Pedro Santiago LANGUILLE and Maria Luisa DEL[C?]AS, mgp. Juan LESTINET and Maria GAUTHIER s. Juan Francisco Baltazar [LANGUILLE], infant's brother, and Maria Genoveva LANGUILLE, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 92)

LANUS

Maria Marguarita (Pedro, of Port-au-Prince, and Maria Francisca BOD[D?]ON, of Gonaives), b. Oct. [sic - Nov.] 9, 1811, bn. Oct. 24, 1811, s. Luis CORNIER and Marguarita M[*]OENON (SLC, B24, 105)

LANUSSE

Juan (Pedro and Maria LAURET), native of Dorthiez, dept. of Basses Pyrenees in France [Orthez, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, sp. Eloisa DUPEBE, ca. 36 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

Marie Pauline (Paul, native of Orthez in the dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques in France, resident and merchant of this city, and Marie Celeste MACARTY), b. Dec. 1, 1810, bn. Mar. 23, 1810, s. Edmond MACARTY, infant's maternal uncle, and Cicile FAVRE D'AUNOY, [both] residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 108)

Victoire Coralie (Paul, native of Orthez in the dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques in France, resident and merchant of this city, and Marie Celeste MACARTY), b. Dec. 1, 1810, bn. Aug. 2, 1808, s. Jean LANUSSE, resident and merchant in this city, child's paternal uncle, and Victoire DESCA[L?], sp. Jean Rene FITZGERALD, former resident and merchant at Leogane on Santo Domingo, cashier of the bank of Louisiana, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 107)

LAPICE

Sophia, native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Pedro Denis REYNAUD, ca. 27 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1810, d. Oct. 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

LAPICE DE BERGONDY

Pedro Miguel (Miguel and [o] BELLAIR), native and [former] resident of the parish of St. Joseph of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, former commanding captain of the dragoons on the same island, sp. Rosa Eleonor Isavel GRENOT, ca. 67 yr., i. May 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 122)

LAPLANTE

Marthe (Jeanne Heloise, of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 16, 1810, bn. Dec. 17, 1809, s. Jacques Daniel MAIGNIEN, of Port-au-Prince, and Marthe VERKASSON, sp. Pierre Joseph DULQUOD, resident of Jeremie, watchmaker, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 119)

LAPORT

Pablo Luciano (Catharina, native of Santo Domingo), bn. Nov. 20, 1811, i. Jul. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 117)

LAPORTE

Catharina (Juan Bautista and Margarita LOUVO), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, bn. Mar. 30, 1787, i. Jul. 2, 1812 (SLC, F9, 116)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Eugenie [o]), b. Sep. 9, 1811, bn. Nov. 27, 1810, s. Jean Etienne LAPORTE, infant's brother, and Elisabeth LAPORTE, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 88)

Juan, native of the dept. of La Cornese [Correze?] in Limousin, France, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. May 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161)

Juan Francisco (Juan Bautista and Dominga JOLY), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 54 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1811, d. in the house of his sister, [o] SEGOND, on the street [road] which leads to Bayou St. John (SLC, F7, 172)

LAQUI[R/S]E (cf. SAVARY)**LARCHE**

Maria Catarina (Francisco and Francisca LARCHE, both natives of this parish), b. Mar. 7, 1812, bn. Mar. 7, 1810, s. Juan Bautista DELAY and Amaranta ESTEBES (SLC, B24, 135)

LARCHEVAU

Antonio, native of Bordeaux [France], ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

LARDY

Francisco Felix (Pierre, native of St. Palais, Province of Saintonge in France, and Genoveba METOY, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 16, 1810, bn. May 18, 1810, m. Pedro LARDY and Maria ROUGANNES, m. [o], s. Luis FLANEAU and Marie Magelinne [sic] GUERIN, of Port-de-Paix (SLC, B23, 106)

Pedro, native of St. Palois in France, resident of this city, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1812 (SLC, F7, 211)

Pedro Pablo Juan Maria (Pedro, native of the jurisdiction of Bordeaux, and Genoveba METEYER, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1812, bn. Jul. 24, 1812, s. Pablo JUAN MARIA and Maria Theresa DOMINIQUE (SLC, B26, 29)

LA RESCHE

Pedro Miguel, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 31 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1810 (SLC, F7, 141)

LARGETEAUX [@LARGETEAU]

Juan Daniel (Juan and Juana Maria Antoinette [o]), native of Bordeaux, m. Maria Magdalena RONDEAUX [@RONDEAU], Jan. 20, 1812, w. Theodore LAMBERTE, Juan Manuel DEBOUSQUET, Juan [BERTUS?], Madame [o] MONTAS (SLC, M6, 106)

LARIEL [@LARRIEUX]

Helena (Juan and Helena COUPERY), b. Oct. 13, 1812, bn. Dec. 5, 1811, s. Gabriel JEANMARIE and Magdalena POMETTE (SLC, B26, 43)

Rosa (Juan and Helena COUPERY), b. Oct. 13, 1812, bn. Nov. 19, 1807, s. Pedro DEMASILIERE and Rosa COUPRY (SLC, B26, 43)

LAROCHE

Francois Auguste (Marie, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 3, 1812, 6 mo., s. Francois Auguste DE LA MOTHE and Anne Marie PETIT, sp. [o] DODART, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 11)

LA ROSE

Marie Louise (Marie Louise, of Grand-Goave), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. M[*] 11, [*], s. [*] Louis LE SAGE, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Marie Louise BES[E?]S, resident of Petit-Goave, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 60)

LARRIVIER [@LARRIVIERE]

Pedro Pablo (Santiago, native of Canada, and Ana Petronila DERRUBILL, native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Nov. 12, 1811, pgp. Augusto LARRIVIER and Maria LALANDE, mgp. Santiago DERRUVILLE [sic] and Melania DERRUVILLE, s. Pablo DERRUVILLE and Maria Luisa DERRUVILLE (SLC, B25, 19)

Santiago (Augusto and Maria LALANDE), native of Canada, resident of this city, m. Ana DERRUVILLE, Feb. 28, 1811, w. Francisco BOREL, Rene BATALLE, Paul DE ROUVILLE, bride's uncle, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 93)

LARROCHE (cf. LATOUR LARROCHE)

LARROQUE

Maria Francisca Juana (Juan Bautista and Maria Ana STERLIN), native of the parish of St. Martin de Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Pedro Daniel BIDETRENOULLEAU, ca. 43 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)
Theresa Ysavel (Juan Bautista Justin, former resident of the island of Tortuga [Tortue] within the jurisdiction of Santo Domingo, and Maria Theresa THELEMAQUE, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1812, bn. Oct. 22, 1811, s. Maurice VALLEE and Ysavel FAYE, [both] residents of Santo Domingo (SLC, B24, 151)

LARRUA

Josepha Maria (Naneta), b. Mar. 29, 1812, bn. Mar. 19, 1812, s. Joseph GONZALES and Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B24, 140)

LARRUET [LORRUET]

Maria Virginia (Juan, native of Bearn in France, and Maria Francisca [o], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1812, bn. May 17, 1811, s. Juan JARREAU and his wife, Lucila TOUN[*]R (SLC, B26, 49)

LARTIGUE (cf. LATTE-LARTIGUE)

Juan Pedro, native of the province of Bearn in France, former resident of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Catarina RENAUD, former resident of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, 61 yr., i. May 19, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161)

LARTIGUE MONGRUE

Esteban (Pedro, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques] in France, and Christina BONGENS, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1812, bn. Apr. 18, 1812, ppg. Juan LARTIGUE-MONGRUE and Marta MORANT, mgp. Noel BONGEANS [sic] and Magdalena MEUNIER, s. Esteban MEUNIER, *el joven*, and Magdalena GRANGE (SLC, B25, 41)
Maria Josepha (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Christina BONGENS, native of Limbe, dept. of Nord on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1811, bn. Mar. 18, 1811, ppg. Juan LARTIGUE MONGRUE and Marta MORA, mgp. Noel BONGENS and Magdalena MUNIE, s. Joseph PREDIN and Magdalena MUNIE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B22, 146)

LASEIGNE

- Catherine (Ponce, dec., and Catherine TREGRE), m. Michel CAMBRE, Apr. 30, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 133)
- Fortin (Charles and Euphrosinne MADERE), 10 da., i. Jul. 13, 1812, d. Jul. 12, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 116)
- Fortin Dewille (Charles and Euphrosinne MADERE), b. Jul. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 2, [1812], s. Noel VELLS [@WELLS] and Seraphine SCHAÏLLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)
- Marie Narcisse (Ponce, dec., and Catherine TREGRE), m. Etienne CAMBRE, Jul. 31, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 129)
- Valsin (Noel and Marie Adelaide ANDRAS), b. Nov. 27, 1810, bn. Jul. 20, [1810], s. Michel CAMBRE and Marie Harsie LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

LASERE [@LASSERE]

- Marcial Amadeo (Juan Pedro, native of Buannes [Buanes], dept. of Landes in Gascony, and Juana Luisa Perina DUBASQUE, native of L'Acul on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1811, bn. Sep. 26, 1807, pgp. Beltrand LASERE and Catarina DESTENUBE, mgp. Juan Bautista DUBASQUE and Luisa VINE, s. Marcial PAULET, absent, p. Antonio LAMARLERE, merchant, and Emelia MALERIB (SLC, B22, 143)
- Marcial Amadeo (Juan Pedro and Juana Luisa Perrina LASSERA), 4 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

LASESTIERE DE LABARRE

- Pedro (Francisco and Carlota LABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1812, bn. Sep. 29, 1811, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET, mgp. Pedro VOLANT DE LABARRE and Constanza KERNION, dec., s. Pedro LABARRE, absent, p. Dulcido BARON, and Carlota DUTILLET, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 44) [ed. note: grandparents appear to be listed backwards - see DE LABARRE and PASCALIS LASESTIERE in this volume]

L[A/O]SSEMAN

- Rosalia (Juan, native of Nuremberg in Germany, and Rosalia PREDIE, native of St. Charles Parish on the [first] German Coast), b. Mar. 20, 1810, bn. Mar. 18, 1810, pgp. Christian Andres L[O?]'SSEMAN and Maria Magdalena HU[C/E]KQUINE, mgp. Juan PREDIE and Angelica WELTHAUER, s. Carlos PRUSSE and Angelica

WELTHAUER, infant's grandmother (SLC, B22, 57) [marginal note: died]

LA[SS?]ENCE

Juan Baltazar (Estevan, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, and Mariana Laurenza CHARLIER, native of L'Anse-à-Veau on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 20, 1811, bn. Apr. 1, 1810, ppg. Santyago LA[SS?]ENCE and Genoveva MERGE[S/R], mgp. Juan Bautista Joseph Augustin CHARLIER and Mariana ROUSSEAU, s. Juan Baltazar GEORGES and Maria Angelica Adelaida Victoria RIGEAUT (SLC, B22, 141)

LATAPY

Antonio ([o] and Antonia LATAPY), native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], lawyer, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

LATIL

Catharina, native of G[e?]ndand in Provence, widow of Pedro BERNARDO, ca. 46 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 149)

LATILL

Luisa Armantina (Luisa Arzena), 2 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 81)

LATOUCHE

Pedro Cornet (Luisa, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), 6 da., i. May 16, 1810 (SLC, F9, 4)

LATOUR [@DE LATOUR]

Francois Dominique (Pierre, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Jeanne CARREL, of Plaquemines Parish), b. Mar. 29, 1811, bn. Sep. 6, 1810, s. Jacques Francois POUPART, resident of the parish of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Matilde BAYHI, infant's maternal cousin, also resident of Plaquemines Parish (SLC, B22, 130)

Louise Estelle (Andre and Augustine DARINSBOURG), b. Nov. 1, 1811, bn. Oct. 20, 1810, s. Louis Zenon DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG] and Charlotte LATOUR, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

Pedro (Carlos and Juana LAVERGNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juana CARRELL, Feb. 5, 1810, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Francisco CHAQUET, Madame [o] LESPERANCE, Joseph GARCIA, Maria JOURDA (SLC, M6, 67)

LATOURE-LARROCHE

Santiago, native of Bergerac in Perigord, France [dept. of Dordogne], resident of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Isavel THOMASSIN, native of the same Môle St. Nicolas, ca. 42 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 112)

LATTE-LARTIGUE

Juan (Juan and Adelaida LANGLOIS, residents of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 141)

LATTER [@LATTES]

Juan (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Mimi LANGLOIS, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1812, bn. Dec. 23, 1810, ppg. Juan LATTES and Margarita PORQUIL, mgp. [o], s. Phelipe LANGLOIS and Margarita SUDE (SLC, B24, 145)

LAUNAY (cf. DANGUILBERT DE LAUNAY)**LAURENCE**

Maria, native of Jamaica, resident of this city, ca. 32 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 129)

Nicolas Eugenio (Joseph and Maria Josepha CASTILLON, natives of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1812, bn. May 24, 1810, s. Joseph Honore [LAURENCE], child's brother, and Maria Josepha Francisca [LAURENCE], child's sister (SLC, B24, 123)

LAURENT [@LAURAN, LAURANT]

Catarina Mimi Jermain (Catarina), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, 23 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 85)

Emilio (Joseph and Julia MOLINA, natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1811, bn. Oct. 27, 1810, ppg. Joseph LAURENT and M[*] MORIN, mgp. Joseph MOLINA and Maria Antonia PEREZ, s. Joseph LAURENT, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Catarina DUQUENE (SLC, B22, 140)

Jean (Jean and Justinne VEBRE), b. Feb. 3, 1811, bn. Jan. 9, [1811], s. Jean Baptiste WEBRE [@VEBRE] and Margueritte DELATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Joseph (Santiago and Maria del Carmen RIVERA, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1811, bn. Nov. 9, 1811, ppg. Lorenzo LAFONTAINE [sic] and Luisa MORTALL, mgp. Marcos RIVERA

and Maria ANDRES, s. Joseph BOFILL and Angela BERLUCHEAUX (SLC, B22, 163) [marginal note: died]

Marie Felonie (Antoine and Pelagie RODRIGUES), b. Sep. 22, 1810, bn. Sep. 8, 1810, s. Jean Loui LAURAN [@LAURENT] and Margerite DELATE [@DELATTE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Micaela (Juan and Melitte BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1812, bn. Jun. 30, 1812, ppg. Simon LAURENT and Margarita [DE?]RVIN, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Pedro MULOCHÉ and Mariana LAURENT, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 44)

Rosa Amada (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE), native of this parish, m. Benjamin BORNE, May 18, 1812 (SLC, M6, 111)

Simon (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, m. Osita RODRIGUEZ, Apr. 28, 1812, w. Juan SURVIN, Juan Henrrique BREDO, Antonio DUVERNE, Antonio XEREZ, and groom's father (SLC, M6, 110)

Ursin (Jean, resident of this city, and Melite BROYARD), b. Nov. 3, 1810, bn. Jun. 1, 1810, s. Michel ST. AMAND and Melite CAYER, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 102)

Ursin (Jean and Justine VEBRE), b. Jul. 11, 1812, bn. May 20, [1812], s. Simon LAURANT [@LAURENT] and Mariane TROSCLERS [@Marcellinne TROXELER], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Victoria Catarina (Juan Bautista and Maria LALANDE), native of this parish, m. Basilio GOSSELIN, Apr. 30, 1810 (SLC, M6, 70)

LAUWE [@LAWWE]

Arnaldo Norberto (Evaristo, native and resident of this city, and Celeste BRUNET, native of Opelousas [LA], resident of this city), [twin], b. Nov. 23, 1812, bn. Feb. 25, 1811, ppg. Nicolas LAWE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNET and Margarita DESBORD, s. Arnaldo MAGNON, absent, p. Juan Bautista CAJUS, and Catharina CUILLERET, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 53)

Hanrrieta Palmira (Eduardo and Maria Celeste LACOUR DUBOURG, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1811, bn. Nov. 29, 1810, ppg. Nicolas LAUWE and Catalina COULLERET, mgp. Pablo LACOUR DUBOURG and Maria Celeste [V?]JERY, s. Francisco SAULET and Hanrrieta LAUWE (SLC, B22, 132)

Pedro Omero (Evaristo, native and resident of this city, and Celeste BRUNET, native of Opelousas [LA], resident of this city), twin, b.

Nov. 23, 1812, bn. Feb. 25, 1811, ppg. Nicolas LAUWE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNET and Margarita DESBORD, s. Pedro GAILLARD and Sophia HOLIE (SLC, B25, 53)

Ulzer (Evaristo, native and resident of this city, and Celeste BRUNET, native of Opelousas [LA], resident of this city), b. Nov. 23, 1812, bn. Apr. 3, 1812, ppg. Nicolas LAUWE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNET and Margarita DESBORD, s. Arnaldo LAUWE, absent, p. Eduardo LAUWE, his brother, and Ysavel MORPHI, absent, p. Hanrieta LAUWE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 53)

LAUZON (cf. CHAREST DE LAUZON)

Eleana (Andres, native of New York, and Rebecca KOLVEL, native of London, both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1812, bn. Feb. 28, 1812, ppg. [*] LAUZON and Helena JONSON, mgp. Eduardo KOLVEL and Maria B[U/A]DDEN, s. Viliam Henry BANO[TT?] and Zeline METIER (SLC, B25, 25)

LAVAU-TRUDEAU (cf. TRUDEAU)

LAVEAU

Pedro LAVEAU, aka SANS SOUCY, native of this city, bachelor, ca. 60 and more yr., i. Jul. 13, 1812, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 203)

LAVELLE

Rosalia Angelica (Joseph, native of Montreal in Canada, and Angelica PORTIER, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1811, bn. May 2, 1811, ppg. Juan Bautista LAVELLE and Maria Elena MALVEAUX, mgp. Juan Bautista MALVEAUX [sic] and Mariana KELLER, s. Juan MERCIER and Rosalia [B?][*]gida [o] (SLC, B22, 156)

LAVERGNE

Marie Eve (Michel and Marie PERILLOU), b. Jun. 29, 1812, bn. Jun. 20, 1812, s. Michel QUATREVINGT and Marie Eve CHANSE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Michel (Michel and Marie PERILLOU), b. Jul. 31, 1810, bn. Jul. 6, 1810, s. Leonard PERILLOU and Marie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

LAVIGNE

Honore (Honore and Victoria COURCELL), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa VIENNE, Dec. 14, 1812, w. Joaquin COURCELL, Honore LANDREAUX, Juan GONOR, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 119)

Rose Henriette (Francois, of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Margueritte GUION, of St. Marc on the same island), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. May 27, 1811, s. Francois Michel STER[LIN?] and Henriette ROLLAN[D?], both from Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 54)

LA VIOLETTE

Pedro (Pedro and Francisca BEAUMONT), native and resident of this city, m. Ana CARRIERE, Dec. 19, 1812, w. Phelipe THOMAS, Noel CARRIER, Pedro LA VIOLETTE, groom's father, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M3, 45)

LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS

Eduardo (Pedro, native of Philadelphia, resident of this parish, and Celeste CHABOT, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1811, bn. Nov. 12, 1808, pgp. Pedro LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Elisabeth C[OJY?]SA, mgp. Claudio CHABOT and Marguarita CLARCK, s. Guilielmo Carlos LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS, child's brother, and Marguarita CLARCK, Widow CHABOT, absent, p. Sophia MESSON (SLC, B22, 131)

Thomas (Pedro, native of Philadelphia, resident of this parish, and Celeste CHABOT, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1811, bn. Nov. 18, 1810, pgp. Pedro LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Elisabeth CUPPA, mgp. Claudio CHABOT and Marguarita CLARCK, s. Thomas URQUHART and Carolina TRUDEAU (SLC, B22, 131)

LEBEUF

Maria Ysavel Delphina Estell (Marcial, native of Coudra [Coudurat], dept. of Gironde, and Luisa VERET, native of this city, both residents of La Fourche), b. Jun. 5, 1811, bn. Sep. 27, 1809, pgp. Ygnacio LEBEUF and Maria BOUGAUD, mgp. Santiago VERET and Ysavel DUVERGES, s. Bartolome DUVERGES and Maria Genoveba GERVAIN, Widow LARCHE (SLC, B22, 143)

LEBLANC

Ambrosio, native of Montreal in Canada, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 181)

Bartolome Prospero (Octavio and Maria FAVRE D'AUNOY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1811, bn. Dec. 24, 1809, ppg. Pablo LEBLANC, retired lieutenant colonel pensioned in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY, retired artillery colonel pensioned by the king, and Francisca DE MACARTY, s. Bartolome FAVRE D'AUNOY and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY (SLC, B22, 134)

Felicite Anaix (Octavio and Maria FAVRE D'AUNOY, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1812, bn. Jun. 29, 1812 ppg. Pablo Luis LEBLANC, retired brevetted lieutenant colonel pensioned in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY, retired colonel of the artillery pensioned in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY, s. Cipriano GROS and Felicite FAVRE D'AUNOY, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 55)

Francisco (Francisco, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Theresia NOEL, native of the same place, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1811, bn. Jun. 28, 1811, ppg. Joseph LE BLANC and [o], mgp. Juan NOEL and Elisabeth [*], s. George DUMONT and Maria GUILLARDE (SLC, B22, 150)

Joseph Augusto (Terencio and Josephina FOUCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. May 9, 1811, bn. May 6, 1809, ppg. Pablo LEBLANC, retired lieutenant colonel, pensioned in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. [o], s. Joseph Therencio Albin VILLANUEVA, and his sister, Josephina Adelaida VILLANUEVA, child's first cousins (SLC, B24, 41)

Louis Alexandre Balatazar (Paul LEBLANC DE VILLENEUVE, former infantry colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty of Spain, and Marie Jeanne AVART), native of New Orleans, widower of Charlotte ALIN, m. Françoise BOSSIE, Apr. 9, 1812, w. Zenon DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Charle DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Juste LE BEAU, M.D., Justin PERRET [@PERRETTE] (SJBED, M2, 141)

Maria, native of Philadelphia, Widow BIDEAU, ca. 40 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 148)

Maria Antonia (Francisco and Theresa NOEL), bn. Jun. 1, 1810, i. Jul. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 132) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Marie Antoinette (Francois, native and resident of Môle [St. Nicolas] on Santo Domingo, carpenter, and Therese NOEL, of the same place), b. Jul. 17, 1810, 6 wk., s. Antoine ARNAUD, resident of this city, and Marie DUPIN, resident of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, all, save the godfather, refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 84)

LEBOEUF

Charles (Francois and Marie HYMEL), all residents of St. James of Cantrelle, 29 yr., i. May 25, 1812, d. May 24, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 115)

LE [B/R]OUVIER (cf. ROYNEE)

LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES

Luis Cesaire (Luis Cesaire and Eulalia FAZENDE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1810, bn. May 6, 1810, ppg. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON D'ORGENOY and Margarita HARANG, mgp. Renato Juan Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON and Maria Rosa Zoe DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX (SLC, B22, 72)

LEBRETON-D'ORGENOIS [**@LEBRETON DORGENOIS, LE BRETON DORGENOY**]

Luis Alexander (Francisco Joseph and Margarita HARANG), native of this city, i. Dec. 19, 1812, d. Dec. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

Luis Gatien (Francisco Joseph and Margarita HARANG), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha HARANG, Jan. 28, 1811, w. Sebastian Francisco FAZENDE, Narciso BROUTIN, Luis Joseph LE BRETON, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 91)

Luis Joseph (Luis Graciano and Maria Josepha HARANG, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1812, bn. Feb. 20, 1812, ppg. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON DORGENOY and Margarita HARANG, mgp. Luis Alexander HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, s. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON DORGENOY, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Josepha ZERINGUE (SLC, B25, 18)

LEBRETTON

Francisco (Francisco and Maria VINCENT), 5 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

Francisco LEBRETTON, aka MALUIN (Juan and Juana FILTEAU), native of the parish of St. M[ee?]n, Diocese of St. Malo, province of Brittany in France [probably Saint Meen, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine in which dept. is found St. Malo-de-Phely], resident of this city, sp. Maria VINCENT, ca. 48 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

LE CANU

David Salomon Magdelaine (Pedro and Renata MUSON), native of Dieppe in the province Normandy [dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1810, d. Jun. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 129)

LE CARPANTIER [DE CARPANTIER, DE CARPENTIER, DE CHARPANTIER, LE CARPENTIER]

[o - fem.] (Theresa Victor and Luisa Antonia DESCHAMPS), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 139)

Maria Theresa Josephina (Theresa Victor, native of Torbeck on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa Antonia Gabriela DESCHAMPS, native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1812, bn. Dec. 27, 1811, ppg. Carlos Ynocente LE CARPANTIER and Theresa DRUILHET, mgp. Carlos Phelipe Francisco DESCHAMPS and Maria Catharina Eugenia NICOLAS, s. Ysay LE CARPANTIER, infant's uncle, and Maria Catharina Eugenia NICOLAS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 19)

Luisa Amelia (Joseph, native of the parish of Torbeck, district of Driek [Druck] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Modesta BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1812, bn. Mar. 1, 1812, ppg. Carlos Ynocente LE CARPENTIER and Theresa DRUILHET, mgp. Francisco BLACHE, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec., s. Bernardo Casimiro LE CARPENTIER and Luisa Francisca ROCHE (SLC, B25, 51)

Theresa Victor (Carlos Inocente and Theresa DRUILHET), native of Torbeck on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Antonia Gabriela DESCHAMPS, Jan. 27, 1810, w. Juan Francisco QUAUTIN, Carlos Luis BLACHE, Francisco Marthe GALEZ, Joseph HICAUD (SLC, M6, 64)

LECESNE [LEIESNE]

Maria Claudina (Luis and Maria Luisa BERARD, native of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1811, bn. Nov. 14, 1810, s. Rev. Fr. Claudio THOMAS, O.P., and [o] (SLC, B24, 101)

Luisa Rosa Polina (Luis and Maria Luisa BERAR, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 3 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1811 (SLC, F9, 88)

LECHE

Celeste (Joseph and Celeste KELER), 7 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Jean Adam (Adam and Marianne KELER), b. Aug. 8, 1810, bn. Aug. 4, 1810, s. Pierre KELER and Magdeleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

Jean Louis (Jean and Marie Scolastique KELER), b. Jul. 3, 1811, bn. Jun. 24, [1811], s. Jean PERILLOU and Emerente KELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131) [ed.note: two maternal surnames are given: KELER and PERCLE; both are crossed out, but previous records confirm KELER as correct]

Marcellitte (Jaques and Margueritte PERCLE), b. Dec. 15, 1812, bn. Nov. 13, 1812, s. Jean ADAM and Margueritte ELFER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 142)

Margueritte (Michel and Charlotte PERILLOU), 21 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1811, d. Aug. 28, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Marie Magdeleine (Michel and Charlotte PERILLOU), m. Antoine CAMBRE, Feb. 9, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 138)

Marie Thereze (Jacque and Marie PERILLOU, dec.), m. Jean Pierre PORTIER, May 28, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 127)

Ursin (Joseph and Celeste KELER), b. Aug. 8, 1810, bn. Jul. 24, [1810], s. Michel LECHE and Margueritte YONKON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

Veronique (Adam and Marie KELER), b. Oct. 18, 1812, bn. Sep. 25, [1812], s. Nicolas LECHE and Emerente KELER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

LECLAIRE

Maniche, native of this city, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1811 (SLC, F9, 79)

LECLERC

Eloise (Jean Louis, resident of Baine[c?] [Bainet] on Santo Domingo, and Justine NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Nov. 7, 1811, bn. Nov. 6, 1809, s. Jean Charles FORTIN, also of Santo Domingo, and Louise Justine [LECLERC], child's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 104)

Jean (Jean Louis, native of Bainet, and Justine Adelaide NICOLAS, native of Port-au-Prince), b. Jul. 27, 1812, bn. Jan. 25, 1812, s. Jean

LUCE, resident of Les Cayes, and Marie Rose PERRIER, all former residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 19)

LECLERCQ

Pedro (Marie Aime Agustin, native of La Rochelle [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, and Maria TURAINÉ, native of Baton Rouge [LA], both residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1812, bn. Feb. 17, 1812, ppg. Francisco Agustin LECLERCQ and Maria Theresa DEMERY, mgp. Pedro TURAINÉ and Margarita SIGILOT, s. Juan Pedro Joseph LAFFILLARD and Margarita SIGOLOT, absent, p. Maria Rufina Adelaida LECLERCQ, (SLC, B25, 23)

LECOMPTE

Pedro (Francisco LECONTE and Perina POTARD), native of Seritier, dept. of Nantes in France [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142)

LEDUF

Aurora (Maneta, native of this city), 15 [@16] yr., i. Apr. 29, 1812 (SLC, F9, 105)

LE FAUX

Luis Francisco Mathieu (Mathieu and Margarita Elizabeth MALEVRE), native of Rouen in the province of Normandy, France, resident of this city, m. Ana BURIAT, Feb. 10, 1812, w. Santiago MICHEL, Joseph LIOTEAU, Juan Bautista [JOURDAIN] and Victor JOURDAIN, brothers, Juan Bautista LASEUR LA FONTAINE, Moran TOULOUSE (SLC, M6, 107)

LEFEBRE [@LEFEVRE]

Augustin (Luis Antonio, native of Calais [France], and Victoria ORIQUY, native of St. Marc, Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1810, bn. Oct. 14, 1810, s. Estevan Augustin D[ONSE?]TTE and Maria Josephine MANDO (SLC, B23, 165)

Cecilia ([o], peddler, and Marton [o], of the Congo tribe), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 56 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1810 (SLC, F9, 25)

Luisa (Charles, native of the dept. of Marne in the province of Champagne, and Victoria GUILLO, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1811, bn. Aug. 1, 1810, ppg. Pedro [*] LEFEVRE and Maria Luisa LABURET, mgp. [o], s. Joseph MONUERAN, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo,

and Minet CHIFRE, native of St. Marc on the same island (SLC, B24, 72)

Maria Juana Luisa (Eugenia, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 mo., i. May 16, 1811 (SLC, F9, 65)

Pedro Androphilo (Elisabeth Francisco Joseph, native of Nancy, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle], resident of this city, and Maria Claudina PLANCHARD, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. Mar. 4, 1811, ppg. Nicolas LEFEBRE and Lucia ABOUT, mgp. Antonio PLANCHARD and Perina LALOIR, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Margarita BROUTIN (SLC, B25, 6)

LEFORT (cf. DUBOIS)

Santiago Adriano (Juan and Francisca NICOLE), native of Honfleur, dept. of Calvados in Normandy, France, carpenter, sp. Maria Francisca BARREAU, native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

LE GARDEUR DE TILLY

Antonio Gustavo (Joseph Luis Simon, native of Petit-Trou on the island of Santo Domingo, and Juana Catalina PENEAU, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1810, bn. Sep. 20, 1809, ppg. Esteban Simon LE GARDEUR DE TILLY and Maria Rosa LOMENIE DE MARME, mgp. Juan PENEAU and Catalina MONNIER, s. Antonio Maria GAYFFON and Maria Celeste DE MARIGNY (SLC, B22, 96)

Carlos Antonio Estevan (Nicolas Charles Estevan, native of Petit-Trou, island of Santo Domingo, and Magdalena Helena DAILLEBOUST DE ST. VILME, native of Gorea, an island off the coast of Africa, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1811, bn. Jan. 15, 1811, ppg. Simon Estevan LEGARDEUR DE TILLY and Maria Rosa LOMENIE DE MARME, mgp. Juan Bautista DAILLEBOUST DE SAN VILME and Juanna Magdalena DES NOYELLET, s. Antonio Maria GOYSSON and his wife, Lucia Carlotta MARILLON (SLC, B22, 131)

Hanrrieta Luisa (Carlos Nicolas Esteban and Magdalena DAILLEBOUST DE ST. VILME, residents of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185)

LEGIAN

Juan Bautista (Juan Francisco, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Martona GRAVELEAU, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on the

same island), b. Jun. 24, 1812, bn. Dec. 20, 1811, s. Juan Bautista MONTESQUIEU and Charlota LABADIE (SLC, B26, 9)

LEGIDOS

Marco Agosto (Maria Adelaide), bn. [*], infant, i. Oct. 31, 1810 (SLC, F9, 40)

LEGIER

Bernardo Luis Joseph (Joseph and Luisa FO[UR?]MY), 20 mo., i. May 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 126)

Juanna Elisa Santyago (Louis Joseph Renee, native of Blois, jurisdiction of Orleans in France [Blois, dept. of Loire-et-Cher; Orleans, dept. of Loiret], and Juanna Luisa FOURNI[CE?], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 6, 1812, bn. Sep. 14, 1811, ppg. Joseph Renee Prosper LEGIER and Margarita COMPIN LA CHABONIERE, mgp. Juan Victorin FOURNI[CE?] and Maria Elisabeth CHEVALIER, both residents of this city, s. Santyago M[*]THER and Juanna MACARTY (SLC, B25, 6)

LEGRAND (cf. ALGRAND)

LEGROS

Marie Augustinne (Jean Louis and Margueritte Eugenie CUVILLIER), b. Sep. 1, 1811, bn. Aug. 13, [1811], s. Pierre CARANTIN [QUARENTIN] and Marie Josephine CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

LEISSARD (cf. MARAFFRET-LEISSARD)

[L/S]EJOUR

Alexandre (Francois), b. Dec. 16, 1810, bn. May 1, 1810, s. Andre Alexandre BEAUPOIL and Francoise CATICHE (SMNO, B2, 7)

LEMAIRE

Santiago (Esteban and Ana BERNARD), native and resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

LEMARIE

Luis LEMARIE [corrected from LEMARIAGE] (Luis Alexandro and Susan REY, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 8 mo., i. Nov. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

LEMOINE

Marie Gabrielle (Antoine Francois, resident of the countryside in this parish, and Marie Melanie BALDESQUI), b. Mar. 1, 1810, bn. Aug.

11, 1809, s. Jean LEMOINE, infant's brother, and Gabrielle MAROTE, all of this parish (SLC, B22, 53)

Victoire Eleonore (Pierre, native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France, and Rosalie BILLAUD, Widow VIAUD, native of this territory), b. Dec. 4, 1812, bn. Jan. 10, 1812, s. Jean Baptiste DEY[REM?] and Victoire ROB[SANE?], all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 54)

LEMOUX

Juana Isavel, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, Widow BOCOZEL, 88 yr., i. May 21, 1811, d. May 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

LENDIGRIE

Maria Rita Trinidad (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine ORTIS), b. Aug. 10, 1812, bn. May 12, 1812, pgp. [o], mgp. Francois ORTIS and Francoise BLAN, s. Angel SOLEN and Salvador ORTIS, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 39)

LENNAN [@LANNEN, LEANNEN]

Joseph Francois Jaques (Michel, doctor of medicine, and Josephine BOZONIE MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MERMELLON]), b. Sep. 9, 1810, bn. Dec. 14, 1809, s. James S. PARKS [@PARK] and Marie Francoise HAYDEL, sp. [o] BOSONNIER MARMELLON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

Marie Francoise (Michel, doctor of medicine, and Josephine BOZONIE MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON]), b. Sep. 9, 1810, bn. May 3, 1810, s. Pierre BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON] and Melanie M. BOZONIER MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

LENTON

Violit (Adan and Violit STIBENS, natives of Scotland, residents of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1811, bn. Nov. 9, 1810, s. Alexandro FOWLIE and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B22, 144)

LEON

Joseph Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Aloysia ECHOW), b. Jan. 15, 1812, 3 mo., s. Joseph SANTO DOMENGO and Marie Charlotte SANTO DOMENGO (SBSB, B2, 121)

Pedro Joseph (Maria Luisa, native of the district of Morgne [Morne] on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 18, 1810, bn. Aug. 4, 1809, s. Pedro Joseph LISAB and Adelaida ALBANEL (SLC, B23, 107)
Pedro Joseph (Maria Luisa, native of Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1810 (SLC, F9, 15)
Tousaint, resident of the city of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, within the dominions of His Catholic Majesty, where he married Maria Josepha BARBERIE [@BARVERI], native of Marseilles, ca. 56 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 211)

LEONARD

Adelaida (Gilberto, treasurer for the army and royal household at the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida DE REGGIO), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Augusto DEHAULT DELASSUS, Mar. 9, 1811 (SLC, M6, 94)
Joseph (Rosalie, of this parish), b. Oct. 23, 1811, bn. Jun. 7, 1811, s. Joseph LEONARD, infant's uncle, and Lucine, Widow BOR[CE?]Z, infant's maternal grandmother, both residents of this city (SLC, B22, 160)
Josephina (Leon and Ursula CAMINIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1810, bn. Mar. 29, 1810, pgp. Juan Bautista LEONARD and Lucia BOREL, mgp. Juan CAMINIS and Mariana RIVARD, s. Juan Bautista LEONARD, absent, p. Bernardo OSTEIN, infant's uncle, and Maria Deseada OSTEIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 79)
Leon (Leon and Ursula CAMINIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 18, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista LEONARD and Lucia BOR[E?]L, mgp. Juan CAMINIS and Mariana RIVARD, s. Bernardo OSTEIN, infant's uncle, and Emelia LEONARD, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 3)
Maria Josepha Leon (Leon and Ursula CAMINIS), 5 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 188)

LEONVAL (cf. CHAPPE DE LEONVAL)

Helena ([o] and Francisca COLANEY), 17 mo., 6 da., i. Jul. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 166)

LEPAGE

Luis (Francisco and Juana BERNARD), native of St. Malo in Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Eulalia TOUPSE, May 9, 1811, w. Antonio XEREZ, Juan DUONRAB, Juan TRANCA, Felicite TOUPSE, bride's sister (SLC, M6, 97)

LEPINE [@L'EPINE]

Joseph (Mariana), ca. 3 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1810 (SLC, F7, 117)

Marie Anne (Andre, resident of this city, and Marie Andree SAGRANDEE), 23 mo., i. Oct. 24, 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 145)

Theresa (Frederique Augusto and Rosina [o]), native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo [o]), b. Jun. 19, 1812, bn. Oct. 1, 1810, s. Francisco DUPONT and Lucida DATTY (SLC, B26, 8)

LEPRETRE

Juana Modesta (Santiago Alexandro and Juana Urbano LAMOTTE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, 17 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 160)

LERALE

Adelaide Francoise (Nicolas Marie and Francoise LAPERRIERE), b. Mar. 8, 1812, bn. Dec. 12, 1811, s. Jean BOTAREL and Marie Therese ALIN, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 135)

LERAY [@LE RAY]

Leocadia Virginia (Pedro Luis, native of Porni[e/c], dept. of Loire inferior [Pornic, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Maria Constanza LAFON, native of Puerto Margueau [Port Margot] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1812, bn. Sep. 14, 1810, ppg. Pedro LE RAY and Renata DAVIAUD, mgp. [o], s. Francisco CONNAIN [@CONAND] and Virginia CHANTILLON (SLC, B25, 35)

LE ROG

Nanette, native of from Santo Domingo, of the Co[ngo?] tribe, ca. 80 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 61)

LE ROUVIER (cf. LE BOUVIER)**LEROY [@LE ROI]**

Jacques (Louis, resident of Port-au-Prince, merchant, carpenter, cabinetmaker, and Marguerite L'ENDIGNE), b. Aug. 23, 1810, bn. Feb. 8, 1810, s. Jacques HUGUENAU, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Constance LA CROIX, Widow COUDERE, resident of the parish of St. Louis de Mirebalais, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 90)

Juana or Jannet [sic], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1812 (SLC, F9, 98)

Marie Magdeleine Adeline LEROY [corrected from LE ROI] (Louis, native of Angouleme in France, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Margueritte LINDIGNE, native of Strasbourg in Alsace), b. Jul. 1, 1811, bn. Jun. 11, 1811, s. Joseph GUI[NOT?], resident of Port-au-Prince, and Marie PANN[*], sp. MAL[USSE?], resident of this city (SLC, B22, 147)

Santiago (Luis and Marguarita LENDIGNE), 6 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 136) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

LESASSIER

Elisabeth Antoinette (Sophie), b. Oct. 3, 1810, bn. May 21, 1810, s. Eleazar LATTIL and Elisabeth DEEK BOINEUF, residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 21)

Sophia (Alexo and Sophia ESTEBES), native and resident of this city, m. Alexo DUPRES, Jul. 10, 1811 (SLC, M6, 99)

LESME[T/L]

Pedro Daniel Benedict (Aimee), b. Jan. 20, 1810, bn. Jul. 20, 1808, s. Nicolas LIVE[S/R]Y and Antonia Maria ALLI[ES/Y] (SLC, B23, 41)

L'ESPRIT

Juan Bautista (George and [Maria Magdalena?] [o]), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. [Apr. 4, 1811?], s. [*] and [*] (SLC, B24, 77)

LE STABLE

Juan Joseph (Francisco, native of Marseilles in Provence, and Clara BONNE, native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1811, bn. Dec. 13, 1810, ppg. Francisco LE STABLE and Francisca SPINOLE, mgp. Luis BONNE and Maria Clara FOUICHE), s. Juan Joseph COULLON and Francisca PINOT (SLC, B22, 128)

LETOURNEUR (cf. DE MAGNAN)

L'EVEQUE

Maria Magdalena, native of the island of Santa Lucia, one of the Windwards, former resident of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1810 (SLC, F9, 23)

LEVRAY GONOR

Simon (Juan Bautista and Victoria MARCHAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria de la Concepcion Mariana VIENNE, Jul. 6,

1811, w. Honore LAVIGNE, Honore LAVIGNE, *el joven*, Honore LANDRAUX, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 99)

LEVRIER

Louis Frederic (Frederic, native of Geneva [Switzerland], resident of this parish, and Marie Louise FRERE), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Mar. 19, 1811, s. Louis [(*)EVEYET?] and Marie Francoise THOMA, sp. Antoine CHE[F?]ER (SLC, B25, 22)

LEZIAN

Sanith ([o] and Bonne MORIZEAU), native of Artibonite de Veret [Verrettes?] on Santo Domingo, ca. 26 yr., i. May 21, 1810 (SLC, F9, 6)

L'HOTELIER

Pedro ([o] and Marie Victoria Isavel MICHAU), native of the parish of San Salvador in Lisle Dieu, district of Salles, dept. of la Vendee in France [Saint Sauveur in the commune of L'Ile d'Yeu, dept. of Vendee], resident of this city, reportedly a bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 172)

LIBEAU

Rose (Pierre and Josephine VICNER), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Mar. 16, [1810], s. Charles VICKNAIR [@VICNER] and Genevieve VICNER (SJBED, B3, 123)

LIBRAU

Magdalena, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 25 yr., i. May 14, 1810 (SLC, F9, 3)

LINAD

Jean (Pierre and Catherine HENNIS), sp. Brigide JACOB, 35 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1811, d. Oct. 23, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

LIND

Hanrrieta Melania (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Hanrrieta BLANC, native and resident of this city), b. May 30, 1812, bn. Mar. 17, 1812, ppg. Joseph LIND and Maria ST. CLAIRE, mgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVIN, s. Guillermo SIMPSON and Maria de la Merced BLANC, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 28)

Juan (Juan and Hanrrieta BLANC), 14 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 178)

Juan Henrrique (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Hanrrieta BLANC, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1811,

bn. Jul. 17, 1810, pgg. Joseph LIND and Maria ST. CLAIRE, mgp. Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVIN, s. Adan DUNCAN and Luisa BLANC, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 137)

LINERA (cf. FERNANDES DE LINERA)

LION

Jean (Pierre, dec., and Margueritte MANDERET, dec.), native of Rochefort in France, m. Dorotee RODRIGUES, Nov. 14, 1811, w. Jean LAURANT [@LAURENT], Simon LAURENT, Pierre BRUN, Louis BAUGNON (SJBED, M2, 136)

LIONAY, aka DUSSIEAU

Victoire (Louis LIONAY and Marie DUSSIEAU), native of the parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, m. Louis DUSUAU [@DUSSIEAU], Mar. 19, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 140)

LIOTEAU [@LIAUTEAUD, LIOTOT]

[o - masc.] (Luis and Lucila VIVANT), ca. 2 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 8, 1812 (SLC, F9, 129)

Ana (Francisco and Theresa CESSÉ), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, m. Pedro COUVILLIER, Jul. 7, 1811 (SLC, M6, 99)

Luis (Ferdinand and Melitte Marthon [@Morea] BAPTISTE, native of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1812, bn. Aug. 25, 1811, s. Pedro DE CUIR and Luisa Carlos DUPARD (SLC, B24, 143) [ed. note: mother listed in entry as Melitte MOREA, in marginal note as Marthon BAPTISTE; previous records confirm Melite Marthon BAPTISTE]

Luis (Luis and Lucia VIVANT, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1811, bn. Sep. 9, 1810, s. Hilario ST. AMAND and Manette ST. AMAND (SLC, B24, 9)

Miguel, native of Marseilles [France], resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, widower of Magdalena ARNAUD, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)

LISLAVOIS

Luisa Ana (Juan LISLABOIS and Maria Theresia DALMA, residents of Port-au-Prince), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, widow of Francisco BATAILLER, 45 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1810 (SLC, F9, 27)

LISLET (cf. MOREAU LISLET)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS)

Juan Bautista ([o] and Maria Josepha CARRIERE, dec.), native of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1810 (SLC, F9, 38)

Maria Ana Matilde (Santiago Francisco and Celeste DE MARIGNI, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1811, bn. Aug. 15, 1810, ppg. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Carlota DESILLEST, mgp. Pedro Phelipe DE MARIGNI, dec., *ecuyer seigneur* de Mandeville, and Juana DESTREHAN, dec., s. Bernardo DE MARIGNI, infant's uncle, and his wife, Ana MORALES Y GUESNON (SLC, B22, 118) [marginal note: died]

LIVAUDAIS DE BEAUMON [@BEAUMON, BEAMONT, LIVAUDAIS DE BEAUMONT]

Pedro (Francisco and Maria DORIOCOUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1810, bn. Dec. 6, 1809, ppg. Juan BEAUMANT and Agata DUFFOSSAT, mgp. Antonio DORIOCOUR and Ysavel DUFFOSSAT, s. Pedro SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT and Luisa Deseada LALANDE FERRIER (SLC, B22, 67)

Ysavel (Juan Francisco and Maria Francisca DORIOCOUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1811, ppg. Juan BEAUMON DE LIVAUDAIS [sic] and Agata DUFFOSSAT, mgp. Antonio DORIOCOURT and Ysavel DUFFOSSAT, s. [Antonio DORIOCOURT], infant's maternal grandfather, and Agatha DUFFOSSAT (SLC, B25, 29)

LIVONIEN (cf. CORNU DE LIVONIEN)

LLORCA

Maria Hanrrieta (Rosalia Vizenta, native of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1810, bn. Jun. 16, 1810, s. Guillermo AMAND and Eufrosina GIROD (SLC, B23, 117)

Rosalia ([o] and Carlota VINCENT), native of this city, ca. 19 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1812 (SLC, F9, 104)

LOBELLE

Andre (Jean Baptiste and Catherine CONRAT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1811, d. Sep. 28, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 111)

Binjamin (Louis and Eleonore VICNER), b. Dec. 6, 1812, bn. Feb. 9, 1811, s. Paul BITREAU and Marie CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 142)

Catherinne (Jean Baptiste and Catherinne CONRAT), b. May 30, 1812, bn. Feb. 1, [1812], s. Michel CONRAT and Angelique CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

LOISEAU

Luis Francisco (Francisco, native of [Maine?] in France, and Marthe FAVER), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Sep. 5, 1811, s. Luis Francisco Mathias [*] and [*] LE[VIE?] (SLC, B24, 109)

LOJO

Francisco, reportedly native of Galicia in Spain, cockswain of the boat called *Rosa* in the service of His Catholic Majesty at the fort of Pensacola, ca. 30 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 214)

LOMBARD

Marie Victoire ([Charles?] and [*] DUTREUIL), b. Apr. 20, 1812, bn. May 31, 1811, s. [*] LAMONTAGNE DES[S?]OU[*] and Marie Victoire [LEB?]OULLE, all natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 154)

LOMER

Charles Eugene (Zabeth, of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1811, bn. Dec. 20, 1808, s. Charles LAVAULT, native and resident of this city, and Adelaide BRUNEL, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 105)

LOMINI

Luis (Luisa, native of Baradore [Les Baraderes], parish of the Nativity of the Virgin, on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 12, 1811, s. Luis [o] and Sunna OBERT (SLC, B24, 133)

LOMINIE

Joseph Nicolas (Susana), b. May 25, 1811, bn. Mar. 25, 1811, s. Joseph MONESON and Euphrasia PREVOT (SLC, B24, 49)

LONGCHAMP

Nicolas (Claudio Pierre LONCHAMP [sic] and Ma[n?]ane N[EN?]TILLE), native of Cheminou near St. Dizier, dept. of Marne in France [Chemin or Cheminon, dept. of Marne?], 71 yr., i. May 14, 1812, d. May 14, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

LONGER

Amedee (Romain and Adelaida CROSNIER), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria or Manette [sic] DEBUYS,

Nov. 30, 1811, w. Miguel CANTRELL, Pedro COLET, Pedro Francisco DUBOURG, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 104) [marginal note: died May 13, 1841]

Eulalia (Amadeo, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria DEBUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1812, bn. Sep. 10, 1812, pgp. Romano LONGER and Adelaida CROS[MI?]R, mgp. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, s. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B25, 48)

LOPEZ

Bernard Mattias (Bernarde and Marie MORALES), b. Mar. 1, 1812, bn. Feb. 24, 1812, s. Jean GUTTIEREZ and Marie Antonie GUTTIEREZ (SBSB, B2, 123)

Rosalie Anastasie (Bernard and Marie MORALE), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Apr. 15, 1810, s. Francisco FUENTES and Birgitte MORALES (SBSB, B2, 110)

LOREN

Maria Estephania Josepha (Magloir and Maria LA VISPER, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1811, bn. Jun. 28, 1811, s. Joseph CABARE and Maria or Maneta [sic] FOUCHER (SLC, B24, 114)

LORENZO [L'AURINCE] (cf. CRESPO)

Francisca Apollonia (Francisque, resident of this city, and Jeanne CREPO), b. Apr. 20, 1810, bn. Feb. 9, 1810, s. Blaise PUCHE, resident of this city, and his wife, Francisque AGUILLARD (SLC, B22, 66)

Francisca Apolonia (Francisco and Juana CRESPO), 16 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 163)

LORGE

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Magdalena Virginia SANICAUT), bn. Oct. 19, 1812, i. Oct. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

LORIEAU

Pedro, native of the province of Picardy in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1810, d. Sep. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 138)

LORIO

Ursin Joseph (Henry and Victoire OTARD), b. Feb. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 20, 1810, s. Joseph ZAMORA [ZAMORE] and Marie Herazie OTARD, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

LORMIE

Maria Rosa (Maria Luisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 21, 1811, bn. Feb. 16, 1811, s. Juan Bautista Simon THIERY and Maria Rosa PERIZET (SLC, B24, 92)

LORTY

Maria Eufemia (Carlos and Maria Julia L'ABBE), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro CHEVALIER, Jan. 3, 1812 (SLC, M6, 106)

LOUIS

Pierre (Charles and Rosine PERE), b. Sep. 8, 1812, bn. May 22, 1812, s. Pierre GARCIA and Marie Louise DON[A?]L, sp. Jean DAVID, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 31) [ed. note: LOUIS may not be a surname]

LOUP

George (George and Eleine ROM), m. Marie Rose MAIRE, May 29, 1810, w. Etienne TOUPS, Henry ANDRIN, Benjamin AUTIN, Charles ROM (SJBED, M2, 128)

Heleine (George and Heleine ROM), m. Benjamin AUTIN, Mar. 6, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 126)

Marie Adelaide (George and Marie Rose MAIRE), b. Aug. 25, 1811, bn. Feb. 24, [1811], s. Etienne TOUPSE and Euseve LOUP (SJBED, B3, 132)

LOUQUE [LOUCK]

Caroline Coralie (Jean and Marie CAMBRE), b. Jul. 22, 1810, bn. Apr. 16, [1810], s. Francois RULES and Charlotte LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Delphine (Jean and Marie CAMBRE), 5 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1812, d. Sep. 10, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 118)

LOVRIDO

Juan Francisco (Antonio, native of Sedeyra, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, and Agueda CAVALLERO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1812, bn. Aug. 15, 1812, m. Juan LOVRIDO and Maria GARCIA, m. Juan GELLE [sic] and Catharina AMET, s. Juan FERNANDES and [o] (SLC, B25, 41)

LOWELL

Maria Francisca Malvina (Guimes, native of Boston, resident of this city, and Adelaida RAGUET, native and resident of this city), b. May

30, 1812, bn. Jul. 26, 1811, s. Juan CLAY, *el joven*, infant's brother [sic], and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B26, 1)

LOZANO

Esteban (Joaquin, native of Cadiz in Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria CHALON, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1811, bn. Dec. 31, 1810, ppg. Thomas LOZANO and Sebastiana VAUGHAN, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALON and Maria JINA[N/U], s. Esteban [PEDESCLAUX] and his sister, Basilisa PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B22, 147)

LOZE

Antonio (Juan Bautista and Juana GENINEAU), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena Virginia ZANICO, Jul. 29, 1811, w. Francisco CAISERGUES, Santiago DEVIGNE, Juan LANUSSE, Joseph CYSSALONE, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 100)

LUCAS [@LUCA]

Juan, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques in France], sailor, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 211)

Marie Catherine (Francois, resident of Môle St. Nicolas, and Marie Anne Claire ESNARD, of St. Marc), b. Nov. 9, 1811, bn. Jan. 25, 1810, s. Jean CHAUDURIER and Marie VIAULEAU, both residents of St. Marc, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 105)

LUCER

Constanza, native of Mobile, resident of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1810, d. Apr. 5, 1810 (SLC, F8, 213)

LUCINET (cf. CANIEGO)

LUGAR

Iris ([o] and Maria Juana PERDOMO), native of this city, m. Carlos VIVANT, Mar. 8, 1810 (SLC, M3, 39)

Petrona (Juan, dec., and Maria Juana JUSTIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco POREE, Aug. 23, 1810 (SLC, M3, 39)

LUQUINICHI

Matheo, native of Hungary, bachelor, cartwright, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

LUSTO

Luisa Eufrosina (Antonio and Isavel Magdalena MONTA), native of the parish of St. Jerome in Petite-Rivière within the jurisdiction of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 24 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 191)

MABIRE (cf. RICHER)

MACARTY

[o - masc.] (Josephine, native of this parish), 6 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 5, 1810, d. Dec. 5, 1810, rue St. Philippe in this city (SLC, F9, 47)

Alexandro (Alexandro and Emelia MACARTY), 9 mo., i. Feb. 7, 1810 (SLC, F7, 112)

Francisca Catarina MACARTY, aka GAUDIN (Maria Juana), native of this parish, m. Carlos POREE, Feb. 1, 1812 (SLC, M3, 43) [ed. note: GAUDIN added in later hand]

Luis (Francisca, native of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1812, bn. Feb. 14, 1811, s. Joseph [MACARTY], child's brother, and Mercedita MACARTY, child's sister (SLC, B24, 155)

Magdalena (Francisca), creole, ca. 25 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1810 (SLC, F8, 201)

MAC KEL

Isidore (Maria, native of this parish), 3 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

MACLE

Carlos (Carlos and Mariana CIE[R/S]), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, resident of this city, m. Maria Marta LA-GOTRAIS [LA GAUTRAIS], Jul. 25, 1811, w. Pedro LA GOTRAIS, bride's brother, Antonio XEREZ, Francisco MONTAN (SLC, M6, 99)

Maria Marta Amada (Carlos and Maria Marta Amada LAGOTRAIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1811, bn. Aug. 10, 1810, ppg. Carlos MACLE and Maria COUR, mgp. Pedro LAGOTRAIS and Carlota BELAIRE, s. Pedro LAGOTRAIS, child's uncle, and Virginia MACLE, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 155) [marginal note: died the same day]

Maria Martha Amada (Carlos and Maria Martha Amada LAGARAIS), native of this city, bn. Aug. 10, 1810, i. Sep. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

MADERE [@MADERNE]

- Jean Francois (Francois and Madeleine KERNE), b. Oct. 21, 1811, bn. Aug. 23, [1811], s. Francois LABARRE, *la couture* [sic] and Magdeleine MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)
- Marie Magdeleine (Michel and Marie LAGRANGE), b. May 30, 1812, bn. Apr. 15, [1812], s. Louis LAGRANGE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)
- Michel (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), m. Marie LAGRANGE, May 22, 1811, w. Jean FOLSE [@FOLSH], Charle DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Maurice ELFER, Andre LEGROS (SJBED, M2, 133)
- Rosalie (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), b. Aug. 16, 1810, bn. Aug. 2, 1810, s. Charles LASEIGNE and Rosalie BREDY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)
- Virginie (Andre and Genevieve VICNER), b. Mar. 27, 1811, bn. Feb. 24, [1811], s. Tomas ALEXANDRE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

MAGIONI

- Maria Emelia (Luis, native of Milan, and Elisabeth COLMAN, native of Virginia, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1811, bn. May 31, 1811, pgp. Joseph MAGIONI and Luisa MAGIONI, mgp. Juan COLMAN and Nancy BOCKENS, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Maria Theotis H[A/U]BERT (SLC, B22, 158)

MAGNARD

- Maria Luisa Odilla (Rosa), b. May 28, 1812, bn. Apr. 9, 1812, s. Luis DO[E?]LLIER and Maria Charlota JEAUNAY (SLC, B24, 165)

MAGNON

- Noel (Santiago, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Margarita BAROI, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1812, bn. Dec. 25, 1811, pgp. Antonio MAGNON and Catarina COUFITE, mgp. Carlos BAROI and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Arnaud MAGNON, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Catarina VOIGIN (SLC, B25, 12)

MAGNOT [@MAGNOL]

- Gabriel Davilma (Miguel, native of Montegut, dept. of Puy de Dome in France, resident of this city, and Celeste VINET, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1811, bn. Jun. 18, 1810, pgp. Juan MAGNOL and Anna PERO[U/N], mgp. Francisco VINET and Maria

LAFRANCE, s. Gabriel Philibert LEOBEN and Emelia MAGNOL, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 158) [marginal note: died Apr. 30, 1829]

MAGUETTE

Theresa (Francisco Fortunato and Henerica BONSEIGNEUR, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 18, 1811, bn. Jan. 2, 1811, s. Thomas BONSEIGNEUR and Theresia DAMARAIT (SLC, B24, 82)

MAHE DES PORTES

Catherine Margueritte (Jean Baptiste, native and resident of the parish of St. Pierre de L'Arcahay on Santo Domingo, and Catherine LACOSTE, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island), b. Mar. 24, 1811, bn. Oct. 24, 1810, s. Jean LACOSTE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Margueritte GOUTET DE BEAUMIE, Widow MAHE DESPORTES, infant's paternal grandmother, resident of L'Arcahay, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 129)

MAINGONNAT [@MANGONNAT, MENGONAT]

Ysavel (Francisco, native of Aubusson, dept. of Creuse in France, resident of this city, and Ysavel NOORO, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1812, bn. May 26, 1811, pgp. Pedro MENGONAT and Luisa MANGONNAT, mgp. [o], s. Francois FRILOT and Carlota NOORO (SLC, B24, 126)

MAIRE [@MIYAIER]

Durosine (Durosine and Emelie HIMBEAU), b. Jan. 15, 1811, bn. Sep. 18, 1810, s. Francois POCHE and Margueritte MAIRE, all of St. James Parish of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 128)

Henry Telesphore (Durosine and Emelie HIMBEAU), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Oct. 17, [1812], s. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU [@LOUSTONEAU] and Marie Magdeleine MIYERE, all of the parish of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 141)

Marie Rose (Philippe, dec., and Marie SENECHAL), m. George LOUP, May 29, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 128)

MALACHER [@MALASCHER]

Adela Maria Francisca (Luis, native of Malzieu, province of Languedoc in France [Malzieu-Forain or Malzieu-Ville, both in arrondissement of Mende, dept. of Lozere], and Felicite MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee [LA], both residents of St. James Parish, Cabanoce [LA]), b. May 5, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista MALACHER and Maria Ygnes DUMOND, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia

DOZA, s. Joaquin DE LISA and Maria Francisca TREME (SLC, B25, 24)

Carolina Celestina (Luis, native of Malzieu en Gevaudon, province of Languedoc in France, and Felicite MOREAU, native of this city, residents of the Acadian Coast on the Mississippi River), b. Apr. 30, 1810, bn. Oct. 30, 1808, pgp. Juan Bautista MALASCHER and Maria Ygnes DUMON, mgp. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSSA, s. Carlos BLACHE and Luisa MALASCHER, child's sister (SLC, B22, 68)

MALBEAU

Juan Bautista, Flemish by origin, bachelor, gardener, ca. 58 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1811, d. about one league from this capital in the house of Juan Luis DROUET (SLC, F7, 167)

MALCHAUX

Pedro, native of Bordeaux [France], resident of this city, sp. Genoveba DEMORUEL, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 110)

MALPICA

Matheo (Joseph, native of Mexico, resident of this city, and Maria Ceser BERNUCHEAU, native and resident of this city), b. [o] simply, by Fr. DE SEDELLA, bcs. Nov. 2, 1811, bn. Sep. 21, 1811, pgp. Facundo MALPICA and Ana Joaquina TORRES DE OROPESA, mgp. Francisco BERNUCHEAU and Susana TONELIER, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor (SLC, B22, 161)

(MAMAIN)

(Marie Louise) ((Marie Lorence)), b. cir. May 20, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] and [*] (SLC, B24, 47) [ed. note: mother may be Marie LORENCE; reconstructed from volume index, pages were torn out]

MANADE

Eusebe Zacarie (Pierre and Eloise ROBINET), 5 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1811, d. Jun. 29, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)

MANAUD

Maria Antonia (Santiago, native of Favars in Languedoc, France [Favars, dept. of Correze?], and Ysavel RODRIGUEZ, native of Bordeaux in France, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1811, bn. Nov. 26, 1810, pgp. Pablo MANAUD and Margarita ABRIVAT, mgp. Juan RODRIGUEZ and Antonia LEMAIRE, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Maria Victoria SOUBIS (SLC, B22, 155)

MANDVILLE

Luison, native of this parish, sp. Juan DURAND, ca. 62 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

Pablo, native of this city, ca. 58 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1810, d. on the road from Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish] to this city (SLC, F9, 28)

MANSION

Pedro (Luis and Maria ROBERT), native of Richelieu in Poitou, France [Richelieu, dept. of Indre-et-Loire (the ancient Touraine), adjacent to old Poitou?], resident of this city, m. Ana BROCHARD, Aug. 19, 1811, w. Juan Luis LAURENT, Juan MORNE, Pedro Antonio MARCHAND (SLC, M6, 101)

Pedro Napoleon (Pedro, native of Richelieu [Richelieu, dept. of Indre-et-Loire] in France, and Ana BROCHARD, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn [LA], both residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1812, bn. Jul. 3, 1812, ppg. Luis MANSION and Maria ROBERT, mgp. Francisco BROCHARD and Margarita GROTEAU, s. Pedro Antonio MARCHAND and Maria Magdalena THOMAS (SLC, B25, 43)

MANTEL

Frederic, native of de Lalmage [probably Germany], 80 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1812, d. Aug. 20, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 118)

MANU

Maria Luisa Victoria (Santiago and [o] MANU), ca. 2 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1812 (SLC, F7, 206)

MANUEL

Maria Victoria Pascalín (Maria, resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), young girl, i. Apr. 28, 1810 (SLC, F9, 1)

Pepille Mariana (Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince, and Bonne POUSSELY, native of Jean-Rabel, both from Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 8, 1812, bn. May 27, 1812, s. Guillelmo HERBO and Cecilia Marguarita [o] (SLC, B26, 23)

Phelipe Cecilio (Widow MANUEL), infant, i. Sep. 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 31)

MANY

Marie Josephine (James B., military officer in the service of the congressional government of the U.S., and Charlotte DUBROCARD, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1810, bn. Feb. 27, 1810, s.

Jose PROVAUX, military officer of the U.S.A., and Marie CHIVAZ, [both] residents of this city (SLC, B23, 119)
Matilda (James B. and Catiche [o]), b. Apr. 5, 1812, bn. [o], s. J.P. DA[UG/WS]ON and Letitia [o] (SMNO, B2, 8)

MARAFFRET-LEISSARD

Helena (Esteban and Helena FAZENDE), Widow DESMORTIERS, bn. Nov. 14, 1748, i. Mar. 20, 1810, d. Mar. 19, 1810, suddenly (SLC, F7, 116)

MARCHAND (cf. VICNER)

Adelaide (Charles and Benedicte [o]), b. Apr. 22, 1812, 3 1/2 mo., s. Joseph DOMINGO and Desiree PETIT, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 154)

Jean Baptiste (Vincent, dec., and Marie Magdeleine VICNER, dec.), m. Eugenie VICNER, Feb. 9, 1812, w. Joseph VICNER, Jans Louis ORIS [@ORY], Jean Louis VICNER (SJBED, M2, 138)

Joseph (Fillette, native of the parish of Des Gonaives on Santo Domingo), 13 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1810, d. Feb. 15, 1810, in his mother's home in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F8, 205)

Maria, native of Plaisance on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, unmarried, i. Jan. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 192)

Marie Catherine (Vincent, dec., and Marie Magdeleine VICNER, dec.), m. Celestin VICNER, Feb. 10, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 139)

MARCIAL

Maria ([o] and Leonor [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Martin MATA, Sep. 25, 1810 (SLC, M3, 40)

MARCOS

Juliana (Sussana), b. Aug. 8, 1811, bn. Jan. 9, 1811, s. Luis DUFOU[G/Y] and Charlotte LE CLAIRE (SLC, B24, 79)

Luis ([o] and Magdalena [o]), residents of the island of Santo Domingo, native of Veret [Verrettes] on Santo Domingo, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1811 (SLC, F9, 84) [ed. note: Luis Marcos (o)?]

Maria Luisa, native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1811 (SLC, F9, 71)

MARE [@MARRE, MARROTTERRO]

Francisco (Santiago and Catarina DUCOS), native of Bordeaux, parish of San Christoval, resident of this city, blacksmith, 48 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1810, d. Mar. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 115)

Juan (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Hanrrieta [o], native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1810, bn. Jul. 20, 1809, pgp. Santiago MARE and Catarina DUEES, mgp. [o], s. Juan MARCENAT and Felicite MARE, infant's sister (SLC, B23, 59)

MARECHAL

Juan (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Maria Rosa JASSEMAIN, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1812, bn. Jul. 28, 1812, s. Juan BONNAL and Margarita SALLE (SLC, B25, 57)

MARGOTA (cf. BONSARGENT)

MARIET

Rosa (Margarita [o], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), ca. 20 da., i. Jun. 15, 1811 (SLC, F9, 68)

MARIN

Juan Nicolas (Eloisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 25, 1811, bn. Mar. 1[*], 1811, s. Juan LAPEYRE and Theresia BADON (SLC, B24, 64)

MARIN DE ARGOTE (cf. DE REGGIO)

MARITON

Christine (Charles and Marie CARR), b. Jan. 18, 1812, bn. Dec. 25, 1810, s. Johon DU BOIS and Helene GODMAN, sp. George LUCAS (SMNO, B1, 24)

MARIUS

Maria Ysavel (Pedro Carlos and Maria Francisca BEAU, natives and residents of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 9, 1810, bn. Jun. 7, 1810, s. Pedro BILOT and Maria Clara [o] (SLC, B23, 142)

Rosa (Pedro Carlos and Maria Francisca [o], residents of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1810 (SLC, F9, 36)

MARMILLON (cf. BOZONIER DE MARMILLON)

MARLY

Julia (Feliciana), b. Apr. 29, 1810, bn. Oct. 7, 1808, s. Pedro [o] and Luisa [o] (SLC, B23, 83)

MARQUES

Juan Tranquilino (Antonio and Theresia PERERA), 2 mo., i. May 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 123)

Maria Josepha Miguail (Antonio, native of Cadiz, and Nur[e?]sia PERRERA, native of Galveztown in this province, both residents of this city), b. May 14, 1811, bn. Mar. 19, 1811, pgp. Francisco MARQUES and Maria DEL[A/C]HO, mgp. Estevan PERRERA and Maria de la Caridad SUALIS, s. Mauricio CETOR and Ursula RODRIGUES (SLC, B22, 140)

MARQUOT

Jean Baptist (Jean Baptist and Margueritte TREGRE), 25 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1812, d. Sep. 21, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

MARROT

Pedro, native of Liburne [Libourne, dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 62 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1810, d. on the other side of the bridge of Bayou St. John in the house of a Catalan surnamed PICHARRACA (SLC, F7, 146)

MARTILLY

Luis Adelar (Jose, native of Marseilles in France, and Luisa Victoria CHENCERELLE, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1810, bn. Mar. 26, 1810, pgp. Jose MARTILLY and Margarita HONORE, mgp. Luis CHANERELLE [sic] and Maria Catharina DE LONGEVELLE, s. Luis D'ORIOLE and Luisa Victoria MARTILLY, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 68)

MARTIN (cf. BERNARDY-MARTIN)

Ana Maria (Joseph, native of Petit-Trou de Barader [Baraderes] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Catarina LEFEVRE, native of the same town, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1811, bn. Oct. 4, 1809, pgp. Joseph MARTIN and Ana DUERON, mgp. Juan Bautista LEFEVRE and Maria Francisca YOFRY, s. Alexandro Nicolas BREA and Ana DUERON, child's paternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 145)

Bartolome (Guillermo and Paula PAULET), native of Narbonne in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, m. Rosalia LANDRY, Jan. 11, 1810, w. Juan Bautista RIVARD, Vizente RILLIEUX, Juan GUSMAN, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 61)

- Francisco Maria, native of the city of Marseilles, parish of St. Laurent, reportedly married there, sp. [o], [formerly] town guard, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)
- Joseph Elias (Joseph, native of Massilia [Marseilles] in France, and Francisca Victoire [o], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. [sic - Oct.] 2, 1810, bn. Sep. 6, 1810, s. Joseph GENIER and Elisabeth LA[*]JTTO (SLC, B23, 152)
- Josephine Augustine Elisabeth (Joseph Auguste, native of Couloubriere, Diocese of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France, physician in this city, and Marie Elisabeth GUIBERT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 20, 1810, bn. Jan. 13, 1810, in this parish, s. Auguste GUIBERT, infant's uncle, and Jeanne Magdelaine OSSON [@OLSON], Widow GUIBERT, infant's grandmother (SMNO, B1, 20)
- Ludovica (Joseph, native of this parish, and Maria Francisca DUTOOUT, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1812, bn. Feb. 21, [1812], s. Nicolas MOLLAY and Maria Luisa DUTOOUT, child's aunt (SLC, B26, 34)
- Nicolas (Antonio, native of Briancon in Dauphine, France, and Mariana JURNE, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1810, bn. Sep. 5, 1810, ppg. Juan MARTIN and Ana FRESCHE, mgp. [o], s. Nicolas Francisco JULIAN and Maria R[IC/U]JHE (SLC, B23, 156)
- Maria Luisa ([o] and Maria Theresa CLORIS), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow DETOURNOUR, m. Todos Santos Barnabet, aka Jean, JEAN [@JUAN], Jan. 18, 1810 (SLC, M6, 63)
- Rosalia (Popote), 18 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1810 (SLC, F9, 27)
- Rosalia Bernardina Martina (Juan Bernardo, native of St. Junien in Limoges [both in dept. of Haute-Vienne], and [o]), b. Jan. 7, 1810, bn. Feb. 11, 1809, s. Juan Celestino LE ROUX and Rosalia BADILLE (SLC, B23, 39)
- Zelestino (Buenaventura and [Ade]laida MORIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1811, bn. Oct. 17, 1810, ppg. Buenaventura MARTIN and Luisa DUVERNE, mgp. Francisco MORIN and Brigida DUVERNE, s. Zelestino DURU and Luisa BONAN (SLC, B22, 119)

MARTIN MELLIER (cf. MELLIER)

MARTINEZ

Santiago (Santiago and Catharina VE[NC?]JENS), native of Prague in Bohemia, resident of this city, sp. Rosalia PANQUINET, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

MARTURELL

Pedro Juan (Juan and Paula MARTURELL), native of the town of Reus, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, reportedly married, soldier in the light brigade of Catalonia stationed on the island of Cuba, was 22 years old when he joined the service, after he had completed his duties he obtained his discharge without any criticism, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

MARTY (cf. PIRON)

Joseph, native of the city of Alicante, kingdom of Valencia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, "*galafate*" [thief] by profession, ca. 56 yr. to all appearances, i. May 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 163)

MARY

Antonia (John and Adelaida MARY), very young child, i. Jun. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 166)

Marie Antoinette (Jean, native of Cap [Francais], resident of Jeremie, and Marie Francoise REY, native of the Cap [Francais]), b. Jun. 20, 1811, bn. Mar. 10, 1811, s. Raymond DEVE[Z?]E, physician, and Antoinette MARY, infant's grandmother, sp. Louis DENAYVE, resident of Jeremie, all from Santo Domingo living in this city (SLC, B22, 146)

Raymundo (Juan and Adelaida REY, natives of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1812, bn. Jun. 7, 1812, ppg. Bartolome MARY and Luisa DUHARLAY, mgp. Francisco REY and Catharina PREVOST, s. Raymundo DEVE[Z?]E and Renata REY (SLC, B25, 56) [marginal note: died Mar. 20, 1834]

MASELAR

Maria Josepha (Adelaida, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), ca. 1 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1811 (SLC, F9, 92)

MASES

Genevieve (Marie Magdelaine), b. Feb. 14, 1810, 20 mo., bn. at Santiago de Cuba, s. Hiler PLANTE and Anne Magdelaine PLANTER (SMNO, B2, 7)

MASICOT

Carlos (Carlos and Eulalia St. AMAD), twin, bn. Sep. 5, 1811, i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

Maria (Carlos and Eulalia ST. AMAD), twin, bn. Sep. 5, 1811, i. Sep. 12, 1811, d. Sep. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

MASPERO

Marie Luisa (Ynocente, native of Italy, and Adelaida GUERIN, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1810, bn. Apr. 6, 1810, s. Pedro GUERIN, infant's uncle, and Genoveba Clotilde [o], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 93)

Seraphin (Seraphin Pierre Antoine, Italian, merchant in this city, and Adelaide GUERIN, native of Paris, parish of MontMartre), b. Oct. 17, 1812, bn. Apr. 10, 1812, s. Joseph BONAND and Marie Louise MASPERO, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 48)

MASSON

Pierre (Jaques, dec., and Margueritte PRUSIAQUE, dec.), native of Cognac [Cognacque, France], m. Felicite CUVILLIER, Feb. 26, 1811, w. Leonard VAUDAN [@VAUDON], Antoine CUVILLIER, Joseph CUVILLIER, Antoine DUPUIS, Artemise HAYDEL (SJBED, M2, 132)

Pierre Leonard (Pierre and Felicite CUVILLIER), b. Aug. 29, 1812, bn. Feb. 12, [1812], s. Leonard VAUDON [@WADON] and Marie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

MATA [@MATHA]

Martin ([o] and Maria LAVEAUX), native of this city, m. Maria MARCIAL, Sep. 25, 1810, w. Joseph CABARET, Luis GALEAU, Andres GESUVER, Antonio XERES (SLC, M3, 40)

Martin (Martin and Marie [o]), b. Oct. 21, 1811, 6 wk., s. Martial [o], infant's grandfather, and Marie Francoise LOMINY, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 99)

MATHEO

Agustin Matheo [sic] (Agustin Firmin [o] and Maria MATHEO, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1812, bn. Aug. 28, 1812, s. Simon MATHEO and Josephina TAZY (SLC, B26, 39)

MATHER

Jacques (George, *filis*, and Francoise Aurore TRUDEAU), b. Mar. 30, 1812, 10 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Philip HICKY and Jeanne Eulalie TRUDEAU WALKINS (SMNO, B1, 24)

Santiago (Santiago, mayor or magistrate of this town corporation, and Francisca MATHER), i. Oct. [o], 1809, at the post of Balize, re-interred in St. Louis Cemetery, May 27, 1810, d. Oct. [o], 1809, in Balize or the mouth of this Mississippi River [sic], intending to continue his voyage to Europe; remains brought to this church at the solicitude of his friends, as well as at that of his honorable father and the rest of the family, and from there, with all possible solemnity, buried in its cemetery (SLC, F7, 125).

MATHIEU

Elise (Catliche), 8 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

Jean Henry (Henry, native and resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Marie Francoise DESROSIERE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both refugees and residents of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1811, bn. Sep. 8, 1809, s. Jean Henry Claude BONNEFOY, native of Paris, parish of St. Sulpice, and Marie Francoise CROIZEL, of Port-au-Prince (SLC, B24, 9)

MATHURIN (cf. JARDELAT)

MATON

Henriette Amelie (Marie Louise, native of St. Marc [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 3, 1811, bn. Jan. 13, 1811, s. Joseph SOU[V?]INES and Victoire D'A[U?], all former residents of Santo Domingo living in this city (SLC, B22, 164) [ed. note: father's names had been given, but were vigorously erased creating holes]

MAURICIO

Maria Francisca (Phelipe, native of Naples [Italy], and Ysavel MATHLE, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. May 11, 1812, bn. Mar. 27, 1812, ppp. Juan MAURICIO and Agatha HORNAN, mpp. Leonardo MATHLE and Maria TILO, s. Agustin DANCONA and Francisca SUAREZ (SLC, B25, 26)

MAURILLON

Marie Louise Josephine (Joseph, dec., in his lifetime sergeant major of the French government on Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth LUSTEAU, both residents of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 18, 1810, bn. Jul. 21, 1809, s. Domas MONTAS, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Mirebalais, and Louise LUSTEAU, infant's maternal aunt, resident of L'Artibonite, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 85)

MAURIN

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Catharina CASTAINGS FOY), native of Morelane, province of Bearn [Morlanne, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, reportedly a bachelor, ca. 67 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1810 (SLC, F7, 117)

MAXANT

Noel (Boisri), native of this parish, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1810 (SLC, F9, 22)

MAXENT

Adela (Antonio and Isavel PERES), 7 mo., i. Dec. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 150)

Cesar, creole, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1810 (SLC, F8, 197)

Margarita (Felicite), 2 mo., i. Feb. 14, 1810 (SLC, F8, 204)

MAY[A/E]RE

Martin, native of Curacao [Dutch West Indies], ca. 25 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1810 (SLC, F8, 197)

MAYEN

Juana Angelica ([o] and Clara Eleonida [o]), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 13 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1811 (SLC, F9, 56)

MAYEUX

Maria, adult, i. Nov. 6, 1812 (SLC, F9, 132)

MAYON

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana Amada LA VILLE), 1 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 135)

MAYOU

Marie Magdeleine (Jean, resident of Irois [Les Irois], parish of St. Pierre du Cap Tiburon on Santo Domingo, and Marie Francoise ALARD, of the same place), b. Mar. 15, 1810, bn. Nov. 21, 1797, s. Dominique ANGELET, Corsican, and Marie Victoire ALARD, child's maternal aunt, both residents of L'Anse du Clair, parish of Cap Dame Marie, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 63)

MAZANGE

Francisco Heramber (Juan Leonor and Elena WILTZ), native and resident of this city, m. Getrudis DE LANZOS, Jan. 2, 1809, w. Antonio XEREZ, Manuel DE MORALES, Maria DE LANZOS,

bride's nephew and sister (SLC, M6, 73) [marginal note: entered by error in 1810]

Getrudis Elena Sophia (Jazinto Leonor, native and resident of this city, and Antonia DE LANZOS, native of the island of Puerto Rico, resident of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1811, bn. Oct. 19, 1810, ppg. Leonor MAZANGE, dec., and Elena WILTZ, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, retired army captain pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO, s. Manuel DE LANZOS and his wife, Getrudis GUERRERO, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B22, 148)

Juan Leonor, native of Paris, sp. Elena WILTZ, ca. 70 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1810, d. Sep. 15, 1810, in his own residence in the country about 3 leagues from this capital (SLC, F7, 139)

Julio Erembert (Francisco Erembert and Getrudis DE LANZOS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1810, bn. Oct. 7, 1809, ppg. Juan Leonor MAZANGE and Helena WILTZ, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO, s. Jazinto MAZANGE, infant's uncle, and Luisa DE LAZOS, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 78)

Leonor Jazinto (Jazinto, native and resident of this city, and Antonia DE LANZOS, native of the island of Puerto Rico, resident of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1812, bn. Feb. 10, 1812, ppg. Leonor MAZANGE, dec., and Helena WILTZ, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, dec., retired army captain, and Getrudis GUERRERO, s. Joseph MORALES, infant's first cousin, and Getrudis ESLABA (SLC, B25, 37)

Maria Juana, aka Mamy, native of this parish, sp. Carlos NAVARRO, ca. 54 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1811, d. Sep. 22, 1811 (SLC, F9, 83)

Sophia (Francisco H[a?]rrambert and Getrudis DE LANZOS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1811, bn. May 24, 1811, ppg. Leonor MAZANGE and Elena WILTZ, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, retired army captain pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO, s. Manuel DE LANZOS, infant's maternal grandfather, and his daughter, Luisa LANZOS, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 154)

MAZERAT

Jean Antoine (Jean, captain of the fifth regiment of French Light Infantry preceding the capitulation of Santo Domingo, now in France, and Jeanne Charlotte Henriette DU CIMETIERE), b. Dec. 3, 1810, bn. Sep. 15, 1810, s. Antoine Marie LAMY [SOULINON?], former administrative officer on Santo Domingo, refugee in this city, and Adelaide Constan[ce] HENRY (SLC, B22, 109)

MAZEY

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Mariana PIARD, residents of Les Cayes du Fond), native of Les Cayes du Fond on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 48 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1812 (SLC, F9, 97)

MAZIAS (cf. HERNANDES)

Francisca, native of Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, sp. Francisco MORALES, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1811, d. in one of the houses located on the road to the Bayou [St. John] on the lands of Daniel CLARK (SLC, F7, 183)

Manuel (Joseph, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, and Sebastiana MORALES, native of Aguimes on the same island), b. Oct. 12, 1810, bn. Jun. 17, 1810, ppg. Luis MAZIAS and Thomasa ORGAZ, mgp. Lorenzo MORALES and Josepha RODRIGUEZ, s. Miguel MEQUINCY and his wife, Maria Josepha FEDERICO (SLC, B22, 98)

Maria (Francisco and Angela HERNANDES), native of Galveztown, 7 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185)

Maria del Carmen Christina (Francisco, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, and Angela HERNANDEZ, native of Galveztown, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1810, bn. Nov. 12, 1810, ppg. Luis MAZIAS and Thomasa MARIA, mgp. Angel HERNANDEZ and Gregoria SANCHEZ, s. Carlos DUCHAMP and Maria SANCHEZ (SLC, B22, 110) [marginal note: died]

MAZIL

Pedro Rosanne ([o], Comte DE MAZIL, *señor* of the said [loco?], former infantry officer of the royal regiment of Orleans, and [o] ROU[NCE?]), native of Autun in France [dept. of Saone-et-Loire], i. Nov. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 148)

MAZILLIERE

Morizeau (Clemencia), ca. 6 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1810 (SLC, F9, 10)

MAZON

Carlota, native of the parish of Cap D'armary [Cap Dame Marie] on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow LAMONTIER, ca. 58 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 114)

MC DONAL

Maria (Santiago and Clara MC DONAL), native of Ireland, m. Joseph CAMPSEY, Sep. 25, 1811 (SLC, M6, 102)

MC GEE

Alice [sic] Juan Felix O'Hara (Hugo and Alexa O'HARA), native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of this city, m. Carlota Sophia DUCERT, Sep. 19, 1811, w. Antonio Francisco RENAUD, Maria Magdalena PENTIERE (SLC, M6, 102)

MC MASTER

Samuel (William and Sarat MC MACKAE), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Helena ROSS, Oct. 31, 1811, w. Adan DUNCAN, Andres MILNE, James MARTIN, Francisco DUPLESSIS, *el joven* (SLC, M6, 104)

MEAU

Anne Sophie (Anthoine, dec., and Thereze [POR?]VEAUX), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Louis BORI, m. Francois HAUTHEBERGUE LABAT, Feb. 12, 1810 (SMNO, M1, 32)

MECHAIN

Henrique Octavio (Hanrrieta, native of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1812, bn. Aug. 1, 1810, s. Henrique DE ST. GEME and Maria Azimine LABATUT (SLC, B24, 126)

MEDERO

Joseph Antoine (Joseph and Marie HERRERA), twin, b. Dec. 6, 1810, conditionally, because he was b. simply "on the way" by Vincente MARRERO, in danger of death, bn. Dec. 6, 1810, s. Vincente MARRERO and Madame Antoine RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 112) [ed. note: both children named in one entry]

Nicolas (Joseph and Marie HERRERA), twin, b. Dec. 6, 1810, bn. Dec. 6, 1810, s. Vincente MARRERO and Madame Antoine RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 112) [ed. note: both children named in one entry]

MEDINA

Maria del Carmen (Joseph, native of Eguia on Grand Canary Island, and Maria Modesta RAMOS, native of Aguires on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 9, 1811, bn. Nov. 8, 1810, pgp. Antonio MEDINA and Maria MONTE DE OCA, mgp. Favian RAMOS and Maria VIERA, s. Luis CASTEIN and Maria MAZIAS (SLC, B22, 120)

Ursula (Jose, native of the Canary Islands, and Thomas [sic] HERNANDES, native of La Fourche [LA], both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1812, bn. Oct. 28, 1812, pgp. Antonio MEDINA

and Albina SUAREZ, mgp. Lorenzo HERNANDES and Maria XIMENES, s. Juan LA[U?]REL and Maria XIMENES, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 56)

MEFFRE ROUZAN

Antonio Julian (Santiago, native of Chateauroux in Dauphine, France [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, and Rosa Felicite ANGELAIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1812, bn. Dec. 20, 1809, ppg. Miguel MEFFRE and Catharina ROUZAN, mgp. Joseph ANGELAIN and Felicite MAROTEAU, s. Antonio ANGELAIN and Emelia BONNABEL (SLC, B25, 20)

MEILLEUR (cf. CHEVRET)

Maria Constanza (Leon and Francisca MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1810, bn. Sep. 6, 1810, ppg. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana HUETT, s. Zenon MILLON and Constanza MEILLEUR (SLC, B22, 95)

Miguel (Miguel and Margarita PICU), native of this city, sp. Mariana SABINEAU, ca. 62 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

MEILLON

Luis Antonio Agustin, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, widower of Maria PISSERO, 77 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1810, d. Oct. 4, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142)

MEISSON

Ana Cecilia (Joseph and Francisca FACHE), native of Marseilles, sp. Joseph FOUQUE, bn. Nov. 22, 1742, i. Oct. 7, 1812, d. after a very short illness in her country house on the other side of this river about four leagues distant from this capital (SLC, F7, 211)

Ann (Jean Joseph and Marthe LACAS [LA CA(Z?)E]), resident of this parish, m. Martin GORDON, Jun. 22, 1811 (SMNO, M1, 33)

MELG[O/E]ST

Auguste, native of Berlin in Prussia, i. Apr. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 119)

MELLIER

Eloi[e?] Azine [Claude Azure] (Jean Martin, native of Paris, parish of St. Eustache, and Marie Anne JONES, native of London, parish of St. Jean), b. Oct. 21, 1812, bn. Sep. 2, [1812], in this city, s. Laurent Valery NICOLAS and Annette KING (SMNO, B1, 26) [ed. note: J. MARTIN signature - father?]

MEMBRET

Fanchon, creole, ca. 80 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1811 (SLC, F9, 87)

MENADIE (cf. FONGRAVIER)**MENANCON (cf. BEAUBREUR DUPUY)****MENARD**

Maria Manuela (Betsy, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), ca. 13 mo., i. Oct. 9, 1810 (SLC, F9, 37)

Marie Manuel [masc.] (Therese Robertine, native of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 27, 1810, bn. Sep. 30, 1809, s. Charles MENARD, infant's maternal uncle, and Eulalie Victoire DE VINCENT, infant's grandmother, both of the Cap, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 150)

Victoria Maria de la Caridad (Margarita, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. May 8, 1810, bn. Dec. 8, 1809, s. Julio PATY and Victoria DO (SLC, B23, 89)

MENEAU

Juanna Amelina (Hipolite and Elisabeth [o]), b. May 13, 1810, bn. Apr. 15, 1810, s. Juan Guillelmo SAINT LAURENT and Renette [o] (SLC, B23, 90)

Luis (Hipolito, native of Avy in Saintonge, France, and Maria Luisa AZEMIA, native of Guinea, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1812, bn. May 18, 1812, pgg. Antonio MENEAU and Juana CAMBASDES, mgp. [o], s. Luis DE BOISNEUF and Maria Clara DECLUET (SLC, B26, 11)

MENESIS

Joseph Cajetan (Antoine and Marie Josepha GUADALOUPE), b. Aug. 16, 1811, bn. Aug. 7, 1811, s. Joseph Marie GONZALEZ and Dorothea GONZALEZ (SBSB, B2, 118)

MENIER

Antoine Bertrand (Marie Louise, resident house-owner in the city of the Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 22, 1810, bn. Apr. 8, 1810, s. Bertrand Philippe VALLET, infant's brother [sic], and Marie CLAUDE, Widow LAGARDE, of the Cap, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 147)

Auguste Antoine (Francois, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Louise ARNAUD), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Jun. 15, 1808, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Auguste Antoine

BE[LLEN?]GER, former notary in the parish of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, and Augustine [MERT?]IER, sp. Joseph BAILLY of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 103)

Jean Denis (Francois, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Louise ARNAUD), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Sep. 11, 1810, s. Jean MOURGOIN, resident of Cayes St. Louis, and Susanne GUICHARD, sp. [o] MARCHIE, resident of the same place, all refugees in this parish (SLC, B22, 103)

Rose Francoise (Francois, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Louise [*]RNAUD), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Apr. 23, 1806, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Joseph BAILLY, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Susanne GUICHARD, sp. M[*]RCHI[E/C], resident of Cayes St. Louis on the same island, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 103)

MERANT SAUCIE

Susana (Francisco SAUCIE and Felicite DUVERNE), native of this city, 17 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 171)

MERCIER (cf. COUDRON, FONGRAVIER)

Marcelino Carlos (Antonio and Isavel FONGRAVIER), native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Francisca Suzette TROIS GROIS, ca. 36 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 131)

Maria Magdalena, native of Saintonge in France, sp. in first marriage Juan Bautista D'ANGLUZE, sp. in second marriage Carlos Francisco Regis COLLEN, all residents of the island of Santo Domingo, 81 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1810, d. Jun. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 128)

Rosa (Juan and Adelaida MERCIER), very young child, i. Oct. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185)

MERILLON

Luce Charlotte (Jean Baptiste, Doctor in Medicine, dec., and Francoise Rose MASSON, widow of Pierre Marie BEDOU[EX?]), native of the parish of Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire at La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of Faubourg La Course, m. Antoine Marie GOYFFON [@GOIFFOND], Dec. 6, 1810 (SLC, M6, 87)

MERIOT

Luis Francisco (Juan Bautista, native of Bayen province of Saint Onge in France [Ballans, dept. of Charente-Maritime?], and Maria Luisa Silvia GUFAL, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city),

b. Dec. 8, 1811, bn. Jul. 13, 1811, pgp. Antonio MERIOT and Maria ARNAUD, mgp. [o], s. Luis Francisco PITARD and Luisa ARNAUD (SLC, B22, 165)

MERKANBRY-FERREBOIS

Jean (Jean, Irish merchant, and Marie Anne FERREBOIS, Irish), b. Dec. 3, 1810, 15 da., s. Thomas MANGABREY, Irish merchant, and Marie Anne JAMME, Irish, sp. Jean JAMME, American merchant (SLC, B22, 110)

MESSAIN

Felix (Valentin [o] and Louise MESSAIN), b. Oct. 7, 1811, bn. [*], s. Jean DE[S?]OIR and Aimee MESSAIN, child's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 97)

MESSELET (cf. GRENOT)

MEUGNON

Jacque (Charlotte, resident of this city), b. May 8, 1810, 8 mo., s. Vincent POPULUS and Genevieve MEUGNON, infant's maternal aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B23, 87)

MEULLER (cf. DANGLUSE)

MEUNIEN

Simeon (Carlos and Felicitas DESLANDES, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Feb. 18, 1811, s. Rafael [o] and Hortanza [o] (SLC, B24, 13)

MICHAUD

Nite (Nite), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 24 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 38)

MICHEL

Eduardo (Lazard, native of Marseilles in Provence, and Adelaide ROBERT, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 19, 1810, bn. Jan. 6, 1806, pgp. [o], mgp. Santyago ROBERT and Adelaide MARCHAND, s. Auguste SEGUESTREN and Maria REOTIBU, Widow THESSIER[A/CE] (SLC, B22, 52)

Elena, native of Terrier Rouge on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BRETON, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1810 (SLC, F8, 206)

Juan Vidal Marius (Juan Andres and Ana Hanrrieta BONET, dec.), native of Arles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone in France, resident of this

city, m. Margarita Melania PLAUCHE, Apr. 14, 1812, w. Renato TERRIEN, Juan Edmundo CAVELLIER, Prudencio ODIE, Juan Bautista PLAUCHE, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 109)

Margarita, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1811 (SLC, F9, 63)

MICHILIN

Luis Nitry (Maria Genoveba), b. Sep. 22, 1811, bn. Aug. 23, 1810, s. Juan Pedro MICHILIN and Luisa Ysavel [o] (SLC, B24, 92)

MICHON

Luisa Mathilda (Juan Francisco, native of Ancenis in Brittany, and Constancia BRUNEAU, native of St. James Parish, German Coast [Acadian Coast], both residents of this city), b. May 26, 1811, bn. Feb. 3, 1811, ppg. Santyago MICHON and Luisa CONTAT, mpp. Sainturnin BRUNEAU and Scholastica LEGE, s. Francisco BERTHE and Constantia MARILLE (SLC, B22, 142)

MICHOT

Luis (Maria Magdalena), b. Oct. 24, 1810, bn. Apr. 22, 1810, s. Pedro Luis BONNOT and Maria FRANCISCO, [both] of Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 159)

MIGNIE

Gauton (Maria Juana [o]), native of this parish, ca. 43 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1811 (SLC, F9, 59)

MILAN

Marie des Doleurs (Juan and Marie SANTANNA), b. Apr. 2, 1811, bn. last evening [Apr. 1], 1811, s. Joseph RAMIREZ and Marie GARZIA, all of the parish (SBSB, B2, 116)

MILERRE

Marie Josephe (Joseph, resident of this parish, and Antoinette SIRE), b. Apr. 23, 1811, bn. Nov. 17, 1810, s. Denis THOMAS and Jeanne [o], Widow LOGE[NAU?], residents of this city (SLC, B22, 135)

MILLEAU

Edmundo (Ana, native of Santo Domingo), b. May 2, 1811, bn. Oct. 17, 1810, s. Pedro BAHY, *el joven*, and Josephina LEDUF (SLC, B24, 40)

MILL[ET?]

Edmundo (Anna, native of Santo Domingo), 9 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1811
(SLC, F9, 78)

MILLET

Adelaide (Jean Baptiste and Catherinne BARONNET), b. Apr. 7, 1811,
bn. Mar. 11, [1811], s. Noel MILLET and Catherine
SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Alexis (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Catherine MAIRE), widower of
Margueritte BLANCHARD, m. Reine FONTENEAU, Feb. 20, 1810,
w. Martin DUBOURG, Antoine TREGRE, Dumesnil LE
BOURGEOIS [@BOURGEOIS], Gabriel FONTENOT
[@FONTENEAU] (SJBED, M2, 125)

Auguste Bernard (Alexis and Reine FONTENEAU), b. Dec. 10, 1812,
bn. Jul. 17, [1812], s. Bernard LOUSTAUNOU
[@LOUSTONNEAU] and Justine FONTENEAU, all residents of St.
James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 142)

Juan Francisco (Juan Francisco Luis, native of Bearn in France, and
Maria N[*], native of [Cap Francais?] on Santo Domingo, both
residents of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1811, bn. Jun. [*], 1811, s. Juan
BILLARD and Elisabeth G[*] (SLC, B24, 113)

Maria Luisa Josephina (Simon, native of Dole in Franche-Comte,
France, and Maria LORANCE, native of Kingston, Jamaica, both
residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1810, bn. May 19, 1810, s. Joseph
TABONY and Luisa LAGELOUSIERE (SLC, B23, 156)

MILLON

Maria Luisa (Mauricia), native of this parish, m. Juan Pedro TERNOI,
Mar. 3, 1810 (SLC, M3, 38)

MILOT

Francisca (Adelaida [o]), native of Cap Francais, 30 yr., i. Aug. 28,
1811 (SLC, F9, 79)

Maria Emelia (Maria Francisca, resident of Santo Domingo), 6 mo., i.
Sep. 1, 1811 (SLC, F9, 80)

MILTON

Maria Francisca [@Maria Catherina] (Ro[n/u]sselle, native of Ireland,
and Catherina DESPERES, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo
Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1812, bn. Oct. 15,
1812 [sic - 1811], s. Pedro PERIER and Francisca DOUGE (SLC,
B25, 43)

MINIER [@MINIERE]

[o - masc.], reportedly a former French soldier, i. Oct. 27, 1812, d. in the house of Joseph CASTANEDO on Bayou Road (SLC, F7, 213)
[marginal note: nationality, state in life and other details could not be obtained]

Leon Joseph Baltazar (Juan Santyago Joseph, native of Fort Dauphin, island of Santo Domingo, and Mariana MATHEUS, native of Cap Francais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Sep. 2, 1807, pgp. Juan MINIERE and Elisabeth FAUCONIER, mgp. Juan Joseph MATHEUS and Magdalena SAVARIEAU, s. Juan Baltazar GEORGE and Ana Maria Adelaida Josephina MINIERE, child's sister (SLC, B22, 128)

Magdalena Leonida (Juan Santiago and Maria MATHAS, residents of Santo Domingo), ca. 16 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 151)

MIOTEAU

Antonia (Nicolas, native and resident of this city, and Ana DARAM, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1812, bn. Jan. 22, 1812, pgp. Pedro MIOTEAU and Antonia DUBIER, mgp. Marcos DARAM and Magdalena PENZON, s. Raymundo DARAM and Catharina BERNARD (SLC, B25, 31)

MIOTON

Nicolas (Pedro and Catarina BERNARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Emelia D'ARAN, Jun. 4, 1810, w. Christoval Joseph LE PREVOST, Antonio XERES, Juan Bautista PINSON, Ramon D'ARAN, Catarina BERNARD, groom's mother (SLC, M6, 72)

MIRANDA

Andre Joachim (Charlotte, from Santo Domingo, returned there shortly after the birth of this child, according to the godparents), b. Nov. 15, 1812, 11 mo., s. Thomas Edouard Joachim CAUCHOIX, lawyer, and Elisabeth VIEL, sp. Simon REYNAUD, both from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 53)

MIREAUT

Josephina (Charlotte), native of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1810 (SLC, F9, 35)

MI[S/R]TON

Anna, 80 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1810 (SLC, F8, 205)

MITAU [@MITAUD] (cf. HERODEAU)

Maria Francisca (Simon and Catarina BUQUIE, both natives of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. May 5, 1812, bn. Dec. 13, 1811, s. Joseph COLENS and Maria JULLET DU PAIN (SLC, B24, 158)

MOIZEAU (cf. GAUTIE)

M-KENSEY TALBOT (cf. FEDERICO)

MOLERO

Sebastiene Rosalie (Manuel and Anne Marie FONS), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Feb. 18, 1811, s. Estevan NUNES and Sebastiene DELGAO, all of the parish (SBSB, B2, 115)

MOMPLESSIS

Margarita, native of this parish, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1811 (SLC, F9, 73)

MOMPLESSIS ROBERT

Felicite (Francisco and Josephina DECOUDREAU), native of this city, m. Prospero HAZUR, Oct. 13, 1812 (SLC, M3, 44)

MONBRUN (cf. CARRIERE MONBRUN)

MONEREAU

Claire Apolonie Celina (P[aule?] Joseph and Therese Apolonie BARRAUD), b. Dec. 2, 1811, bn. Sep. 25, 1811, s. Marc BARRAUD and Victoire Claire LEVEQUE, all from Santo Domingo living in this parish (SLC, B22, 163)

MONERY

Pedro (Francisco and Ana RAYE), native of Santoban in Poitou, France, former resident of Grande Gonaive [Gonave?] on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, carpenter, 54 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 155)

MONGET

Margarita Justa (Juan Bautista, dec., and Maria Francisca ROBINET, dec.), native of this city, widow of Philiberto FARGE, ca. 46 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 112)

MONGRUE (cf. LARTIGUE MONGRUE)

MONNERIE

Josephina (Pedro, native of St. Auban in Poitou, France, and Maria Francisca, aka Victoria [o], native of L'Arcahay, island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 5, 1810, bn. Oct. 23, 1809, s. Joseph LEPOT and Alexandrina MONNERIE, infant's sister (SLC, B23, 85)

MONROY

Marie (Cecile, of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1810, 6 mo., s. Francois LABICHE, resident of Jeremie, and Marie METOYER, resident of Jacmel, both refugees from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 134)

MONTAMAT

Francisco (Francisco and Ana THEREAUT), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Deseada MORIN, ca. 34 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 219)

Francois (Francois and Anne THERIOT), native of Môle St. Nicolas [on Santo Domingo], 3[2?] yr., m. Anne Marie Josephe MORIN, civilly in New Orleans before the local French Consul Louis PORE on Nov. 11, 1810, nuptial blessing at SLC on Aug. 3, 1811, w. spouses' mothers, Pierre MONTAMAT, groom's brother, Jean QUESSART, Yves LE BLANC, Sebastien BLONDEAU (SLC, M6, 100)

Pedro Francisco (Francisco, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana Maria Josepha MORIN, of Grand Gonaive [Gonave?] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Sep. 6, 1811, ppg. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mngp. Renato MORIN and Maria Ysavel CHARLES, s. Pedro MONTAMAT, infant's uncle, and Maria Ysavel CHARLES, Widow MORIN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 163)

MONTAS

Pedro Joseph (Maria Luisa, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 30, 1811, bn. May 8, 1811, s. Joseph YSSALENE and Maria Rosa PARISET (SLC, B24, 101) [marginal note: died Apr. 25, 1837]

MONTAULT

Isavel, native and resident of this city, Widow D'AUTERIVE, sp. in second marriage Juan Bautista DE GRUYS, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1811, d. Nov. 19, 1811 (SLC, F7, 189)

MONTEGUT

Marie Sophie Adelaide (Joseph, *filis*, and Rose Gabriele NICOLAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1811, bn. Jan. 29, 1811,

s. Jean Raimond MONTEGUT, infant's uncle, and Marie Aimee MONTEGUT, infant's aunt (SMNO, B1, 21)

MONTESQUIEU [@MONTESQUIEUX]

Carlos (Juan Bautista, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Maria Antonia GRAVELEAU, native of Jean-Rabel on the same island), b. May 27, 1812, bn. Apr. 6, 1812, ppg. Renato MONTESQUIEU and Bogues DE MONTARL, mgp. [o], s. Charles MENIE and Maria BARGUET (SLC, B24, 64)

Francisco (Juan and Maria Antonia GRAVELOT, former residents of Santo Domingo), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, 2 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1810 (SLC, F9, 24)

MONTEUIL (cf. REMOND)

MONTHS (cf. PICHOF)

Eduard (Andre and Catherine LECHE), b. Jun. 13, 1810, bn. May 4, [1810], s. Henry MONTHS and Eleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Eveline (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), 18 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 102)

Silvin (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Nov. 13, 1810, bn. Oct. 18, [1810], s. Andre CAMBRE and Heleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Sinphorien (Christophle and Marie ELFER), b. Jun. 26, 1810, bn. Apr. 19, [1810], s. Andre LASEIGNE and Marie Adalie HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

MONTIEU [@MONTHIEU]

Carlos Joseph (Mathieu, native of Bayonne in France, and Maria Francisca PICARD, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1811, bn. Sep. 16, 1810, ppg. Francisco MONTHIEU and Maria ARAMBUR, mgp. [o], s. Carlos RICHARD and Maria Josepha PICARD (SLC, B24, 28)

MONTPELLIER (cf. BEZARD PRADIS DE MONTPELLIER)

MONTPLAISIR [@MOMPLAISIR]

Maria Juana (Eloisa), b. May 27, 1811, bn. Jan. 29, 1810, s. Theodore [*] and Manon [o] (SLC, B24, 51)

MONTREUIL

Felicite (Bartolomeo and Adelaida DUTILLET), 27 da., i. Oct. 13, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

Francisco Hipolito (Bartolome and Maria Juana DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1811, bn. Jan. 17, 1811, pgp. Francisco MONTREUIL and Ma[ria] Marta DE MACARTY, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Maria Adelaida AMELOT, s. Francisco DUTILLET and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, infant's grandparents (SLC, B22, 132)

Prospero (Theodulo and Petronila Gaspar BELHOME), ca. 2 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

MONTREVILLE [@MONTREUILL]

Babe, native of this province, Indian, ca. 76 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1812 (SLC, F9, 134)

Huberto (Maria Theresa), b. Jan. 16, 1810, bn. Dec. 6, 1809, pgp. [o], mgp. Huberto MONTREVILLE and Francisca, aka Babe [o], natives of this city, s. Honore MONTREVILLE, infant's uncle, and Babe [o] (SLC, B23, 40) [marginal note: died]

Joaquin (Uberto, dec., and Francisca or Babe [sic] CAPUCIN, dec.), native of this parish, ca. 11 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1812 (SLC, F9, 114)

Maria Theresa Theodora (Huberto, dec., and Francisca, aka Bave [o], dec.), native of this city, unmarried, bn. Dec. 11, 1788, b. Feb. 1, 1789, i. Apr. 18, 1811, d. Apr. 17, 1811, in the Faubourg Marigny, in the house of Maneta FOUCHER (SLC, F9, 62)

MONZON

Joseph (Miguel and Josefa SUAREZ), native of the Canary Islands, widower of Celeste CAVALIER, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

MOOR

Samuel (Samuel, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and [o]), b. Apr. 4, 1812, bn. Jun. 1, 1804, pgp. Alexandro MOOR and Juana SCOTT, mgp. [o], s. Abner DUNCAN and Eulalia TRUDEAU (SLC, B25, 18)

Urania (Samuel, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and [o]), b. Apr. 4, 1812, bn. Dec. 3, 1810, pgp. Alexandro MOOR and Juana SCOTT, mgp. [o], s. Pedro DALHASTE Y CLAVERIA and Eulalia ALLIN (SLC, B25, 18) [marginal note: died Aug. 11, 1838, in Pascagoula (MS), i. in this city, Dec. 12, 1839, sp. Manuel DALCOURT]

MORALE [@MORALEZ]

Antoinie Hyacinthe (Laurence and Marie DAMPIERRES), b. Sep. 29, 1811, bn. Sep. 11, 1811, s. Juan DAMPIERRES and Antoinie DAMPIERRES (SBSB, B2, 119)

Francois Antoine (Juan and Juliana PEREZ), b. Oct. 10, 1811, bn. Oct. 5, 1811, s. Francois PEREZ and Marie RE (SBSB, B2, 119)

Marie Felicienne (Jean and Juliene PEREZ), b. Nov. 29, 1812, bn. Nov. 20, 1812, s. Michel MORALE and Marie RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 127)

MORALES (cf. MAZIAS)

Luisa (Antonio, native of Malaga, kingdom of Granada in Andalucia, Spain, treasurer of the royal revenues in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria DE LANZOS, native of the town and court of Madrid, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1811, bn. Nov. 29, 1810, ppg. Juan DE MORALES HIDALGO and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, retired royal army captain, and Getrudis GUERRERO, s. Francisco DE HEVIA, army lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment garrisoned at Pensacola, absent, p. Joseph MORALES, infant's brother, and Gregoria DE LANZOS, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 116)

Luisa de la Merced Antonia (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, and Francisca MAZIAS, native of Grand Canary [Island], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1810, bn. Aug. 25, 1810, ppg. Lorenzo MORALES and Ysavel MORALES, mgp. Luis MAZIAS and Thomasa DE ORGAZ, s. Santiago DE ST. MAXENT and Bernarda de la Merced Antonia OSORNO (SLC, B22, 97)

Marie Antoinie (Michel and Marie RODRIGUEZ), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Jul. 2[1?], 1811, s. Jean Eusebe D'ALVA and Antonia MORALES (SBSB, B2, 117)

MORANT (cf. DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT)**MORANTE**

Francisco (Joseph, native of San Lucas de Barrameda, kingdom of Seville, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Ysavel RAVELO, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1811, bn. Oct. 10, 1811, ppg. Alfonso MORANTE and Peterona CAVALLERO, mgp. Gregorio RAVELO and Maria DE REYES, s. Juan MAS and Barbara ROUELLE (SLC, B25, 1)

Francisco Xavier (Joseph and Isavel RAVELO), 10 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

MOREAU

Maria Antonia (Alexandro and Maria [o]), infant, i. Mar. 22, 1812 (SLC, F9, 102)

MOREAU LISLET

Isavel Althea Julia (Luis, justice of the peace for the district of this parish, erudite lawyer in [this parish], and Ana Isavel PHILIPPINA, dec.), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista ROSIGNOL DESDUNS LECLAIR, Oct. 1, 1810 (SLC, M6, 84) [marginal note: died Feb. 7, 1831]

MOREHEAD

Gustavo (Gustavo, native of Virginia in North America, resident of this city, and Eugenia DENESSE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1812, bn. Feb. 25, 1809, pgp. Juan MOREHEAD and Nancy R[OU?]SDELLE, mgp. Juan DENESSE and Magdalena MARTIN, s. Santyago ARMITAGE and Hortancia DENESSE, child's grandmother [sic - great-grandmother?] (SLC, B25, 38)

MOREILLY

Louis Francois Didier (Louis Fourneaux, of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, and Francoise Claudine LAULAY, residents of this town), native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo], 26 yr., m. Elisabeth BATAILLER, Oct. 29, 1812, w. Charles LOMBARD and Marie Josephe LABAUD, groom's brother and sister, groom's mother, Francois LILAVOIS, bride's aunt, Jouachin BATAILLER, bride's brother, Francoise-Alexandrine BATAILLER, bride's sister, Charles CHARDAVOINE, Henri PAPILLEAU, [o] BEAUROCHER, Jean Francois TRO[*]ERS, all residents of this parish and natives of Santo Domingo (SLC, M3, 44)

MOREL

Amadeo (Pedro Luis, lawyer in this city, and Victorina Maria Josepha DE ARMAS), 2 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

MORENO

Francisco ([o] and Maria Josepha LAUMONT, resident of Cap Francais), 18 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1810 (SLC, F9, 19)

MORGAN

Maria, native of Ireland, resident of this city, widow of Patricio MORGAN, ca. 62 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 134)

MORIN

Anne Marie Josephe (Rene and Eliz[abeth?] CHARLES), native of Grand-Goave, 25 yr., m. Francois MONTAMAT, civilly in New Orleans before the local French Consul Louis PORE on Nov. 11, 1810; nuptial blessing at SLC on Aug. 3, 1811 (SLC, M6, 100)

Francisco (Francisco and Theresa POIVRE), native and resident of this city, m. Isavel Petronila Francisca RABASA, Apr. 6, 1812, w. Francisco Buenaventura ALPUENTE, Pedro DALHASTE, Claveria [CASTAING] and Luis CASTAING, and spouses' relatives (SLC, M6, 109)

Joseph Ovesbusy (Joseph and Marguerite POINQUINET, residents of the other side of the lake), b. Apr. 26, 1811, bn. Dec. 20, 1809, s. Antoine CASSEBERGUE, resident of this city, and Margueritte YARDENAS, sp. Paul GRAAU-PEDRE, resident of the countryside (SLC, B22, 136)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Catarina LEVASSEUR), native of Natchitoches, a district in this province, m. Marie Susane LACHOME [@LACHAUME], Oct. 16, 1811, w. Henriette HATTIER, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 103)

Pauline (Pierre and Judith NICAISE, both natives and residents of L'abaie [Bay St. Louis], a section of this province), b. Feb. 24, 1812, bn. Jun. 2, 1810, s. Jean-Pierre Francois CHEVALIER DES D'AUX DE LIVARY and Ursule NICAISE, child's maternal aunt, all residents of the same quarter L'abaie (SLC, B25, 11) [ed. note: Chevalier may be the godfather's title, not part of his surname]

MORINAU [@MORINOT]

Francisco (Buenaventura and Perrina GIRARD), native of the parish of Dulouroux Beonna, dept. of Maine-et-Loire in France, m. Juana Miguel SPECHT, Jan. 30, 1810, w. Juan Antonio CHAMBAL, Pedro Luis LA RAY, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria Francisca [SPETHT] and Maria Magdalena SPETHT [sic], bride's sisters (SLC, M6, 65) [marginal note: previously married civilly, wished to ratify marriage in eyes of Church]

Maria Francisca Josephina (Francisco, native of Langou [Langouet, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine?; may not be in France], and Juanna Michelina SPECH, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Feb. 18, 1812, pgg. Bonaventura MORINAU and Perine GIRARD, mgp. Juan Bautista SPECH and Francisca BLANCOUR, s. Joseph SOURDIS and Maria Francisca SPECH, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 15)

Rosa Francisca Celim (Francisco and Juana SPECHT), 3 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)

MORISON

Santiago (Santiago and Margarita MORISON), native of Kentucky, resident of this city, m. Josephina ROUSSEAU, Apr. 23, 1812, w. Miguel B. CARROLL, Ah SMITH, Juan Bautista SARAPURU, Juan PULNEY, and bride's mother, grandmother and brothers (SLC, M6, 110)

MORLOT

Carlota Adelaida (Honore, native of Avignon in France, and Barbara [o], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. Oct. 31, 1809, ppg. Antonio MORLOT and Agatha MICHEL, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista DESDUNES and Carlota Adelaida LAMONTAGNE (SLC, B26, 47)

MORO (cf. GONZALES MORO)

Charles (Manuel and Marie Anne DE LINA, residents of this parish), 2 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1810, d. Oct. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

MORONDO

Cayetano, native of Genoa in Italy, resident of this city, bachelor, shoemaker, ca. 23 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

MORPHI

Ana Esmeralda Ciriaca (Diego, native of the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, consul of His Catholic Majesty in the province of Louisiana, and Luisa PEIRRE, native of Artabonite [Artibonite] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this capital), b. Sep. 2, 1811, bn. Feb. 19, 1811, ppg. Miguel MORPHI and Maria PORRO, mgp. Henrrique POIRRE [sic] and Maria DUVIVIER, s. Ciriaco DE CEVALLOS, ship's captain of His Majesty's Royal Armada, Chevalier of the Order of Calatrava, and Ana Francisca ST. MARTIN (SLC, B22, 155)

Maria Magdalena Antonia (Diego, native of the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, consul of His Catholic Majesty in this capital, and Luisa PEIRRE, native of Artabonite [Artibonite] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this capital), b. Aug. 1, 1812, bn. May 14, 1812, ppg. Miguel MORPHI and Maria PORRO, mgp. Henrrique PEIRRE and Maria DUVIVIER, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE, absent, p. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, his nephew, and Magdalena Nicoll RAYNAL (SLC, B25, 37)

MORRET

Theresa Carolina (Juan, native of Tonens in Gascony, dept. of Bordeaux [sic - Tonneins, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?], and Ana Maria Josephina PACAUD, native of Paris, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1812, bn. Aug. 27, 1810, ppg. Pablo MORRET and Francisca DURRY, mgp. Carlos Bernardo PACAUD and Ana Ysavel LAFARGUE, s. Pablo CLERMONT and Luisa Virginia MORRET, child's sister (SLC, B25, 29)

MOSS

Jean (Jean and Nerthe [corrected from Marthe] METHUEWS, both of this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. [o], s. Jean Baptiste DELAY and Rose PREVEAU (SMNO, B1, 24)

MOSSI [@MOISSI]

Joseph Pedro Julio (Todos-santos, native of Marseilles, resident of this city, and Maria Amada ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b. May 18, 1811, bn. Feb. 27, 1811, ppg. Pablo MOSSI and Maria Rosa REMBERAUD, mgp. Francisco ST. AMAND and Maria Barbe ZERINGUE, s. Joseph ZERINGUE, *el joven*, and Modesta ZERINGUE (SLC, B22, 140)

MOTTE (cf. POUILLAIN DE LA MOTTE)**MOUREUX**

Jean, native of the town of Peau, dept. of Basses-Pyrenees [Pau, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques] in the French Empire, resident of the parish of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo, bachelor, 77 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1810, d. Oct. 25, 1810, in the Faubourg St. Marie of this parish (SLC, F7, 145)

MOYON

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Maria Juana Amada LAVILLE, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1810, bn. [o] 10, 1809, ppg. Pedro MOYON and Maria PHELIPA, mgp. Raymundo LAVILLE and Maria DAYMA, s. Pedro FEU and Amada BORE, child's sister (SLC, B22, 79) [ed. note: mother signs as Marie LAVILLE, Widow BORIE]

MUNOS (cf. TALABERA Y MUNOZ)

Narciso (Domingo and Josephina MUNOS), native of Caldas, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 151)

MUSSON

Juan Bautista Esteban Jermain (Esteban Jermain and Ana Magdalena LE CANU), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, Sep. 8, 1810, w. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT, David Antonio OLIVIER, Santiago FRERET, David MCKIBBEN, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 82)

Miguel (Juan Bautista Esteban Jermain, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1812, bn. Jan. 13, 1812, pgp. Esteban Jermain MUSSON and Ana Magdalena LE CANU, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX, dec., and Maria TRONQUET, s. David Antonio OLIVIER and Maria TRONQUET, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 31)

MUTEL

Santiago (Santiago and Luisa JOLLY, natives of Honfleur), native of Honfleur, dept. of Seine-Inferieure [dept. of Calvados] in France, former resident of the district of Damary [Dame Marie] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 54 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)

MUYE

Pedro (Pedro and Reyna VINEAU), native of Nantes in Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Victoria CORMIE, Sep. 13, 1812, w. Carlos GUERIN, Miguel GUIRRODEAU, Antonio XEREZ, Juan CORMIE, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 116)

NADAUD

Alexandro Theodoro (Santayago, native of Saintonge in France, resident of this parish, and Eugenia SARDE, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 15, 1810, bn. Feb. 24, 1808, pgp. [o], mgp. Nicolas SARDE and Marguerita RENE, s. Alexandro Theodoro CHOPPIN and Celeste LE BOURGEOIS (SLC, B22, 99)

Daniel Orleani (Jacques, resident and merchant of this city, and Eugenie SARDE), b. Nov. 5, 1810, bn. Jul. 6, 1809, s. Daniel CLARK,

resident and merchant in this city, and Marie DE[SSALES?], sp.
Francisque RIANO, of this city (SLC, B22, 104)

NAFFREE (cf. EDELINE)

NANTAIS

Joseph (Gabriel and Margarita EDEIN), 13 mo., i. Oct. 20, 1811 (SLC,
F7, 184)

NANTE

Catarina, native of "*del estrecho*" [Detroit] in Canada, came to this land
about 5 years ago, ca. 22-23 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1811 (SLC, F7, 171)

NANTRE [@NAUTRE]

Francisco (Joseph and Ana Josephina RICHARD, residents of Los
Caimitos [Les Caimites] on the island of Santo Domingo), 7 yr., i.
Jan. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 109)

Juan Adriano (Joseph and Anna Josephina RICHARD, natives of the
island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1810, bn.
May 25, 1809, ppg. Estevan NANTRE and Anna HENRY, mgp.
Juan RICHARD and Florencia BERARD, s. Adriano NANTRE,
[infant's] uncle, and Juanna Emanuela NANTRE, infant's sister
(SLC, B22, 55)

NARCISO [@NARCISSE]

Maria Magdalena (Martin [Martin Narciso (o)?] and Marta DUPLESIS,
natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 6, 1810, bn. Jul. 22,
1810, ppg.[o], mgp. Joseph DUPLESIS and Maria REYNA, s.
Francisco BOISDORE and Maria Josepha Sophia OLIVIE (SLC, B23,
152)

NATHAN [@NATHAM]

Joseph Augusto (Asher Moses, native of Amsterdam in Holland, and
Hermina LEGRY, native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr.
22, 1811, bn. Feb. 25, 1811, s. Augusto PASSAGE [@PASAGE],
native of Paris, and Magdalena GUERIN (SLC, B22, 135)

NAUZAIS [@NAUZAI]

Francisco Joseph (Pablo Guillaume, native of Saintonge in France, and
Maria Catharina VILLEMAIN [@WILLMAIN], native of the parish
of St. Louis of Jeremie, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of
this city), b. Mar. 7, 1811, bn. Dec. 14, 1810, s. Francisco Joseph
LE BRETON D'ORGENOIS and Catharina Felicitas RENEAUD
(SLC, B22, 125)

Pierre Paul (Guillaume Paul, resident of Les Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie, and Marie Catherine VILLENAIN, resident of L'Anse du Clair, parish of Jeremie), b. Sep. 26, 1810, bn. Aug. 27, 1808, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Pierre Marie BONNAUD, resident of Trou Bonbon, and his wife, Marie Elisabeth ROBIN, both of the parish of Jeremie, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 94)

Pierre Paul (Guillaume Paul, resident of Des Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo, and Marie Catherine VILLENAIN, resident of L'Anse du Clair, parish of St. Louis de Jeremie, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo), native of Santiago de Cuba, bn. Aug. 27, 1808, at Santiago de Cuba, i. Nov. 7, 1810, d. Nov. 7, 1810, on rue Conti in this city (SLC, F7, 147)

NAVARIN

Andres, native of Ortes in Bearn, France [probably Orthez, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, bachelor, cooper, came to this city a few years ago from Santiago on the island of Cuba, i. Sep. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

NAVARRRE [@NAVARRO] (cf. LAFRANCE DE NAVARRRE, MAZANGE)

Carlos ([o] and Suison [o]), native of this city, widower of Maria Juana, aka Mami MAZANGE, ca. 48 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1812 (SLC, F9, 126)

Jean Baptiste (Jean, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis de Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and [o]), b. Nov. 6, 1811, bn. Jan. 26, 1811, s. Dominique CAPONY and Antoinette ROGER, former residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 161)

Pedro (Jean Baptiste and Maria Theresa MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1811, bn. [*] 28, 1811, s. Carlos POPULUS and Martina ROCHON (SLC, B24, 81)

NEURISSE

Josephina Felicite (Juan Bautista, native of Dax in France, resident of this city, and Maria MONTEGUT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Nov. 26, 1810, pgp. Pedro NEURISSE and Maria BELLEPEYRE DUCROS, mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELISLE DUPARD, s. Joseph RUFINACO and Felicite MONTEGUT, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 128)

NEWMAN [@CHESSMAN]

[o - masc.] (Francisco, captain of the artillery in the service of the U.S.A., and Barbara RONQUILLO), 8 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 169)

Francoise (Francois, United States artillery captain, and Barbara RONQUILLO), b. Aug. 16, 1812, 3 wk., bn. in this parish, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Marie EARLE (SMNO, B1, 26)

NICAISE [@NICAISSE, NIQUESSE]

Eloisa (Joseph and Juana DUFELLY), native and resident of this parish, m. Silvano DUBUISSON, Sep. 23, 1812 (SLC, M6, 116)

Evaristo (Juan Bautista and Genoveva CHRISTIAN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 9, 1812, bn. Apr. 18, 1811, pgg. Joseph NICAISE and Juanna DUFILI, mgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN and Francisca FAJARD, s. Sylvain DUBUISSON and Luisa NICAISE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 3)

Marie (Jean Baptiste, resident of this city, and Jeanne Genevieve CHRISTIANN), b. Dec. 3, 1810, bn. Nov. 11, 1810, s. Jean GOUSMON and Marie NICAISSE, infant's paternal aunt, both residents of this city (SLC, B22, 109)

Maria (Joseph and Juana DUFILLY, residents of the same place [presumably the other side of Lake Pontchartrain]), native of this parish, m. Eugenio DUBUISSON, Jan. 9, 1812 (SLC, M6, 106)

NICE

Pedro Miguel (Miguel, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Clara CARABY, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 8, 1811, bn. Nov. 21, 1810, pgg. Miguel NICE and Ysavel JUZEBIEL, mgp. Juan Bautista CARABY and Francisca REYNA, s. Pedro ENGERA[N/U]D and Maria Luisa CARABY (SLC, B22, 116)

NICO

Juan Bautista, native of Genoa, came here from Campeche on the sloop commanded by Torrivio VALDES, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1810 (SLC, F7, 133)

NICOL [@NICOLLE]

Juan (Maria, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 3, 1810, bn. May 14, 1809, s. Juan ANGEAU and Juana CHOMARD (SLC, B23, 48)

NICOLAI

Marie Louisiana de St. Germain (Jean Pierre and Marie Louisiana Frin DE ST. GERMAIN), parents unknown, sent by the mayor of this city and by M. RIVERY, commissioner of police of this same city, to Jean Pierre NICOLAI and Marie Louisiana Frin DE ST. GERMAIN, his wife, residents of this same city, which infant they received and of whom they took care and whom they adopted as their own child, b. Feb. 22, 1812, cir. 1 mo., s. Johan Conrad WIDMANN [@VIT(MANN?)], resident of this city, and [Marie Louisiana Frin DE ST. GERMAIN] NICOLAI (SLC, B25, 10)

NICOLAS

- [o - fem.] (Valerie, resident of this city, and Marguerite BOURDORE), 7 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 26, 1810, d. Oct. 25, 1810, in the home of her parents on rue Toulouse in this city (SLC, F7, 145)
- Ana ([o] and Maria Josepha [o]), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, ca. 17 yr., i. May 11, 1812 (SLC, F9, 107)
- Arto, native of Marte[gue?] in Provence [Martigues, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone?], resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, instructor, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 150)
- Juan Bautista Miguel (Juan Bautista Clement, native and resident of this city, and Maria Eulalia Catharina ADAM, native of the city of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1812, bn. Sep. 29, 1811, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Maria Margarita ADAM, mgp. Andres ADAM and Gabriel CARBERE, s. Luis ADAM, infant's uncle, and Eulalia NICOLAS, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 14)
- Maria Luisa (Leon, native of Cap Francais, and Maria Juana [o]), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Sep. 1, 1812, s. Juan Luis [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B26, 53)
- Maria Valentina (Juana, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), ca. 18 mo., i. Nov. 14, 1812 (SLC, F9, 133)
- Marie Valentine [@Jeanne Valentine] (Jeanne), b. Oct. 6, 1812, bn. May 22, 1811, s. Francois LABROUCHE DUSIN, resident of Petit Gouave, and Marie Therese LA BROUCHE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 41)
- Raimond Valentin Varsi (Valentin Saint Ceran, dec. and Jeanne Charlotte Rose Caroline SAINT CASTOR), b. [o], simply, when 1 yr. old by Pere Antoine, pastor of the parish, bcs. Apr. 6, 1812, 7 yr., s. Jean Raymond MONTEGUT [@MONTAIGUT] and Sophie NICOLAS (SMNO, B1, 25)

Sebastian (Santiago and Mariana D[IR?]PEAUX), native of this city, sp. Agata BOULONNE, ca. 46 yr., i. May 26, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

NICOLE

Coraly ([o] and Constanza NICOLE), 2 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 166) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

NICOLINA

Carolina (Nicolas Carlos [NICOLINA?] [Nicolas CARLOS?] and Carolina NICOLINA), native of Brunswick [in Germany], resident of this city, m. Antonio BUSTH, Oct. 30, 1811 (SLC, M6, 104) [ed. note: parents' surnames uncertain; entry confusing]

NIEMAN

Ana (Juan Federico, native of B[io?]nnvic in Germany, resident of this city, and Maria Eulalia BASSINET, native and resident of this city), b. May 10, 1812, bn. Aug. 2, 1811, pgg. Juan Ernst NIEMAN and Carlota Adelheit MONLSTEDTT, mgp. Juan Bautista BASSINET and Ana FA[U/V]RE, s. Juan Francisco GIROD and Ana BAZINET [sic], infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 25)

Juan Federico (Juan Ernst and Carlota Adelheit MONLSTEDTT), native of B[ior?]unvic in Germany, resident of this city, m. Maria Eulalia BASSINET, Sep. 22, 1810, w. Carlos GROSS, Josua VEIZAY, Juan ANNOLDE, Fernando PERCY, Juan SURVIN, and bride's brothers (SLC, M6, 83)

NIGUES

Luisa (Marcial and Luisa LADNER), native of Bay St. Louis, m. Pedro LALANZET, Mar. 21, 1811 (SLC, M6, 95)

NILION

Antoine (Justine, of the parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 25, 1810, 2 mo., s. Antoine CASLARD, of Jeremie, and Marie FRANCOISE, of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 55)

NIQUEL

Francois (Charles and Euphrosine NARDA, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1812, 18 mo., s. Francois [V/N]ALDENER, infant's cousin, and Louise FAVE, infant's aunt, sp. M. CHARLOT, all of this parish (SLC, B25, 52)

NIVERNON

Anne Marie (Jean, native of Cusse in Bourbonnais [Cusset, dept. of Allier], resident of Môle St. Nicolas, and Adelaide LAFARGUE, native and resident of Port-au-Prince), b. Oct. 22, 1811, bn. Sep. 8, 1811, s. Charles MENIER and Anne Marie GRENOTTE, both residents of Cap [Francais], all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 159)

NIVET

Juana ([o] and Isavel ROBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan CASTELAN, Nov. 22, 1811 (SLC, M3, 42)

NOEL

Maria, native of Guinea, refugee from Santo Domingo, i. Jun. 11, 1810 (SLC, F9, 12)

Maria, native of Lembec [Limbe?] on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 130)

Maria Elisa (Maria, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 21, 1811, bn. Feb. 14, 1811, s. Charles BELOT [BELLLOT] and Maria Elisabeth [B/D]ANETTE (SLC, B24, 73) [ed. note: signature of mother or godmother?: the Widow NOEL DENIS]

Maria Luisa (Maria, creole of Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1811 (SLC, F9, 71)

Pedro, native of Picardy in France, which city/town there not known, former resident of Gran Morgne [Gros-Morne?] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Maria DENIS, 69 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

NOGUESSE (cf. SEGUIN)

NOLEAU

Ortanza (Claudio and Ana Maria [o]), native of the parish of Notre Dame de Veret [Verrettes] in the jurisdiction of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Pedro Adriano JESSE, Mar. 13, 1810 (SLC, M3, 39)

NOLT (cf. PERCLE)

NORMAND

Henrietta (Amada, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), 13 mo., i. Sep. 16, 1812 (SLC, F9, 125)

NORRA

Maria Luisa de la Merced (Juan Bautista, native of San Pedro in Sardinia, and Maria del Carmen RAMIREZ, native of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1810, bn. Jun. 21, 1810, pgp. Antonio NORRA and Maria CHAPPE, mgp. Ygnacio RAMIREZ and Maria de los santos DIAS, s. Bartolome CAMPANEL and Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B22, 91) [marginal note: died Aug. 3, 1830]

NOSSILLAU

Maria Ana (Juan and Genoveba TRUSON), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 20 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

NOTTA

Juan Claudio (Maria Francisca Antonia, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets [Santo Domingo]), b. Aug. 23, 1808, bn. Oct. 21, 1807, s. Juan Francisco LE ROY and Luisa Cayetana LEDIER (SLC, B25, 27) [ed. note: extracted from a baptismal register of Our Lady of Sorrows Church in Santiago de Cuba as a true copy by its interim pastor, Fr. Antonio GONZALES, Apr. 10, 1809, in Cuba]

NOUCHET [@NUCHET] (cf. HUCHET)

Ursula Valentina (Pierre, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, and Louise Antonia L[U?]POUJAD [@POUCHARD], native of Les Cayes on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May [* - 8/9], 1811, bn. May [20?], 1810, pgp. Juan Bautista NOUCHET and Ma[*], mgp. [o], s. Alexandre NOUCHET [@NUCHET], child's uncle, and Ursula F[AUSTIER?] (SLC, B24, 41)

NUGENT

Henrique Pablo (Guillermo and Ana NUGENT), native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria Catarina Josephina RUOTTE, Mar. 19, 1812, w. Juan LECLERC, Renato HALBERT, Agustin HILARION, Cesar DE SANTO DOMINGO, Celestino Juan LA ROUX (SLC, M6, 108)

NUNIES

Santago (Estevan, native of Tenerife [Canary Islands], and Sebastiana ALEJANO, native of the Canary Islands), b. Oct. 26, 1810, bn. Jul. 11, 1810, pgp. Manuel NUNIES and Josepha SUAREZ, mgp. Vicente ALJANO [sic] and Philippa VIERTA, s. Santago [ST/H]OTZ and Francisca MARTINE (SLC, B22, 101)

OBER [@OBERT]

[o - fem.] (Maria Juana, resident of Santo Domingo), 5 da., b. simply,
i. Feb. 7, 1811 (SLC, F9, 55)

Juan Joseph (Maria Juana, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), ca.
4 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1811 (SLC, F9, 53)

OBUCHON

Pablo Maximiliano (Toussaint and Gertrudes [o]), b. May 14, 1812, bn.
Dec. 8, 1807, s. Maximiliano GALOT and Eloisa POPULUS (SLC,
B24, 160)

OCMAN [@HOCMAN]

Antoine (Antoine and Marie Magdeleine HYMEL), b. Jul. 20, 1812, bn.
Apr. 15, [1812], s. Francois HYMEL and Rose Emelie OCMAN, all
of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Antoine (Philippe and Jeanne ROY), m. Marie Louise HELDEMER,
Oct. 8, 1810, w. Louis OCMAN, Augustin OCMAN, Antoine
BADEAU, Jean BOYER (SJBED, M2, 131)

Etienne (Antoine, dec., and Marie Jeanne BADEAU), m. Marie
Magdeleine HYMEL, Jul. 31, 1810, w. Jean BOYER, Louis
OCMAN, Binjamin HYMEL, Francois HYMEL (SJBED, M2, 130)

Eulalie (Louis and Marie CHENE), b. Feb. 26, 1812, bn. Sep. 26,
1811, s. Auguste CHENE and Artemise HYMEL, all of this parish
(SJBED, B3, 134)

Louis (Philippe and Jeanne [WAS?]), m. Zemire CHENE, Jan. 6, 1808
[sic - 1810?], w. Louis SIMON, Antoine HOCMAN, Dominique
HOCMAN, Antoine HOCMAN (SJBED, M2, 123)

Mathilde [@Agnes] (Antoine and Marie Eloize ELDEMER), b. Oct. 19,
1812, bn. Jun. 13, 1812, s. Pierre PONTIF and Agnes HYMEL, all
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

OCUIN

Celestino (Miguel and Maria Rosalia DE LA FORETRY), native of La
Fourche, resident of this city, m. Juana HERNANDES
[@HERNANDEZ], May 11, 1812, w. Luis BENITO, Joseph
DEBO[N?], Francisco SIBILOT, Joseph MEDINA, Antonio XEREZ,
and groom's mother and bride's elder sister (SLC, M6, 111)

ODUHIGG

Juana Eugenia (Juan Eugenio and Helena PINETTE), native of Flanders,
resident of this city, m. Juan Luis Fulbert LAMBERT, Jul. 17, 1812
(SLC, M6, 114)

Luis Eugenio (Martin Joseph Eugenio, native of Torbeck, dept. of the Sud on the island of Santo Domingo, and Josephina MARTIGNIAT, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1812, bn. Dec. 29, 1811, ppg. Martin ODUHIGG and Maria Marta Ursula OSMONT, mgp. Joseph MARTIGNIAT and Ana LISSALDE, s. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Juana Eugenia ODUHIGG (SLC, B25, 34)

ODUIL

Maria Juana Clara (Francisco and Margarita Victoria [o], natives of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1812, bn. Mar. 7, 1806, s. Jean Baptiste DESDUNES and Maria Juana Victoire BRAQUUMARZ [@BRACMER] (SLC, B26, 48)

OEL

Eulalia (Carlos, Irishman, and Magdalena CARPENTIER, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. Sep. 12, 1811, s. Auguste [o] and Eulalia LE FEVRE (SLC, B26, 42)

O'FLINN

Brigita (Agosto and Catharina C[A?]SGROIR), native of Galway, Sungdom [sic - kingdom] of Ireland, sp. Patricio GA[V/R]REY [@GARNEY], 22 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 169)

OGE

Juan Bautista (Magdalena), b. Apr. 1, 1812, bn. Jun. 1, 1811, s. Juan Bautista Honore DESTREHAN and Juliana CHENEAU (SLC, B24, 143)

OGEDA

Juanna (Joseph and Ursula RODERIGES), native of this parish, sp. Antonio XERES, sacristan of this church, 19 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1810 (SLC, F7, 146)

OGER

[o - masc.] ([o] and Luisa FUCHET), 6 da., b. simply, i. Jun. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164)

OLIVA

Antonio, native of the town of Conde in the kingdom of Portugal, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

OLIVE

Catharina (Domingo, Catalonian, and Maria [o]), b. Apr. 19, 1811, bn. Feb. 3, 1811, s. Antonio PERES and Maria Theresia [o] (SLC, B24, 32)

Luis Joseph (Maria, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1811, bn. Jun. 15, 1811, s. Juan NAVARRE and Juana FLAYON (SLC, B24, 99)

OLIVIER

Cesar Godfroi (Nicolas Godfroi and Marianne BIENVENUE), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Sep. 13, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste OLIVIER and Manetta OLIVIER (SBSB, B2, 111)

Juan (David Antonio and Isavel MESKIN), native of Fredi-bourg [Fredericksburg] in the province [sic] of Virginia of the U.S.A., 19 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1811, d. Aug. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 172)

Luis (Santayago and Brigita Ventura [o] [or VENTURA?], residents of Santo Domingo), 17 mo., i. Jun. 26, 1810 (SLC, F9, 15)

Maria Adelaida (Francisco, native of La Bastie de Jourdan in Provence, France [La Bastide-des-Jourdans, dept. of Vaucluse], and Felicitas DELORD, native of St. Louis Ylinois of this province [St. Louis, MO], both residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1811, bn. Nov. 14, 1810, ppg. Estevan OLIVIER and Magdalena GLAISES, mgp. Clemente DELORD and Catherina MARIN, s. Juan Francisco [OLIVIER], infant's brother, and Maria Adelaida OLIVIER, infant's sister [sic - sister has same name!] (SLC, B22, 124)

Maria Emelia (Juan Bautista, dec., and Adelaida MIOTEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago TURPIN, Dec. 25, 1812 (SLC, M6, 119)

Maria Josepha (Adelaida, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1812, bn. Jul. 28, 1806, s. John DE HENLY, American officer, and Maria Josepha OLIVIER (SLC, B26, 51)

Victor Godfroi (Nicolas Godfroi and Marianne BIENVENUE), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Mar. 10, 1808, s. Augustin REGGIO and Elmire OLIVIER (SBSB, B2, 111)

ORAMAS

Francois Isidore (Joseph and Rita ACOSTA), b. Apr. 14, 1811, bn. Apr. 4, 1811, s. Jean CASANOVA and Jeanna ACOSTA (SBSB, B2, 116)

Marie Mathilde (Jerome and Marie RAMELLI), b. Apr. 10, 1811, bn. Mar. 21, 1811, s. Pierre RAMIS and Marie Nicolle LANGLOIS (SBSB, B2, 116)

O'RELY

Francisco (Therencio and Rosa DANEGUEAU), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Isavel Luisa COUJIL, Feb. 11, 1811, w. Juan JONES, Juan SWINY, Antonio XERES, Francisco MONTANT (SLC, M6, 91)

ORILLAT

Pablo Athanasio (Nicolas and Ana BONET), native of Tey in Dauphine, France [Theys, dept. of Isere], resident of this city, m. Marie Josepha GAUHIER, Dec. 2, 1810, w. Pedro MALOCHE, Juan GALEAU, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 87)

OROSCO

Josephina (Jose, native of [*] in Spain, and <Sophie> [o]), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Mar. 24, 1810, s. Jose SEVALION and Josephina AL[*] (SLC, B24, 12)

ORSO

Genoveba (Honore and Benedicta [o]), b. May 13, 1811, bn. May 3, 1811, s. Basilio LAMAZILLIER and Genoveba PREVO (SLC, B24, 43)

Jean Edmond (Antoine, native and resident of this city, and Eulalie DEPRIEZ), b. Dec. 31, 1810, bn. Nov. 16, 1810, s. Jean BECHTEL, German, merchant in this city, and Louise ST. MARTIN, Widow ORSO, all residents of this city (SLC, B23, 177)

ORTEGA (cf. ESCUDERO Y ORTEGA)

ORTIZ

Francisco, native of Mijas, Diocese of Malaga, kingdom of Granada [Spain], sp. Francisca BLANCO, of the same place, 66 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1811, d. Nov. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 187)

Magdalena (Francisco and Francisca BLANCO), native of Attakapas, resident of this city, m. Juan Pedro LANDEGRIN, Mar. 20, 1810 (SLC, M6, 68)

ORY

Edemon (Antoine and Margueritte CAMBRE), b. Sep. 29, 1811, bn. Sep. 10, 1811, s. Gabriel FONTENOT [@FONTENEAU] and Magdeleine ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine WEBER), b. Jun. 24, 1811, bn. Jun. 10, 1811, s. Michel QUARENTIN and Magdeleine FOLSH, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Marie Euphrsinne (Jean Batiste and Marie Magdeleine VEBERT), 1 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1810, d. Nov. 6, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Martin (Jean Baptiste and Barbe TIRQUIT), b. Mar. 27, 1810, bn. Jan. 9, [1810], s. Martin DUBOURG and Magdeleine ORY, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

OSBURN

Sarah (Juan and Sarah EDEMS), native of Portsmouth in Virginia, widow of Benjamin ATTWOOD, 38 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159)

OSTEIN

Mariana (Juan and Mariana RIVARD), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

OTARD [@HOTARD]

Celeste (Pierre and Margueritte BOSSIER), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. Jan. 9, 1811, s. Maximilien BOSSIER and Marcelline OTARD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

Marie Celeste (Mathieu and Margueritte BOURGOIS), b. Dec. 19, 1811, bn. Nov. 29, 1811, s. Louis ADAN [@ADAMS] and Celeste Leonice HOTARD [@OTARD], all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

OTIN (cf. AUTIN)

OTTIGNON

Pedro (Claude, native of Mouilly, dept. of Meuse in France, and Catarina SCALLEN, native of Dublin, Ireland, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1812, bn. Oct. 5, 1812, ppg. Firmin OTTIGNON and Lucia LIENARD, mgp. Santiago SCALLEN and Francisca QUIGE, s. Pedro MASPEREAU and Maria PRADEAU (SLC, B25, 51)

PABLO

Luis, native of Curacao, sailor who came here in the English felucca named *Kingstown*, ca. 20 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1810 (SLC, F7, 107) [ed. note: Luis Pablo (o)?]

Mariana (Augusto Francisco [Augusto Francisco (o)?] and Clarisa PABLO, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1812, bn. Jan. 6, 1812, s. Agustin LACHAISE and Eulalia [o] (SLC, B24, 153)

PADRON

Ana (Mariano and Vizenta MARRERO), 20 yr., i. May 23, 1812, d. May 22, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

P[AG?]QNOT (cf. PIGALLES)

PAIN

Francoise (Daniel and Jeanne ROUGEAU), sp. Noel PERETTE, 50 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 113)

PAJAUD

Pierre Auguste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne BOUCHE), native of St. Louis Parish in Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of the Faubourg St. Bernard in this parish [sic], m. Marie Adelaide CAVAILLE, Jun. 22, 1811, w. groom's mother, bride's father, Jean Baptiste SUBERCAGE, Jean Baptiste PINTA (SLC, M6, 98)

PALANQUET

Charle (Louis Mathias, native of the island of St. Thomas, navigator, and Marie Elisabeth Sirene PIRON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. May 8, 1810, bn. Jan. 2, 1810, s. Charle POREE, of this city, and Marie Josephe PIRON, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B23, 87) [marginal note: died Mar. 25, 1838]

PAMARD

Maria Antonia Melania (Romano, native of Flanders, resident of this parish, and Eufemia ADAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 13, 1811, pgp. Francisco PAMARD and Angelica HEBRARD, mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa BEON, s. Joseph QUIEGLES and Juana PERALTA (SLC, B25, 48)

PANIS [@PICOU Y PANIS]

Hanrieta (Maria Luisa), ca. 18 mo., i. Aug. 9, 1812 (SLC, F9, 120)
Hanrieta Julme (Maria Luisa, native of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1811, bn. Jan. 25, 1811, s. Francisco VIENNE and Margarita PICOU (SLC, B24, 10)

PANQUINET

Antoine Raphael (Marie, of this city), bn. Nov. 24, 1810, i. Jan. 4, 1811, d. Jan. 3, 1811 (SLC, F9, 52)

Luisa Carlota (Henrique and Margarita BERNARD, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1810, bn. May 21, 1810, pgp. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, mgp. Joseph BERNARD and Maria CHALAN, s. Carlos PANQUINET, infant's uncle, and Luisa TIRADO, infant's first cousin (SLC, B22, 72) [marginal note: died]

Silverio (Maria), 21 da., i. Oct. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

<PANTINET>

<Marie Elizabeth> (<Antoine Raphael> and [*]), b. Dec. [17/18], 1810, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B23, 174)

PAPILLEAU

Francoise Eloise (Louis Henri, native and [former] resident of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], and Marie Adelaide MALL[ET?], native and [former] resident of Lislet à Pierre-Joseph, parish of Cap Dame Marie, dependency of Jeremie [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 17, 1812, bn. Sep. 10, 1812, s. Edouard MALLETT, infant's maternal uncle, and Francoise Eloise LAVIGNE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 48)

PAQUET [@PACQUET]

Jean Louis (Baptiste and Celeste HONORE), b. Nov. 17, 1811, bn. Nov. 1, 1811, s. Pierre LALANDE DUPRE[M?]EZ and Ma[*]line HONORE, infant's aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 107)

Maria Josephina (Joseph and Maria Josephina DUCONGE, natives of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 da., i. Nov. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 148)

Pelagia Adelaida (Luis and Maria Juana BARBIER), native of the plain of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1811 (SLC, F9, 88)

PAQUOT

Angelica Luisa (Carlos Bernard and Isavel LAFARGE), native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. Pedro DUCASSE, resident of Dondon, district of Nord on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 141)

PARAN

[o - masc.] (Magdalena, native of Santo Domingo), bn. last night [Nov. 26/27], b. simply, i. Feb. 27, 1811 (SLC, F9, 57)

PARANT

Josephina (Carlos and Juana ROCHON), native of Mobile, resident of this city, m. Pedro Agustin DUFAN, Jan. 18, 1810 (SLC, M6, 63)

PARENT

Adelaide (Charles Francois and Anne Valburgis BOUCHOLTZ), b. May 23, 1811, bn. Feb. 26, [1811], s. Andre TRICHE and Charlotte PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

PARKE

Isavel ([o] PACK and Raquel [o]), native of New York in the U.S.A., resident of this city, sp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, ca. 23 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

PAROT DE GALINETTE

L'Ange (Francois and Marie Anne HELTE), b. May 16, 1811, bn. Mar. 12, [1811], s. L'Ange TORREILLE, absent, p. Pierre HELTE, and Catherine CHAFFER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

PASCALIS LASESTIERE

Francisco (Pedro PASCALIS VOLANT and Luisa Constanza KERNION, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlota Celeste DE LABARRE, Oct. 28, 1810, w. Bartolome MONTREVIL, Antonio XERES, and spouse' parents (SLC, M6, 85) [marginal note: died Nov. 21, 1832, of cholera]

PASICA[U/N]

Juan Bautista (Elisabeth, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 7, 1811, bn. Nov. 21, 1810, s. Juan Bautista HERROIS and Antonia BOISSON (SLC, B24, 67)

PASQUELIN

Marguerite (Jerome, native of Otin, dept. of Garonne in France, and Marie Jeanne [@Jeannette] LUC, native of Petit Saint-Louis du Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 8 [@ Aug. 26], 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1810 [@1811], s. Antoine PEYRE and Marguerite CLARY, also from Santo Domingo, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 28 and 41) [apparently a double entry]

PATULLE or PATUGE [sic]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and [o]), native of Poitiers [dept. of Vienne] in France, resident of this city, sp. Ana BRUGARD, ca. 32 yr., i. May 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161)

PATURAL [@PATUREL]

Maria Asselia (Antonio and Marguarita [o]), b. Feb. 2, 1811, bn. Nov. 8, 1808, s. Juan Ventura DUFORET and Maria CAJET (SLC, B24, 7)

[PAUL]

Francisco Valentin (Roseta), native and resident of this city, m. Eloisa Juan LALANA, Oct. 11, 1810, w. Gabriel GERONIMO, Phelipe ROSSE, Juan Bautista MAXENT, Antonio XERES, Juan GUADIA (SLC, M3, 40)

PECAU

Juan Bautista (Santiago, native of the parish of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Mariana HARANG, native of Cap Francais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1810, bn. Jun. 1, 1810, pgp. Francisco PECAU and Rosa PRESENT, mgp. Juan Bautista HARANG and Magdalena GLUMEAU, s. Juan Bautista BENITO and his mother, Maria DEFORGES (SLC, B22, 80)

PECAUT

Juan Bautista Pedro, native of Ruan in France, former resident of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Magdalena DURAND, former resident of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 78 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 128)

PECOT

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Liza BERTIN), 26 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1810 (SLC, F7, 127) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

PECQUERY

Gabriel (Louis-Marie-Auguste and Marie Antoinette KUNTS), b. Jun. 5, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1810, s. Gabriel FAZENDE and Eulalie LARONDE, sp. Gabriel VILLEREZ, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 30)

PECQUET

Louise Virginie (Louis Joseph, native of Calais in lower Picardy [dept. of Pas-de-Calais] in the French Empire, physician, and Marie Colette DUCONGE, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo

Domingo), b. Jun. 1, 1812, bn. Dec. 29, 1811, s. Nicolas MARCHAND, resident of this city, captain of merchant vessels, and Louise DER[CIUE?], resident of Gros-Morne, dept. du Nord on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 29)

PEDESCLAUX

Eloisa Phelipa (Pedro and Clara LEDUC), native of this city, ca. 14 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1810, d. Dec. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 107)

PELE

Angel, native of the parish of Grande Borneau in Savoy [Grand-Bornand, dept. of Haute Savoie], came here 4 mo. ago from his fatherland, bachelor, 30 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1811, d. Sep. 18, 1811 (SLC, F7, 177)

PELLEGREIN

Fortunato (Juan Lorenzo, native of Sifour in Provence [Six-Fours-les-Plages, dept. of Var], and Catharina ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the [second] German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1811, bn. Sep. 2, 1810, ppg. Joseph Martin PELLEGREIN and Catharina JULIENNE, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria POURQUIER, s. Bartholomeo CAMPANEL and Genoveva SIMILIEN (SLC, B22, 131)

PELLERIN

Felix Omero (La[n?]bry, captain of the infantry regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Mariana LABAT), 15 mo., i. May 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

Narciso (Bartolome, native of this city, captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Mariana Ysavel LABAT, native of Mobile, both residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Nov. 30, 1812, bn. Nov. 30, 1811, ppg. Luis PELLERIN and Maria Marta UBERT, mgp. Joseph LABAT and Maria Theresa KREPS, s. Narciso BROUTIN, absent, p. Juan Bautista PELLERIN, child's uncle and Felicite Rosalia ZERINGUE (SLC, B25, 54)

Simon (Juan Bautista, native of this city, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Eulalia CHESNE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. Sep. 30, 1810, ppg. Luis PELLERIN, dec., retired officer in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], and Maria Marta HUBERT,

dec., mgp. Joseph CHESNE and Rosalia ST. AMAND, s. Simon FAVRE and Amalia PELLERIN (SLC, B25, 7)

PELTEAU [@PELTAU, PELTEAY]

Raymundo (Luis and Margarita REMBAU), native of this city, 13 yr.,
i. Nov. 3, 1812 (SLC, F7, 214)

PENE

Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria Juana BERDEN ARPANTER), native of
Montreau [@Montrejeau], dept. of Haute-Garonne in Languedoc, ca.
47 yr., i. May 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 162)

PEPIN

Andres (Josephina, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 21,
1812, bn. Jan. 4, 1811, s. Andres DAVID and Maria Magdalena
PEPIN (SLC, B26, 34)

PERAULT

Joseph Firmin (Firmin and Ortanza MATEO, natives and residents of
this city), b. Jan. 26, 1811, bn. Sep. 2, 1810, s. Joseph CABARET
and Francisca LALANDE (SLC, B24, 6)

Maria Hortanza (Firmin and Maria Hortanza TOUTANT), ca. 4 1/2 yr.,
i. Nov. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 132)

PERCLE

Marie Anne (Jean Joachin and Catherine [o]), sp. [o] NOLT, 47 yr., i.
Dec. 25, 1811, d. Dec. 24, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 113)

PERCY (cf. LABERGE)

Juan Clovis (Fernando Francisco and Celeste Getrudis LABERGNE,
natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1810, bn. Mar. 25,
1810, ppg. Santiago Antonio PERCY and Catalina LASSEIGNE,
mgp. Pedro LABERGNE and Felicitas DURIEUX DUPRE, s. Juan
Bautista DURIEUX DUPRE, absent, p. Santiago Antonio PERCY,
el joven, infant's brother, and Julia DURIEUX, Widow COUTURIER
(SLC, B22, 86)

PERDOMO

Emelia (Raphael and Felicite LAVERGNE), native and resident of this
parish, m. Pedro VALE, Nov. 24, 1812 (SLC, M6, 118)

Joseph (Raphael and Felicite LAVERGNE), 4 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1810
(SLC, F7, 146)

<PERDREAU>

<Heloise> (<Pierre Adelaide> [*]), b. cir. May 20, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*]
(SLC, B24, 45) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, pages
were torn out]

PEREL

Luciano ([o], native of St. Malo in France, and Florencia [o], creole, of
Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 14, 1811, bn. Jan. 7, 1811, s. Andre
LAMY and Amada LEGROS (SLC, B24, 114)

PERESSE

Francisco, native of Alencon in France [dept. of Orne], sergeant in the
second battalion of the 21st regiment of grenadiers which garrisoned
the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7,
120)

PERETTE (cf. PAIN)

Margueritte (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIER), b. Oct. 23, 1810, bn. Jul.
20, [1810], s. Ulger PERETTE and Adeleine PERETTE, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Marianne (Alphonse and Rosalie ST. AMAN), sp. Benjamin BORNE,
28 yr., i. May 10, 1810, d. May 9, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 103)

PEREYLLADE [@PEYRELAD]

Pedro (Joseph, native of the town of Lisle in Perigord, France, and
Juana Fortune Sophia Ysavel COUVERT DE BOIS BLANC, native
of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this
city), b. Apr. 13, 1811, bn. Feb. 23, 1810, ppg. Antonio
PEYRELLADE and Marie Theresa BAREYRON, mgp. Juan Bautista
COUVERT DE BOIS BLANC and Maria Francisca DELALEUF, s.
Pedro LABARTE and Felicite FAUGERE (SLC, B22, 133)

PEREZ

Eugenia (Manuel, retired lieutenant pensioned by His Catholic Majesty,
and Juana DUBOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Valerio
BARON BOISDORE, Feb. 24, 1811 (SLC, M6, 92)

Francisco (Francisco, [*], officer of the fixed Louisiana Infantry
Regiment which garrisons the forts of Pensacola and Mobile, and
Felicite SAULET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1811,
bn. Nov. 25, 1808, s. Raymundo ZERINGUE and Adelaida
DERNEVILLE (SLC, B24, 71)

Joseph Dorothe (Joseph and Francoise OSEDA), b. Feb. 24, 1810, bn. Feb. 5, 1810, s. Manuel OSEDA and Francoise MARINA, all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 109)

Manuel Florencio (Manuel, *el joven*, and Maria Felicite BEAUREGARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1811, bn. Jul. 28, 1809, pgp. Manuel PEREZ, retired and pensioned lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Elias BEAUREGARD, dec., former captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Felicite DUREL, dec., s. Maria Luis Florencio BASILE and Amada DUREL (SLC, B22, 160)

Marie Francoise (Francois and Marie HERRERA), b. Feb. 3, 1812, bn. the previous night [Feb. 2/3], 1812, s. Juan HERRERA and Francoise RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 121)

Marie Hyacinte (Joseph and Francoise OJEDA), b. Aug. 25, 1811, bn. Aug. 16, 1811, s. Stephan NUNES and Bastiene DEL GADO (SBSB, B2, 118)

PERILLOU

Catherine Celeste (Leonard and Veronique TREGRE, dec.), m. George HIMEL, Jan. 15, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 132)

Elois (Jaques and Marie Sophie JACOB), b. Jun. 21, 1812, bn. Feb. 20, 1812, s. Leonard PERILLOU and Anne Barbe CHOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Eloise (Jaques and Marie Sophie JACOB), b. Mar. 23, 1810, bn. Jul. 10, 1809, s. Christian JACOB and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

Louis (Louis and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. May 19, 1811, bn. Apr. 14, [1811], s. Leonard PERILLOU and Sophie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

Marcellin (Leonard and Eve JACOB), b. Mar. 23, 1810, bn. Oct. 24, 1809, s. Christian JACOB and Catherine Celeste PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

Marie Felicite (Louis and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Oct. 11, [1812], s. Binjamin PERILLOU and Margueritte ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

PERIN

Paulinne (Dominique and Marie Louise INCALADE), b. Aug. 28, 1812, bn. Dec. 17, [1811], s. Antoine VEBRE and Marie Troxeler, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

(PERNOS)

(Jeanne Victoire) ([*] and [*] (GAUTHIER)), b. cir. May 20, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B24, 45) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, pages were torn out]

PERNOT

Maria Magdalena (Francisco, native of Pezenas in Languedoc, France, and Liza GANTIE, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1812, bn. Sep. 9, 1812, ppg. Joseph PERNOT and Catarina FAGE, mgp. [o], s. Bartolome CHEVALIER and Magdalena Sophia ARNAUD (SLC, B26, 44)

PERODIN

Maria Juana, native of Dondon on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Juan Bautista FOURCADE, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1810 (SLC, F7, 118)

PERONEAU

Adelaida Theofila (Constanza, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), a few days old, i. Jul. 11, 1811 (SLC, F9, 72)

PEROY

Bernardo, native of the jurisdiction of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, where he reportedly married, i. May 30, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

PERRERA

Marie de la Conception Adelaide (Gabriel Antoine and Marie de la Conception CHALLER), b. Jun. 3, 1811, bn. Apr. 24, 1811, s. Francois CHALLER and Elisabeth BAJ (SBSB, B2, 117)

PERRETTE

Eleine (Pierre and Helene BOSSIER), b. Jan. 13, 1810, bn. Nov. 28, 1809, s. Pirre ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN] and Am[elie?] PERRET [@PERETTE], all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

PERRIN

Juan (Juan Manuel, native of Barataria [LA], resident of this city, and Maria Rosina PELTAU, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1812, bn. Aug. 18, 1811, ppg. Aime Elisabeth PERRIN and Antonia AGUILAR, mgp. Luis PELTAU and Margarita RIMBEAU, s. Domingo PERRIN and Luisa DOM[IES?] (SLC, B25, 17)

PERSON

Nicolas Juan Luis (Francisco and Maria Perrina LEMEURD), native of Carhaio[e/c] in lower Brittany, dept. of Finistere [Carhaix-Plouguer, dept. of Finistere?], resident of this city, m. Genoveba Hanrrieta BERNELEAU [@BENELAU], Aug. 17, 1812, w. Antonio ABAT, Pedro LAVEAU, Luis Victor REMOUSSIN, Pedro Eloi LAMAIGNERE, Joseph CASTANEDO, Pedro PEDESCLAUX (SLC, M6, 115)

PESSANT

Juan Pedro (Juan Pedro, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha PADUA, native of the same place, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1811, bn. Jun. 8, 1811, ppg. Juan Bautista PESSANT and Anna Modesta LAUDRI, mgp. Estevan Rene PADUA and Maria Theresia DUBE, s. Juan Bautista PADUA, [infant's] uncle, and Maria Theresia DUBE, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B22, 157)

PETERS

Henriette (John and Marie FOULES, dec.), native of New York, resident of St. James Parish, m. Andre DESLONDE [@DESLONDES], Feb. 21, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 125)

Henriette (John and Marie FOSLER), native of Newkerk [New York], sp. Andre DESLONDES, 23 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1811, d. Dec. 29, [1811] (SJBED, F1, 113)

PETIT

Joseph ([o] and Victoria BOISDORE), native of this parish, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1810 (SLC, F9, 33)

Simon (Joseph and Maria or Manon [sic] FAVRE), native of Mobile, bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 115)

PETIT DE COULANGE

Francisca, native of this parish, widow in first marriage of [o] DAUBERVILLE [@DUUBERVILLE], widow in second marriage of Gerard DE VILMONT, ca. 80 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1812, d. Oct. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

PEYRE FERRY [@FERRY]

Henerico Amede (Francisco Renato, dec., native of the island of Martinique [Antilles], and Francisca Elisabeth MONTPELLIER, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], resident of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1812, bn. Oct. 6, 1810, in Baltimore [MD], ppg. Francisco

PEYRE FERRY and Luisa Adelaida BOUCHERON, mgp. Augusto Bernardo MONTPELLIER and Sussana GALI[C?], s. Henerico [ST.?] JAMES and Parfaite Adelaida PEYRE FERRY, child's sister (SLC, B25, 37)

Luisa Antonia (Francisco Renato, dec., native of the island of Martinique [Antilles], and Francisca Elisabeth MONTPELLIER, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], resident of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1812, bn. Jan. 11, 1811, in the city of Santo Domingo [sic], pgp. Francisco PEYRE FERRY and Luisa Adelaida BOUCHERON, mgp. Augusto Bernardo MONTPELLIER and Sussana GALL[ICI?], s. Luis Francisco DUPUY and Antonia Celestina DRUE (SLC, B25, 37)

PEYREUX

Esteban ([o] and Mariana CAUE), native of this city, cobbler, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1811, d. suddenly (SLC, F9, 58)

Santiago (Catarina or Catiche [sic] [o], dec.), native of this parish, i. Apr. 7, 1812 (SLC, F9, 103)

PEYROUX

Juan Gabriel Adulfo (Pedro and Eulalia PEYROUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1812, bn. Dec. 10, 1811, pgp. Gabriel PEYROUX, dec., and Susana CAUE, mgp. Pedro Carlos PEYROUX, dec., and Maria Francisca DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, s. Maria Gabriel Silvino PEYROUX, *el joven*, and Susana CAUE, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B25, 9)

Pedro Angel Oscar (Pedro and Eulalia PEYROUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1810, bn. Aug. 2, 1810, pgp. Gabriel PEYROUX, dec., and Susana CAUE, mgp. Pedro Carlos PEYROUX, dec., and Maria Francisca DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, s. Pedro LA MISOTIERE COIGNARD and Maria Francisca DEVILLE DEGOUTIN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 96)

PEYRON

Augusto ([o] and [o] BEAUCAIT, [former] residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Jul. 25, 1810 (SLC, F7, 132)

PHILIBERT

Maria Andres (Pedro and Luisa MARTIN), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1812 (SLC, F7, 217)

PHILIPPON

Eliza (Juan Antonio, Jr., and Reyna REY), 9 yr., 4 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

Marie Louise Herminie (Jean Antoine and Rene REJ), b. Sep. 29, 1812, in the home of the child's father, situated on the edge of the river, bn. Jun. 12, 1812, s. Louis DOGMENIN MORAN and Almaide Marie PHILIPPON, infant's sister (SBSB, B2, 126)

Reyna (Juan Antonio, Jr., native of Orpierre, dept. of Hautes-Alpes in France, and Reyna REY, native of Chatillon, dept. of Drome in France, both residents of this city), b. May 4, 1811, bn. Dec. 24, 1810, pgp. Francisco PHILIPPON and Clara LAMBERT, mgp. Luis REY and Catharina DUSEIGNEUR, s. Juan Antonio REY, infant's uncle, and Maria Ysavel PHILIPPON, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 138)

PHILIPPS

Clauqui (Maria), native of Philadelphia, resident of this parish, m. Chesily JONS, May 14, 1811 (SLC, M3, 41)

PIAU

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Isavel PREIN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

Sophia Justina Eleonor, native of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of Fon Rouge [Fonds Rouges] in the jurisdiction of Jeremie, sp. Juan Francisco HUGON DES DEMAINES, former resident of Fon Rouge [Fonds Rouges] in the jurisdiction of the same Jeremie, couple left the city of Santiago, capital of the island of Cuba, to take refuge in this city in which she died, ca. 37 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156)

PICENA

Juan Pedro (Antonio and Maria JOURDAN), native of Varallo in Italy, resident of this city, m. Eloisa DELBERT, Jun. 10, 1810, w. Joseph Antonio TROUCOTY, Juan Antonio MACHI, Esteban BERTEL, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 73)

Maria Eufrosia PICENA [corrected from PICHENA] (Juan Pedro, native of Baranzeria, diocese of Novara in Italy, and Eloisa DELBERT, native of Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1811, bn. Sep. 29, 1811, pgp. Antonio PICENA and Maria JOURDAN, mgp. Juan DELBERT and Maria Magdalena LAMORTIER, s. Juan Simon HUARD and Maria

Magdalena LAMORTIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 1)

PICHOF

Silvie, widow of Antoine MONTHS, 56 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1810, d. Feb. 5, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 102)

PICOU

Antoine (Baptiste, resident of St. Charles Parish in this province, and Victoire DESLANDE), b. Mar. 22, 1812, bn. Feb. 27, 1810, s. Antoine [o] and Victoire [o], residents of this city (SLC, B24, 137)
Felicite (Charles and Eulalie PICOU), b. Jun. 16, 1810, bn. Oct. 27, [1809], s. Jean TREGRE and Marie Rosalie PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Jean Valsin (Louis and Celeste RODRIGUES), b. Dec. 28, 1810, bn. Sep. 13, [1810], s. Eugene RODRIGUES and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne VICNER), b. Dec. 11, 1810, bn. Oct. 30, [1810], s. Jean Louis ORI [@ORY] and Marie Catherine MARCHAND, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherine VICNER), 15 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 118)

Marie Josephine (Urbain and Marie ANDRE), sp. Jean TREGRE, 46 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1810, d. Oct. 1, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Marie Marianne (Jean Baptiste and Marianne [*]NER), 13 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1811, d. Sep. 18, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 110)

Nicolas (Urbain and Maria Josepha LARMUSIOU), native of this parish, sp. Margarita LAVIGNE, ca. 66 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

PICOU Y PANIS (cf. PANIS)

PIDOUX

Maria Urania (Vizente and Juana Urbana LAMOTTE), 2 yr., i. May 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

Marie Uranie (Jean Vincent, native of St. Germain-en-Montagne, dept. of Jura in Franche-Comte, France, resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Urbaine LAMOTHE, native and resident of St. Marc), b. Jan. 27, 1811, bn. Jun. 8, 1810, s. Jean LAPORTE, resident of L'Artibonite, dependency of St. Marc, tailor/clothier, and Marie Ursule LE PRETRE, infant's maternal sister, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B22, 120)

PIERGOND

Francois (Marie Catherine, native of St. Louis de Mirebalais Parish on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 17, 1812, bn. Jul. 18, 1812, s. Francois BELLEVUE and Jeanne Elisabeth BELLEVUE, [both] of St. Louis de Mirebalais, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 54)

PIERNAS

Delphina (Joseph and Adelaide LECOMPTE), native of this city, ca. 16 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1812 (SLC, F7, 214)

PIERNO

Juan Alexandro (Constanza, resident of the northern part of Santo Domingo), 9 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1810 (SLC, F9, 27)

PIERRE

George Marie (Baptiste and Marie Charles DUPARC), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Mar. 7, 1812, s. George CAETA and Marie PIERRE, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 146)

Juan Henrrique (Pedro, native of Cartagena in Spain, and Emelia MOISE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1812, bn. Feb. 21, 1812, s. Dionisio BARBOSA and Maria Magdalena CASSAUX (SLC, B26, 29)

PIERU

Maria Sophia ([*], native of Balogne in Lower Normandy [sic], and [*] POIRIE, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 30, 1811, bn. Apr. 4, 1811, pgp. [*], mgp. [Juan] Bautista POIRIE and Maria Luisa [*], s. Francisco POIRIE and [*] (SLC, B22, 151)

PIET

Ysavel Josephina (Jacques Gabriel, native of La Rochelle, and Lucia CORNIQUE, native of the parish of Damary [Dame Marie], district of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1810, bn. Nov. 19, 1809, pgp. Francisco PIET and Maria GARDIE, mgp. [o], s. Pierre MONTEGUT and Josephina CHRETIENNE (SLC, B23, 47)

PIGAL

Marie (Germain Francois and Catherine PREVEAU), b. Jan. 1, 1812, bn. Dec. 11, 1811, in this parish, s. Anthoine Francois INCULE[S/R] and Marie MAQUINTOCHE (SMNO, B1, 24)

Maria (Francisco Germain and Catarina PREVOST, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), very young child, i. Jun. 6, 1812 (SLC, F7, 200)

PIGALLES [@PIGULLES] (cf. DANGLUSE)

Juana Maria Magdalena (Santiago and Margarita DAUG[TR?]ISE), native of Jeremie, parish of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Pedro P[AG?]QNOT, ca. 20 yr., i. May 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 123)

PIGNATEL [@PINATEL]

Pedro (Lazare, native of Marseilles, resident of this city, and Clemencia LAMAZILLIERE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1812, bn. Feb. 2, 1812, ppg. Joseph PINATEL and Mariana ROMAN, mgp. [o], s. Pedro Antonio Andres ROUSSEAU and Renata REY (SLC, B26, 17)

PIJEAU [@PIJEAUX]

Francisca (Philippe, native of Fontenel-Le Compte in lower Poitou, France, resident of this city, and Victoria BUGER, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1811, bn. Oct. 29, 1809, ppg. Andres PIJEAUX and Rosa RENNE, mgp. [o], s. Francisco VERDOIS and Carlota JORGE (SLC, B24, 20)

Marie Anne ([*]an Philippe, resident [of this?] parish, and Marie Anne DECOUDREAU, native of this parish), b. Oct. 7, 1811, bn. [*] 20, [*], s. Francois Charles PACAUD and Felicite ROBERT, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 97)

PINAU [@PINEAU]

Antonia (Ana, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 11, 1812, bn. Dec. 26, 1811, s. Antonio Bentura GALLEGO and Luisa PINAU, infant's sister (SLC, B24, 148)

PINAZEAU

Genoveba (Marta, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. May 26, 1812 (SLC, F9, 109)

PINI

Clerone, native of the island of Martinique, of Indian origin, ca. 65 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

PINTA [JEURY, JEURY PINTA]

Henri (Jean Baptiste, merchant goldsmith, jeweller, and Lucrece Henriette GRANDMAISON, residents of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 20, 1810, bn. Aug. 1, 1807, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Henri ST. JEME, French lieutenant colonel, resident in this city, and Louise Henriette LEG[D?]IER, sp. Pi[err?]e DESNOU, merchant, presently in [*], absent, p. Anne JEURY PINTA, child's sister, resident of this city (SLC, B22, 100)

Juan Marcelino (Juan Bautista, native of Clamcy, Diocese of Soissons in France [Clamecy, dept. of Aisne], and Lucrecia Hanrieta GRANDEMAISON, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1810, bn. Aug. 1, 1809, ppg. Luis PINTA and Maria Juana FERTE, mgp. [o] DE GRANDEMAISSON [sic] and Lucrecia RATEAU, s. Juan Claudio MAIROT and Marimagdelinne GUERIN (SLC, B22, 100)

Marie Josephine (Jean Baptiste, merchant goldsmith and jeweller, and Luce Henriette GRANDMAISON, residents of Port-au-Prince, refugees in this city), b. Feb. 12, 1811, bn. Aug. 31, 1810, s. Yves LEMONNIER, doctor of medicine, native of Rennes in Brittany, France, and Marie Nicole BEAUVAIS, resident of Port-au-Prince, refugee (SLC, B22, 120)

PIOUT

Jean Charles (Jean Baptiste, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Magdeleine LARY, of the same place), b. May 24, 1810, bn. Apr. 23, 1810, s. Charles LANDRON and Antoinette JARY, both of Jeremie, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 95)

PIQUERY

[o - masc.] (Adelaida), 2 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 14, 1810 (SLC, F9, 38)

[o - masc.] (Mariana), ca. 17 mo., b. simply, i. Jul. 22, 1810 (SLC, F9, 21)

Adela (Pedro and Maria WUET, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1811, bn. Jun. 30, 1810, ppg. Antonio Joseph PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPIT, mgp. Hachival WUET and Margarita MONTANARY, s. Ramon DEVEZE and Adelina Alfonsa FOSSIE (SLC, B22, 129)

Catherine (Anne, resident of the Faubourg Marigny of this parish), b. Aug. 11, 1810, bn. Oct. 21, 1809, ppg. [o], mgp. [o] and Marie Anne DU BREUIL, aka BRION, living on the rue d'Orleans in this

city, s. Pierre BOURG, merchant in this city, and his wife, Catherine ROUX, also residents of the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, B23, 129)
Joseph Marzelino (Joseph Marzelino [o] and Susana PIQUERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1812, bn. Nov. 2, 1811, s. Vicente ROSSEMOND and Constanza [o] (SLC, B24, 121)
Maria Josephina (Pedro and Maria BALUET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1812, bn. May 11, 1812, ppg. Antonio Joseph PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPY, mgp. Achilles BALLUET [sic] and Margarita MONTAGNARD, s. Pedro Ambrosio CUVILLIER and Maria Aimee DASPY, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 38)
Venantio (Pedro and Maria LE BLANC), 5 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1810 (SLC, F7, 137)

PIRON

Maria Francisca, native of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of the same island, widow of Pedro MARTY, former resident of Santo Domingo, ca. 66 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1810 (SLC, F7, 111)

PIRRON

Eduardo (Francisco Antonio and Francisca Eugenia LISLAR[B?]OY, natives of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1810, bn. Sep. 18, 1809, s. Bartholomeo MACCARTY and Puponne PICOU (SLC, B23, 64)
Joachin (Francisco and Francisca Eugenia (LAVOIS or LACROIX) [sic], both natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 9, 1811, bn. Dec. [*], 1811, s. Joachin [S?]ATAILLE and Catharina BI[D?]ORE (SLC, B24, 114)

PIRRO[T?]

Joachin (Francisco and Eugenia DE LA[SS?]IS), 9 da., i. Dec. 11, 1811 (SLC, F9, 94)

PISANI

Estephania (Andres and Hanrrieta DUPRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1811, bn. Oct. 25, 1809, ppg. Pedro PISANI and Maria ROBIN, mgp. Guillermo DUPRE and Francisca MARGOTA, s. Santiago RAIMOND and Estephania BUTTE (SLC, B22, 130)

PISERO

Francisca (Carlota), b. Sep. 10, 1811, bn. Apr. 10, 1809, s. Luis [o] and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B24, 90)

PITARD

Maria Agustina (Luis Francisco, native of Cornu in Brittany, France [Kernoues, dept. of Finistere?], and Angelica AVRIL, native of Bordeaux, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1811, bn. Nov. 7, 1810, s. Viscount Agustin Hilarion Cesar DE SANTO DOMINGO [sic], Chevalier of the Military Order of St. Louis, and Viscountess Marie Charlotte JAURY [@JAUNAY], sp. SANTO [sic] [godfather](SLC, B22, 137)

Maria Luisa (Luis Francisco and Angelica HABREYE), 10 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

PITON

Josephina (Maria Luisa, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 17, 1811, bn. May 1, 1811, s. Juan Pedro VILLE and Josephina RECIO (SLC, B24, 82)

PIULATS

Juan Luis (Juan, native of Cervera in the principality of Catalonia, and Maria ACOSTA, native of La Fourche, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1811, bn. “[*]bre” [Sep/Oct/Nov/Dec] 17, 1810, ppg. Juan PIULATS and [*]munda VIDAL, mgp. Domingo ACOSTA and Marzela TRUXILLO, s. Luis CASTEIN and Rosa ACOSTA, child’s aunt (SLC, B22, 118) [marginal note: died]

PIVE (cf. LAFEUILLE-VEULLARD)

PLANTE

Maria Pelagia, native of Miervalais [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow DESCHAMPS, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 136)

PLASTRIE

[o - fem.] (Rosa, native of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo), twin girls [sic], b. simply, bn. this past night [Oct. 29/30], i. Oct. 30, 1810 (SLC, F9, 40) [ed. note: this single entry for two children]

PLAUCHE

Edmundo Urbano (Joseph Alexandro, native of this parish, representative for Pointe Coupee in the legislative body, and Eugenia BOURGEAT, native of Pointe Coupee, both presently residents of this capital), b. Mar. 18, 1810, bn. Nov. 29, 1809, ppg. Esteban PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, mgp. Joseph BOURGEAT and

Margarita RICHE, s. Juan Bautista PLAUCHE, infant's uncle, and his wife, Matilde ST. AMAND (SLC, B22, 57)

Juan Joseph Alexandro (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Matilde ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1811, bn. Nov. 26, 1810, ppg. Esteban PLAUCHE and Margarita CELAN, mgp. Antonio ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Joseph Alexandro PLAUCHE, infant's uncle, and Margarita CELAND [sic], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 138)

Margarita Melania (Esteban Henrrique and Margarita SELAN [SELAM]), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Vidal Marius MICHEL, Apr. 14, 1812 (SLC, M6, 109)

PLIQUE

Antonia Carolina Sidonie (Amable Girod and Pelagia CHARBONET, residents of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), 10 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

POCHE

Andre (Francois LA CHAPELLE [sic] and [o]), sp. Margueritte BOURGILLON, 46 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 119)

Jaques (Jaques and Felicite CHENET), b. Jan. 18, 1811, bn. Oct. 29, [1810], s. Francois POCHE and Suzanne CHENET, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

POGY

Andres (Agustin POUGY [sic], dec., and Benedicta POUGY, dec.), native of the town of Santa Margarita on the coast of Genoa, parish of San Giacomo, resident of this city, i. Mar. 16, 1812, d. Mar. 15, 1812 (SLC, F7, 196)

POIDEBARD

Gaspard (Juan Maria and Francisca GIROD), native of Thone in Savoy [Thones, dept. of Haute-Savoie], bachelor, 29 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1811, d. Dec. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)

POIRIER

Margarita (Juan and Emelia DOUZET, residents of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), 5 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

POISSONNET

Jaques (Jean Francois and Marie PR[U?]MAU), native of Lile Dieu [L'ile d'Yeu, dept. of Vendee], France, m. Marie VOLLION, Apr. 20, 1812, w. Jacques LA GROUE, Pierrot CAMET, Louis Marie CAMUS, Pierre Francois CAILLAUD (SJBED, M2, 142)
Marie Felicite (Jaques and Marie WOILLON), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Mar. 28, 1812, s. Jan WOLTERS [@VOLTERS] and Catherine DUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

POITU

[o - masc.] (Francisco and Ana Francisca GURLE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 1 yr., b. simply, i. Sep. 20, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140)
Ana Maria (Luis Francisco, native of Saintonge in France, and Juanna Charlota GOURIER, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1812, bn. Jan. 24, 1812, s. Juan Bautista FABRY and [Ana?] Maria JACOB (SLC, B25, 23)

POLLET [@POLET]

Felix Joseph (Simon and Julie BERTELOT), b. Jun. 18, 1810, bn. Mar. 10, [1810], s. Pierre Joseph DOREZ and Marie VILIC, all of the parish of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 124)
Simon Leonard (Simon and Julie BERTELOT), b. Oct. 14, 1812, bn. Sep. 16, [1812], s. Henry BERTELOT and Erasie VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

POLOK

Juan de Dios Leon (Fifi), b. Mar. 30, 1812, bn. Feb. 28, 1812, s. Juan de Dios BAENA and Catalina CAVALLERO (SLC, B24, 143)

POMET

Francisca (Leonardo and Francisca CORZO, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Aug. 30, 1810, in Concordia, jurisdiction of Natchez, s. Henrrique HUGON and Catarina CHEVAL (SLC, B24, 130)
Santiago (Leonardo and Francisca CORZO, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Mar. 14, 1808, in Concordia, jurisdiction of Natchez, s. Santiago LEDUF and Rosalia JEANMARIE (SLC, B24, 130)

PONCE

Andres (Miguel, native of San Severo, dept. of Landes in France [St. Sever, dept. of Landes], and Ana Maria Rosa CLAVERY, native of Mirvale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1810, bn. Jul. 29, 1810, ppg. Constante PONCE and Marta CLAVE, mgp. Simon CLAVERIE [sic] and Ana NICOLAS, s. Andres NAVARINE and Maria Magdalena PEANTIE (SLC, B22, 115)

PONCET

Juan Joseph (Juan Bautista, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Maria Margarita THOMAS, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1812, bn. Jun. 5, 1812, s. Juan Pedro PONCET and Maria Catharina PONCET (SLC, B26, 20)

PONTALBA (cf. DELFAU DE PONTALBA)

PONTIF

Pierre (Charles and Catherine OCMAN), m. Emerente HELDEMER, May 11, 1812, w. Jean BOYER, Sebastien HYMEL, Antoine OCMAN, Jaques MADERE (SJBED, M2, 143)

POOCHE

Elenne (Aime, resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1810, bn. [o], s. J. Henry LUDELING and Eusbie TOUNOIR [@TOURNOIR] (SMNO, B2, 7)

POPULUS

Bartolome (Bartolome and Ysavel VALDES, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1811, bn. Aug. 16, 1811, s. Remond GAILLARD and Maria SEG[O?]ND (SLC, B24, 103)

Esteban Joseph (Francisca, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Aug. 3, 1810, s. Joseph CAMPS and Catarina MARTON (SLC, B24, 19) [marginal note: died Apr. 25, 1842]

Juan Fortune (Mauritio and Artemisa [o]), 3 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1812 (SLC, F9, 133)

Maria (Mauricio and Maria Artemisa Lestin GUILLORY, natives and residents of this parish), b. May 13, 1811, bn. Nov. 18, 1808, s. Vizente POPULUS and Maria NOYAN, absent, p. Margarita GUIAR (SLC, B24, 43)

Mauricio Pedro (Mauricio and Artemisa CELESTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1811, bn. Aug. 20, 1807, s. Pedro CANOEL and his wife, Adelaida DUMUY (SLC, B24, 8)

POPULUSSE

Jean Fortune (Maurice, merchant in this city, and Marie MATHIEU, native of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1810, bn. Jul. 18, 1810, s. Jean ALAIN, merchant of this city, and [o] (SLC, B23, 172)

POREE

Carlos (Elena), native of this city, m. Francisca Catarina MACARTY, aka GAUDIN, Feb. 1, 1812, w. Juan Luis DOLIOL, Antonio XEREZ, Franco PORREE, groom's brother, and groom's mother (SLC, M3, 43)

Francisco (Elena), native of this parish, m. Petrona LUGAR, Aug. 23, 1810, w. Joseph FORNERET, Luis DOLIOL, Juan Pedro TERNOY, Joseph CABARET, and spouses' mothers (SLC, M3, 39)

Francisco (Francisco and Petrona LUGAR, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1811, bn. Jul. 27, 1811, s. Pedro DOLIOL and Elena POREE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B24, 86)

Honorina (Carlos and Francisca Catarina MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. Jun. 8, 1810, s. Esteban [POREE], child's brother, and Eugenia [POREE], child's sister (SLC, B24, 127)

Joseph (Carlos and Francisca Catarina MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. Mar. 6, 1807, s. Guillermo PRADIER and Maria RAPHAEL (SLC, B24, 127)

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Francisca Catarina MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. May 8, 1811, s. Juan Bautista ROUSEVE and Maria Celeste POREE, infant's aunt (SLC, B24, 127)

Luisa (Thomas and Luisa FOUCHER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Zenon CAVELIER, Aug. 11, 1810 (SLC, M6, 79)

Maria (Carlos and Francisca Catarina MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. Jul. 7, 1805, s. Francisco POREE, child's uncle, and Maria Juana MACARTY, child's grandmother (SLC, B24, 126)

Matilde (Carlos and Francisca Catarina MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1812, bn. Mar. 3, 1809, s. Carlos POREE, child's brother, and Matilde DEJAN (SLC, B24, 127)

Thomas (Thomas and Maria Luisa VIZENTE), native of Louisbourg in the Diocese of Quebec, Canada, resident of this city, sp. Luisa FOUCHER, native of this parish, ca. 54 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1811, d. last night at midnight [Dec. 12/13] (SLC, F7, 191)

PORTAL [@PORTALL]

Alexandro Noel (Nicolas and Eufrosina FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1810, bn. Feb. 26, 1810, pgp. Pedro PORTALL and Naneta MONTANARY, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MELLE, s. Noel FURNIE and Eufemia ADAN (SLC, B22, 70)

Romano Philosen (Nicolas and Eufrosina FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1811, bn. Sep. 9, 1811, pgp. Pedro PORTAL and Naneta MONTANARY, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILLET, s. Joseph Romano Constant PAMARD and Maria Catarina BAYONA (SLC, B22, 165)

PORTAS

Juan, native of the Diocese of Barcelona, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, ca. 35 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

PORTER

Benjamin Penrouse (Juan and Maria PORTER), native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., lawyer in this capital, m. Camila PRIEUR, May 23, 1812, w. Luis LIOTEAUD, Miguel DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, Dionisio [PRIEUR] and Alexandro PRIEUR, bride's brothers, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 112)

PORTES (cf. MAHE DES PORTES)**PORTIER**

Aselie (Jean Baptiste and Eleonore [o]), b. Sep. 29, 1812, bn. [o], s. George ROUSSEL and Froisine BECNEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

Eleonore (Alexandre and Adelaide TOUPS), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Feb. 28, [1812], s. Andre TOUPS and Eleonore HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

Jean Pierre (Jean, dec., and Marie KELER, dec.), m. Marie Thereze LECHE, May 28, 1810, w. Francois ST. MARTIN, Francois RULES, Nicola PORTIER, Jean FOLSE, Louis LE BON (SJBED, M2, 127)

Tomas (Alexandre and Adelaide TOUPSE), b. Apr. 28, 1811, bn. Dec. 22, [1810], s. Silvestre VEBRE and Marie Claire BARRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Victorin (Jean Pierre and Marie Thereze LECHE), b. Sep. 9, 1811, bn. Sep. 1, 1811, s. Jaques LECHE and Rosalie PERET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

POSTEN

Esteban ([o] and Victoria OBER), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. [sic - Sep.] 1, 1812 (SLC, F9, 123)

POTIERS

Angelica (Luis, native of Vergenne in France, resident of this city, and Maria Angelica VALE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1812, bn. May 28, 1811, s. Geronimo YSNARD and his sister, Mariana YSNARD (SLC, B26, 51)

POULLAIN DE LA MOTTE

Luis (Louis and Maria Angelica DUPATY), native of Nantes in Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Maria CHALAN, Oct. 23, 1810, w. Guillermo FOUCHER, Joseph VERDON, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 85)

POULTEY

Juan (Antonio and Susana POULTEY), native of Maryland in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Emelia TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, Mar. 29, 1810, w. Manzel WHITE, Jacobo FRIMBLE, Luis DE REGGIO, Pedro REAUD, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 69)

POUPART

Matilde (Jacques Francois, resident of the parish of Les Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Celestine BAYHI, native of this province), b. Mar. 15, 1811, bn. Feb. 8, 1811, s. Pierre DE LA TOUR and Matilde BAYHI, infant's maternal aunt, both residents of Plaquemines Parish (SLC, B22, 126)

POUPELIER

Mariana, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, former resident of the same island, widow of [o] AUMAILLE, former resident of the same island, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 118)

POUTS [@POUTZ]

Bartolome Pablo Victor (Juan Pablo, native of Arudy, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques in France, resident of this city, and Maria

Carlota Antonia DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1811, bn. Aug. 24, 1811, ppg. [*] POUTZ and M[*] VIGNOLE, mgp. Carlos DE REGGIO, dec., and Carlota Con[stan]za OLIVIER, dec., s. Nicolas DE REGGIO, infant's uncle, and Helena DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 160)

Juan Pablo (Pedro Daniel and Mariana LA VIGNOLE), native of Darudy, dept. of Bajos [sic] in France [probably Arudy, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques, otherwise known as Basses-Pyrenees], resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia DE REGGIO, Sep. 4, 1810, w. Pedro MARIN, Jayme JORDA and his wife, Mr. [o] BERNARD, Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 81)

Maria Polina Constanza (Juan Pablo, native of Arudy in Bearn [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], France, resident of this city, and Maria Antonia DE REGGIO, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1812, bn. Nov. 5, 1812, ppg. Pedro Daniel POUTS and Mariana LAVIGNOL, mgp. Carlos DE REGGIO, dec., and Constanza OLIVIER, dec., s. Amadeo DE REGGIO, infant's uncle, and Judith DE REGGIO, infant's first cousin (SLC, B25, 57)

POUWER [@POWER] (cf. TRUDAU)

Ysavel Blanca Felicite (Thomas, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Josephina TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1810, bn. May 30, 1810, ppg. Patricio POWER and Ysavel STRICKLAND, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Feliciana VILLARS, s. Joseph TRUDEAU and Ysavel BORE DESTREHAN, sp. Pedro FOUCHER (SLC, B22, 110)

POUYEAUX

Agustin (Juan and Francisca RICHARD), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Isavel SEVRAC, Aug. 25, 1810, w. Santiago RU[B?]Y, Joseph GUILLOT, Claudio GURLIE [@GURLIER], Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 81)

POWELL

Celeste (James, native of the province of Carolina in the U.S.A., and Beki [o], native of Virginia, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1812, bn. Oct. 1, 1811, s. Bartolome BIENVENU and Celeste BROWN (SLC, B24, 147)

Henrique (James, native of the province of Carolina in the U.S.A., and Beki [o], native of Virginia, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 10,

1812, bn. May 3, 1808, s. Bartolome BIENVENU and Angelica BROWN (SLC, B24, 147)

POYNE

Maria Francisca (Maria Luisa, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 29, 1812, bn. Aug. 12, 1812, s. Pedro VILIELMO and Maria Francisca RIVRAR (SLC, B26, 38)

POYNOTT [@POGNOT, POINOT, POYANT]

Maria Marguarita Doralisse (Pedro and Maria Magdalena PIGALLES), 11 mo., i. Aug. 5, 1810 (SLC, F7, 132) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Maria Marguarita Dorellis (Pedro, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, and Juanna Maria Magdalena BIGOL, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. May 26, 1810, bn. Oct. 21, 1809, pgp. Juan Bautista POGNOT and Maria Magdalena CANAVILLE, mgp. Francisco BIGOL and Marguarita DANGLOS, s. Elias GIRON and Maria TREGLE (SLC, B22, 73)

Maria Virginia (Pedro, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Genoveba BREMONDY, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1811, bn. Jul. 8, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista POINOT and Maria Magdalena POINOT, mgp. Juan Bautista BREMONDY and Maria Juana DELPECHE, s. Nicolas BATIFOL and Maria Juana DELPECHE, infant's maternal grandmothe (SLC, B22, 162)

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena CANAVIL), native of Gran Rivera [Grande Rivière] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widower of Maria Magdalena PIGALLES, m. Maria Genoveva BREMONDY, Oct. 28, 1810, w. Germano Francisco PIGALLES, Esteban FAVRE, Francisco Xavier FREYD, Antonio XERES (SLC, M6, 86)

PRADIE

Constanza, native and resident of this city, sp. Francisco CORBIN, ca. 41 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1812, d. last night at midnight [Nov. 13/14] (SLC, F7, 215)

PRADIER

Fernando, native of Mobile, sp. Juana PREVOST, ca. 50 yr., i. May 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 124)

PRADIN

Joseph (Juan and Maria BEZIO), native of Cozad en Tierrey, Diocese of Caor in France [Cahors, dept. of Lot], resident of this city, sp. Ana Magdalena MUNE, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 54 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1811, d. Nov. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 187)

PRADIS (cf. BEZARD PRADIS DE MONTPELLIER)**PRANDPAIN [@PRAMPAIN, PRENPAIN]**

Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Carlota BELLUC), b. Dec. 22, 1812, bn. Sep. 17, 1812, s. Etienne DELICA[S?]T and Juliana JACQUETTE (SLC, B26, 58)

Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and Carlota BELUC), b. May 28, 1810, bn. Feb. 26, 1810, s. Francisco JAQUET and Maria Francisca JAQUET (SLC, B23, 97)

PREMONT

Luis (Valentina, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 22, 1811, bn. Apr. 28, 1811, s. Domingo ANGELE and Maria Victoria [o] (SLC, B24, 92)

<PRESSIGNY>

Marie <Vict[oir]e> ([*] and [*] BATARDE-DUMET, [parents?] of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 13, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B24, 3)

PREVOST [@PREVOT] (cf. BIJOT, DANGLUSE)

Alphonsina (Luis and Solina BENITEAU [@BENETEAUD], former residents of [@residents of Môle St. Nicolas on] the island of Santo Domingo), 15 mo. [@10 mo.], i. Jun. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165 and F9, 70) [double entry]

Genoveba, native of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1811 (SLC, F9, 78)

Hanrrieta Carlota (Maria Antonia, native of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 4, 1812, bn. Nov. 4, 1811, s. Juan BONAL and Hanrrieta Seraphina BODUIN (SLC, B26, 22)

Joseph Adrien Nie[v?]is (Jean and Camille RONQUILLO), b. Aug. 20, 1811, bn. Aug. 4, 1811, s. Manuel SOLIS and Marie RONQUILLO (SBSB, B2, 118)

Louis (Therance and Celeste [o]), b. Dec. 3, 1812, bn. Apr. 15, 1812, s. Louis DUPRES and Genevieve SERE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 56)

Maria (Luis TIBIDON [sic] and Marion PREVOST), native of this city, sp. Joseph Vincent DUPART, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1811 (SLC, F9, 82) [ed. note: TIBIDON - see published volume 5, p. 317]

Mauricio (Luis and Francisca Solina BENITEAU, natives of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1812, bn. Aug. 27, 1812, ppg. Pedro PREVOST and Magdalena MONIE, mgp. Pedro BENITEAU and Francisca COULON, s. Mauricio PREVOST, infant's uncle, and Ysavel SEL (SLC, B25, 53)

PREVOTORY

Jean Baptiste (Nicol, native of Milo in Greece, and Elisabeth LACOUVE, native of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 22, 1812, bn. Jun. 17, 1812, s. Jean Baptista MENEGETI, Venetian, and Marie Gertrude CADEZ ARNAUD, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 45)

PRIETO

Emerita Adelaida (Henerica), b. Apr. 5, 1810, bn. Mar. 25, 1809, s. Eugenio MACARTY and Emerita MACARTY (SLC, B23, 72)

PRIEUR

Camila (Prospero and Juana CASNAUVE), native and resident of this parish, m. Benjamin PENROUSE PORTER, May 23, 1812 (SLC, M6, 112)

PRIOU

Maria Josephina (Toutsaint, native of this parish, and Maria Eugenia [o]), b. Oct. 29, 1810, bn. Sep. 4, 1810, s. Francisco BOUTIN and Maria Josephina CHANDEAU (SLC, B23, 161)

PROVANCE

Victor Theophilo (Daniel, native of Baton Rouge, and Ana LEBLANC, native of Maryland in the U.S.A., both residents of the post of Baton Rouge), b. May 30, 1810, bn. Sep. 5, 1808, ppg. Juan PROVANCE and Theresa LACROIX, mgp. Juan LEBLANC and Jodith ANDRY, s. Pedro PROVANCE, child's brother, and Celeste CONRROT (SLC, B22, 73)

PUCHE

Ignacio (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), native of this city, ca. 11 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

Julian (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), ca. 3 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

Maria del Rosario (Blas, native of the city of Jaen, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1811, bn. Oct. 7, 1810, ppg. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PEREZ, s. Juan RODRIGUEZ, barrister of the Supreme Court of this capital, and Maria Eufrosina LAURENT (SLC, B22, 156)

Maria del Rosario (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), ca. 2 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

Maria Juanna (Blas and Francisca AGUIL[OS?]), ca. 6 mo., i. Dec. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 151)

PUIZET

Margarita (Juan Bautista and Maria Margarita THOMAS, residents of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1810 (SLC, F9, 29)

PUOWER (cf. JONES)

QUARENTIN [@CARANTIN]

Marie Magdeleine (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), m. Jean BORNE, May 4, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 142)

Norbert (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), b. Jun. 23, 1811, bn. May 26, [1811], s. Jean FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Adelaide BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Norbert (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), 10 mo., i. Apr. 7, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 114)

Simeon (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHAUVIN), b. Apr. 16, 1810, bn. Feb. 18, [1810], s. Nicolas ORY and Adelaide CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

Simeon (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), 6 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 104)

QUEGLES [@GUEGELES, QUGLES]

Maria Melania Francisca Catarina (Joseph, native of Pollanza on the island of Mallorca [Spain], resident of this city, and Melania ADAN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1812, bn. Mar. 9, 1812, ppg. Bartolome QUEGLES and Rosa CAPO, mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa BEON, s. Luis ADAN, infant's uncle and Eufemia ADAN, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 46)

Maria Rosa (Joseph, native of the island of Mallorca, resident of this city, and Melania ADAN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1810, bn. Nov. 18, 1809, ppg. Bartolome QUGLES and Rosa [o], mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEBON, s. Luciano ADAN and Luise DEBON, [infant's] maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 41)
Rosa (Joseph and Melania ADAN), 21 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

QUERE

Clariste (Jean, resident of this parish, and Marie Euphrosine DUBOIS), b. Feb. 22, 1812, bn. Mar. 23, 1811, s. Joseph DE [L?]AZZERY, resident [of this parish], and Margueritte BROYARD (SLC, B25, 11)

QUIERCY

Marie Noel Josephine (Henriette, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 22, 1810, bn. Dec. 23, 1809, s. [o] AGUSTIN and Margueritte METAYER, sp. [o] SELIER, all residents of this city (SLC, B23, 147)

QUINONES

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Julia COPELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1812, bn. Mar. 18, 1811, s. Joseph CUPELL and Maria Luisa QUINONES, child's grandparents (SLC, B24, 143)

Rosa (Juan Bautista and Maria Julia COUPELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1812, bn. Feb. 1, 1812, s. Nicolas DUQUENE and Adelaida BOISDORE (SLC, B24, 143)

QUINTALLE

Antonio, native of Canada, not known whether he was from St. Constant or Montreal, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

RABASA

Isavel Petronila Francisca (Joseph and Juana LAURENCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco MORIN, Apr. 6, 1812 (SLC, M6, 109)

Joseph (Juan and Catalina CO), native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Juana SIMON LAURENT, ca. 61 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 169)

Julia Petronila (Joseph, native of Calella, Diocese of Gerona in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Juana LAURENT DURIEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1810, bn. Mar. 29, 1810, ppg. Juan RABASA and Catarina CO,

mgp. Simon LAURENT DURIEAU and Margarita DERVIN, s. Pedro DEALHASTE Y CLAVERIA and Clara RABASA, infant's sister (SLC, B22, 82)

RABIDU

Gregorio Zaura (Luisa), 1 yr., i. May 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 64)

RABIGAU

Luisa Zaura (Luisa), very young child, i. Jun. 28, 1810 (SLC, F9, 18)

RABOUIN

Juan Pedro Felix (Pedro and Luisa Adelaida REMUSSIN, natives of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1810, bn. Jul. 23, 1809, pgp. Carlos RABOUIN and Genoveba BARLATIE, mgp. Pablo REMUSSIN and Luisa Adelaida BARLATIER, s. Juan Felix DUBRER and Genoveba BARLATIER, [infant's] paternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 74)

Maria Luisa Elisabeth (Pedro, native of Saint-Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Luisa Adelaida REMOUSSIN, native of the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1812, bn. Nov. 12, 1811, pgp. Carlos RABOUIN and Genoveva BARLATIER, mgp. Pablo Daniel REMOUSSIN and Adelaida BARLATIER, s. Bartholomeo CHEVALIER and Luisa Maria Elisabeth RABOIS (SLC, B25, 13)

RAFALL

Ysavel (Adrial, native of Curazao [Curacao, D.W.I.?), and Margarita FOURCAUD, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1812, bn. Jan. 1, 1812, pgp. Juan RAFALL and Juana DEGAS, mgp. Pedro FOURCAUD and Mariana GOZON, s. Pedro FOURCAUD, infant's uncle, and Ysavel CHADOUIN (SLC, B25, 11)

RAFO

Joseph Cecile (Jose, native of Havana, Cuba, and Palma NUEVA, native of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1810, bn. Feb. 1, 1810, s. Juan ROMERO and Maria Luisa PANI[*] (SLC, B23, 66)

RAIMUNDO

Joseph, native of China, about whom nothing is reportedly known, including the date of his arrival, i. Oct. 6, 1812 (SLC, F9, 128)

RAMIRE [@RAMINO]

Anna (Joseph and Marie ARMAS), b. Nov. 8, 1810, bn. Nov. 2, 1810, s. Jean RAMINO and Marie TERIDA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 112)

RAMIREZ [@RAMIRES]

Agustina (Pedro and Mathurina COURTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan GARLICK, Feb. 25, 1812 (SLC, M6, 107)

Angela Guillerma (Antonio, native of the Canary Islands, and Rosa [o]), b. Aug. 9, 1812, bn. Jun. 25, 1812, s. Joaquin DIAZ and Hanrrieta QUIERCY (SLC, B26, 23)

Joseph Antoine (Juan and Marie QUERIDO), b. Nov. 29, 1812, bn. Nov. 22, 1812, s. Domingo ACOSTA and Francoise Maurice MENDEZ (SBSB, B2, 126)

Maria Ysavel (Juan Bautista, dec., native of the city of Havana, Cuba, and Maria DURAND, native of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1810, bn. Nov. 19, 1809, ppg. Juan Bautista RAMIREZ and Maria Melchora DEL CASTILLO, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAND and Maria VILLIME, s. Juan Pedro Fortune MAGNET and Maria RICHE (SLC, B22, 89)

Marie de Doleurs (Juan and Marie QUERIDO), b. Jan. 5, 1811, bn. Dec. 28, 1810, ppg. Pierre RAMIRES, dec., and Jeanne XIMENES, mgp. Joseph QUERIDO and Antoinie DAGHIA, s. Joseph RAMIRES and Marie DE ARMAS, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 113)

Pierre (Juan and Marie QUERIDO), b. Oct. [o], 1808, bn. Sep. 13, 1808, s. Jean MILAN and Marie SANT-ANNA, all of the parish (SBSB, B2, 122) [ed. note: entry reconstructed by Fr. BUSTI after interrogating parents, godparents, and others; registered Feb. 9, 1812]

RAMSER

Louis Charles Ramager (Charles and [o] LAISER, both Americans), b. Oct. 12, 1811, bn. Aug. 1, 1811, s. Louis LAURENT and Rose Aimee LAURENT, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 159)

RAOUL DE CHAMPMANOIR

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista RAUL [sic] and Margarita RICHARD), native of Dinan [dept. of Cotes-du-Nord], province of Brittany [France], ca. 31 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

RAP [@RAY]

Lorenza Ursula (Francisco, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita MIRFARLEN, native of New York, both

residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1812, bn. Apr. 4, 1811, pgp. Luis Federico RAP and Mariana BRIGNER, mgp. Juan MIRFARLEN and Helena FLIMEN, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Ursula RAP, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 33)

Luis Federico (Francisco, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita MIRFARLEN, native of New York, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1808, pgp. Luis Federico RAP and Mariana BRIGNER, mgp. Juan MIRFALEN [sic] and Helena FLIMEN, s. Christiano METLENBOUGEN and Hanrieta RAP, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 33)

RAPHAEL

Juan Pedro (Marton), b. Jul. 22, 1811, bn. Sep. 8, 1810, s. Guiliaume PERAUT and Rosalia BRAZIER (SLC, B24, 75)

RAPP

Henrique (Juan Jacque Dieudonne and Hanrieta BRAWN), 1 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1812 (SLC, F7, 219)

Jean Jacques D. (Fredrique Louis, dec., and Marie Jeanne BRINER, resident of Santo Domingo), resident of this parish, m. Harriet BROWN, Aug. 14, 1810, w. Anthoine Marice BERTRAND, groom's *beau-frère*, Peter RAPP, groom's brother, Mary JONES, bride's sister, Catherine BROWN, bride's mother, Jean MARTIN, Marie JONS MARTIN (SMNO, M1, 32)

RASTOIEN

Juan Bautista Antonio (Juan Bautista and Ana HAUTERER), native of Brignol [Brignoles, dept. of Var] in France, resident of this city, sp. Maria Antonia FALQUE, ca. 49 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 178)

RAVELLO

Antoine Leander (Louis and Marie LA ROSA), b. Mar. 29, 1812, bn. Mar. 1[7?], 1812, s. Joseph RAMIREZ and Marie ARMAS (SBSB, B2, 124)

Marie Candellaria (Juan and Francoisa RAMOS), b. Feb. 28, 1811, bn. Feb. 20, 1811, s. Manuel RAVELLO and Isabelle GARZIA, all of the parish (SBSB, B2, 114)

REBOIL

Maria Angelica Genoveba, native and resident of this city, widow of Juan DUFORST, captain of the militia, interpreter of the English

language, pensioned by His Catholic Majesty at the time he ruled this colony, 58 yr., i. May 4, 1810 (SLC, F7, 121)

REGGIO

Carlos (Agustin and Anastasia OLIVIER), 26 da., i. Sep. 6, 1810 (SLC, F7, 138)

Joseph Louis (Augustin and Anasthasie OLIVIER), b. Nov. 3, 1810, bn. Mar. 19, 1809, s. Louis REGGIO and Helene Judith BELLET (SBSB, B2, 111)

Louisa Anasthasie (Augustin and Anastasie GODFROI), b. Jul. 19, 1812, bn. Sep. 14, 1811, s. Nicolas Godfroi OLIVIER and Marianne BIENVENU (SBSB, B2, 125) [ed. note: mother's surname is OLIVIER - see other entries]

Marie Aloysie Tecle (Nicolas and Therese MOLINA), b. Oct. 22, 1810, bn. Sep. 23, 1810, s. Charles REGGIO and Aloysia Judith OLIVIER (SBSB, B2, 111)

REGNIER

Pedro, resident of this city, former lieutenant colonel in the American service at the time of its war of independence, more than 70 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1810 (SLC, F7, 128)

RELF (cf. ZACAHRIAS)

Richard (Richard, merchant in this city, and Ann ZACHARIE, residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1811, bn. Dec. 23, 1810, s. Eligius FROMENTIN, lawyer, and Frances HILLEN (SMNO, B1, 22)

REMOND [@REMON]

Gustavo (Auguste and Maria CARRIERE), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Jan. 24, 1811, s. Philippe Pierre THOMAS and Victoria BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B24, 19)

Marie Marthe REMOND, aka MONTEUIL (Jean and Marie Therese POUPONNEAU), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. May 26, 1811, s. Louis Marie Francois POUPONNEAU and Martine [o], aka POUPONNEAU, all former residents of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, now residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 59)

REMOUSSIN

Maria Eugenia Clara (Luis Victor, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, and Hanrrieta METEYE, native of Jacquemel [Jacmel] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1812, bn. Dec. 18, 1811, ppg. Pablo Daniel REMOUSSIN, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Catalina Ysavel

BARLATIE, mgp. Guillermo METEYE and Marta MESSE, s. Joseph CASTANEDO and Maria Angelica BERNELEAU (SLC, B25, 19)

REMY [REMI]

Aglide (Uberto and Antonia DEJAN), 8 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

Eulalia Aglae (Huberto, native of Luneville in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], resident of this city, and Antonia DEJEAN, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1812, bn. Dec. 7, 1811, pgp. Huberto REMY and Ana BAZIN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Pedro Joseph Xaverio BUTMY and Eulalia REMY, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 39)

Juan Bautista Pablo (Huberto, native of the parish of Styago de la Costa [St. James Parish on the Acadian Coast], resident of this parish, and Antonia DEJEAN, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1810, bn. Nov. 27, 1809, pgp. Huberto REMY and Juanna BOSIN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Juan Bautista DEJEAN, junior, and Felicitas DUREL (SLC, B22, 59)

RENAULD

Maria Elisabeth (Rosa [o]), native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, 53 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1812 (SLC, F9, 97)

RENAULT (cf. TERASSE LABAUME)

Antonio Francisco (Francisco Julian and Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE), native of Calais in France, widower of Catarina Terrace LABOME, m. Maria TOUSSINT, Oct. 6, 1812, w. Alexo DAUDET, Antonio XEREZ, Emelia Francisca BOURDELET (SLC, M6, 116)

RENODEAU

Joseph Matheo (Ana), infant, i. Sep. 18, 1810 (SLC, F9, 32)

RENOUD

Anne (Francois and Marie VIGAUD), native of Clermont-Ferrand in Auvergne [dept. of Puy-de-Dome], resident of this parish, widow of Jean FROMAGE, m. Pierre FOUCAUD, Nov. 27, 1810 (SMNO, M1, 33)

REPUTARD

Francois Pedro (Ursule, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 8, 1810, bn. Aug. 6, 1810, s. Francois TOULOUZE, residents of Cayes St. Louis, and Marie Josephe BRION, of Jeremie, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 141)

REY [@RE, RE SAMTDOS]

Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista and Ysavel SALINET, natives of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1810 (SLC, F9, 37)

Marie Magdeleine (Modeste, of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 8, 1811, bn. Feb. 16, 1810, s. Louis SEJOUR and Marie Magdeleine DUBOIS, both of St. Marc on Santo Domingo (SLC, B24, 56)

(R)osa Victoria (Jean Baptiste and Ysavel SAIN(TDINET), [one or both natives] of Jeremie, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1811, bn. [*] 26, [*], s. Toussaint SAINTD[*] [@SAINT(OIN?)] and Maria [*] (SLC, B24, 66) [ed. note: partially reconstructed from volume index]

Santiago (Santiago and Maria LEMARIA), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Isavel DUGAS, Aug. 4, 1812, w. Juan Francisco Carlos LALANNE, Augusto GIRARD, Prospero FLEURY, Joseph REY (SLC, M6, 114)

REYNAUD (cf. LAPICE)

Juan Luis Melchor (Juan and Eleonor SONGI), native of this city, m. Maria Eloisa RILLIEUX, Jun. 13, 1812, w. David OLIVIER, Luis Mathurin SAGORY, Pedro Joseph TRICU, Juan GARNIER, and bride's mother, sisters and brothers-in-law (SLC, M6, 112)

Juan Manuel Antonio (Pedro Denis and Sophia LAPICE, dec.), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 2 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

Pedro Simon (Simon, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Ysavel VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1811, bn. Sep. 4, 1810, ppg. Simon REYNAUD and Micaela BERQUIN, mgp. Antonio VIEL and Juana DUPUY, s. Pedro DEBUIIS and his wife, Ysavel VIEL (SLC, B22, 133)

REYNOLDS

Charlotte Corine (Michel, Marine Corps captain, and Catherine COWPERTHWAIT [@COWPERSTHWAIT]), b. Sep. 22, 1810, 2 mo., bn. in this city, s. Daniel CARMICK [@CERMICK], Marine major, and Henriette COWPERTHWAIT [@COWPERSTHWAIT], sp. [o] ROSS [@ROSSE] (SMNO, B1, 21)

RICARD

Rose ([o], resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Collette GIBLOTTE, of the same place), b. Apr. 24, 1811, 8 mo., s. Joseph FREDERIC and Rose HARMANDE, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 37)

RICARDO

Maria Margarita (Nicolas, native of Donella, jurisdiction of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Ysavel CONSTANT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1810, bn. Nov. 17, 1809, ppg. Andres RICARDO and Catarina NOVARIA, mgp. Santiago CONSTANT and Maria PASCAL, s. Pedro LABARRURE and Maria SABANT (SLC, B22, 49)

RICAUD

Juan, native of Provence in France, resident of this city, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 207)

RICHARD

Marie Emelie (Jean, dec., and Marie Florentine BERARD, dec.), native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of the Faubourg St. Marie in this city, m. Etienne ESMENARD, Aug. 21, 1810 (SLC, M6, 80)

Santiago, native of Libourne in the vicinity of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, ship captain registered for French commerce, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1810 (SLC, F7, 114)

RICHARD D'ABNOUR

Luis Maria Silvano (Silvano Pablo Clementino and Maria Josepha VEZIER D'ESOMBRAGES, natives of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1810, bn. Jun. 19, 1810, ppg. Silvano RICHARD D'ABNOUR and Maria Ysavel GODET DE LA FROSSELIERE, mgp. Joseph VEZIER D'ESONBRAGES and Agata Susana REYNAUD, s. Juan Joseph Luis BOUSJET and Maria Agata Victoria BERQUIN (SLC, B22, 99)

Maria Ysavel Georgette (Silvain Pablo Clementin and Maria Josepha Adine VESIER DES OMBRAGES, natives and landowners on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this capital), b. Jul. 22, 1812, bn. Feb. 26, 1812, ppg. Silvain RICHARD, Chevalier D'ABNOUR, former *escudero* and captain of the black musqueteers of the king's guard, and Maria Ysavel GODET DE LA FROSSELIERE, mgp. Joseph VESIER DES OMBRAGES, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Agatha Susana REYNAUD, s. Juan Baltasar GEORGE and Juana Ysavel BERQUIER, Widow ROUSSET, all residents of the same island [Santo Domingo] (SLC, B25, 34)

RICHENER

Laurentine (Marie, resident of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1810, bn. Aug. 10, 1809, s. Leandro MUXO and Jeanne Felicite DERAIZOND, child's maternal grand-aunt, both residents of this city (SLC, B23, 136)

RICHER

Catarina Ursula, native of La Rochelle in France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Gilles Eugenio MABIRE, dec., former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, i. Apr. 26, 1811, d. Apr. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 160)

RICHET

Francois, native of Quebec, Canada, 75 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1811, d. Sep. 12, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

RICHEUX

Estevan RICHEUX [corrected from RICHE] (Luis, native of Les Cayes, island of Santo Domingo, and Adelaida LESPI[ATO?], native of Port-au-Prince on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1811, bn. May 22, 1809, ppg. Luis RICHEUX and [o], mgp. Pedro LESPI[OT?] and [*] CASTANEDO, s. Estevan OHO[S?]A, *el joven*, and Mariane HINARD (SLC, B22, 144)

RICHEY

Mathurin (Marguerite, resident of the Faubourg Marigny of this parish), b. Aug. 11, 1810, bn. Apr. 17, 1809, s. Mathurin PACAUD and Anne PIQUERY, both residents of the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, B23, 129)

RICHOU

Marie Catherine (Pierre and Felicite DUE), b. Dec. 15, 1812, bn. Jun. 11, [1812], s. Francois RULES and Marie Catherine DUE, all residents of the parish of St. [Herine?] in Lafourche interieure (SJBED, B3, 142)

RICHOUX

Maria del Carmen Josepha (Francisco and Ana DE PRADOS, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1812, bn. Jul. 11, 1812, ppg. Pedro RICHOUX and Mariana MENDRE, mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. [Manuel DE PRADOS] and [Josepha LOPEZ], infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B25, 38)

RIEUX

Francisco Esteban (Simon and Amable Zirila Germain VARQUIER), native of Santiago, capital of the island of Cuba, bn. Oct. 10, 1806, i. Aug. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 207)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste [o], of Chopitoulas in this province, and Celeste Honore RIEUX [HONORE RIEUX?], b. Apr. 24, 1810, bn. 3 mo., s. Valentin BOURE and Modeste HONORE, also of Chopitoulas Parish (SLC, B23, 81) [ed. note: maternal surname]

Joseph Edmond (Victoria Honoree), b. Apr. 14, 1811, bn. Nov. 25, 1810, s. Joseph ROFFIGNAC and Felicitas RAMOS (SLC, B24, 28)

RIFAU

Luis Esteban (Esteban and Margarita LAUVE), ca. 6 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1810 (SLC, F7, 111) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

RIFEL [@REFEL]

Emelia (Carlos, native of Danzig in Germany, and Maria Magdalena ANCENVILLE, native of Arkansas, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1810, bn. Nov. 18, 1803, s. Francisco GANDIE and Eloisa ROLLAND (SLC, B22, 55)

Francisco (Carlos, native of Danzig in Germany, and Maria Magdalena ANCENVILLE, native of Arkansas, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1810, bn. Dec. 12, 1808, s. Juan Bautista ROLLAND and Barbara CAMBER (SLC, B22, 56)

Simon (Carlos, native of Danzig in Germany, and Magdalena ANCIENVILLE, native of Arkansas, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1810, bn. Jun. 18, 1804, s. Ruben Luis ROSELL and Carolina RIFEL (SLC, B22, 55)

RIGAUD

Francisco (Santiago and Maria DURAND), native of this city, m. Adelaida ANCALADE [@ANCALAD], Nov. 30, 1810, w. Pedro ST. AMAND, Francisco ADAN, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 87)

Luisa (Francisco, native of this city, and Adelaida ANCALADE [@ENCALADE], native of La Fourche, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1810, bn. Aug. 20, 1810, pgp. Santiago RIGAUD and Maria DURAND, mgp. Manuel ANCALADE and Maria DUFREN, s. Pedro ST. AMAND and Luisa LAPRADE, Widow DUVERNE (SLC, B22, 107) [marginal note: died May 5, 1832]

Maria Clara (Francisco Miguel and Maria Theresa BERNARD), resident of this parish, widow of Germain DAUBERT, m. Francisco COLSSON, Jun. 28, 1812 (SLC, M6, 113)

Marie Victoire Francoise (Louis Pierre and Marie Louise DESTOUCHES), b. Nov. 17, 1811, bn. Oct. 4, 1811, s. Thomas Edouard Joachim CAUCHOIX, lawyer, and his wife, Victoire PAUVERT, all residents of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo living in this city (SLC, B22, 162)

RIGO

Santiago, native of the parish of La Tremblade, dept. of Saintonge [La Tremblade, dept. of Charente-Maritime, France], bachelor, 64 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 158)

RILLIEUX

Bartolome (Vincent and Constanza VIVANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Oct. 20, 1808, ppg. Vizente RILLIEUX, dec., and Maria TRONQUET, mgp. [o], s. Leon COURCELL and Adelaida VIVANT (SLC, B24, 67)

Celeste (Pedro and Rosalia DUSSUAU), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this city, sp. Luis DUSSUAU, *el joven*, i. Oct. 23, 1811, d. Oct. 23, 1811 (SLC, F9, 88) [marginal note erroneously calls her "wife of Luis RILLIEUX"]

Edmundo (Vincent and Constanza VIVANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Mar. 7, 1811, ppg. Vizente RILLIEUX, dec., and Maria TRONQUET, mgp. [o], s. Carlos VIVANT and Hanrieta PRIETO (SLC, B24, 67)

Margarita (Francisco and Maria Reyneta CHENETTE), native of this city, widow of Antonio THOMASSIN, more than 70 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1812, d. Feb. 29, 1812 (SLC, F7, 195)

Maria Celeste (Vicente, dec., and Maria Antonia TRONQUET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Esteban Jermain MUSSON, Sep. 8, 1810 (SLC, M6, 82)

Maria Eloisa (Vizente RILLIEUX [sic], dec., and Maria TRONQUET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis Melchor REYNAUD, Jun. 13, 1812 (SLC, M6, 112)

Miguel, ca. 64 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 111)

Miguel Vizente (Vizente and Maria TRONQUET), native of this city, bachelor, bn. Jun. 15, 1788, i. Feb. 7, 1810, d. Feb. 6, 1810 (SLC, F7, 111)

Norberto (Vincent and Constanza VIVANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Mar. 19, 1806, ppg. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, mgp. [o], s. Juan SOULIE and Eulalia MAZANGE (SLC, B24, 67)

Victoria (Honore and Victoria BACUS), native of this parish, 22 yr., i.
Aug. 14, 1812 (SLC, F9, 121)

RINCON

Joseph Antonio (Francisco, native of Verja, kingdom of Granada in Spain, and Maria DE BURGOS, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 10, 1811, bn. Jul. 24, 1811, ppg. Juan RINCON and Antonia PORCEL, mgp. Bartolome DE BURGOS and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Joseph DE TORRES and Maria DE PRADOS (SLC, B22, 152)

RION

Julia Laura (Juan Pedro and Magdalena Amada LABAT, natives of Bordeaux, residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1810, bn. Aug. 31, 1810, ppg. Pedro Justo RION and Ana Juana FRANCOIS, mgp. Ysaac LABAT and Juana Christina BECHER, s. Rene GERARD and Claudina Julia Yzaure BAYET (SLC, B22, 113)

RIQUET

Pedro (Antonia, native of Guinea), b. Jun. 6, 1811, bn. Apr. 11, 1811, s. Pierre BAILLY, *fls* [@BAHY, *el joven*] and Julia BOBAL (SLC, B24, 55)

RIVARD

Victoria (Juan Bautista and Ana LAVIGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 5, 1812, bn. Oct. 29, 1811, ppg. Juan Bautista RIVARD and Theresa DURAND, mgp. Honore LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELL, s. [Honore LAVIGNE], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Victoria COURCELL], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 24)

RIVAS

[o - masc.] (Antoine and Marie LEGOS), 6 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1811, d. Sep. 9, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 111)

Jean Antoine (Antoine and Marie Brigide LEGOS), b. Jul. 26, 1810, bn. Jul. 17, 1810, s. Joseph Antoine MARTINES and Marie Agnes LEGOS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 124)

Paula (Gabriel DE RIVAS and Maria MORENO), native and resident of Pensacola, m. Joseph CARO, Mar. 14, 1812 (SLC, M6, 108)

RIVEAU

Pierre Eugene (Eugene, French navigator, and Louise DINET, resident of Pestel, parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 8, 1810, bn.

May 20, 1810, s. Pierre BRINDEL, resident of Bombarde on Santo Domingo, and Jeanne DINET, resident of Pestel, infant's maternal aunt, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 83)

RIVERA

Maria del Carmen (Marcos and Maria FOLS), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Lorenzo LAFONTAINE, Apr. 27, 1812 (SLC, M6, 110)

Marie Rene de Touts les Saints (Joseph and Marie Antoinie MARTINE), b. Nov. 6, 1811, close to 6 da., s. Felix MILAN and Marie SANCHEZ (SBSB, B2, 120)

RIVERY (cf. JOUET)

RIVIER

Juan Bautista (Sanith, native of Santo Domingo), 5 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1811 (SLC, F9, 75)

RIXNER [@RISNER]

Maria Atanasia (Carlos, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], resident of this city, and Clarissa ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1812, bn. Oct. 3, 1811, ppg. Juan Luis RIXNER and Maria CONARD, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca LACROIX, s. Luis ZERINGUE, child's uncle, and Rosalia RIXNER, child's aunt (SLC, B25, 49)

ROBE

Elisabeth (Agathe), b. May 17, 1812, bn. Apr. 13, 1812, s. Pierre [A/O]CARTH and Elisabeth JOLY, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 160)

ROBELOT

Helena (Nicolas, native of Dijon in France, resident of this city, and Henrriqueta BIENVENU, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1811, bn. Apr. 13, 1807, ppg. Juan ROBELOT and Ana MENELET, mgp. Juan BIENVENU and Helena BELET, s. Santiago [*], lawyer in this city, and Virginia ROBELOT, *la joven*, child's sister (SLC, B22, 153)

Julio Cesar Hipolito Dionisio (Nicolas, native of the city of Dijon in France, resident of this city, and Henrriqueta BIENVENU, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1811, bn. Oct. 22, 1809, ppg. Juan ROBELOT and Ana MENELET, mgp. Juan BIENVENU and Elena

BELET, s. Santiago Cesar PAILLET, lawyer in this city, and Julia Hipolita DELINOY (SLC, B22, 153)

ROBERT (cf. MOMPLESSIS ROBERT)

Anne (Joseph, resident of Valliere, and Zabeau BATARD, of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 7 da., i. Jul. 9, 1810, d. Jul. 8, 1810, on the rue Bourbon in this city (SLC, F9, 18)

Eloisa (Arnaudt, native of Valance, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France [Valance, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne?], and Luisa VIGNOT, Widow BARBET, native of Broquer, dept. of Gers, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1811, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, ppg. Juan ROBERT and Juana BEYNAGUET, mgp. Juan VIGNOT and Justina LARTIGUE, s. Juan Bautista LATAPIE and Eloisa DELBERT (SLC, B25, 1)

Estevan (Arnaldo, native of Valencia, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne [Valence, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne?], and Luisa VIGNOL [VIGNAULD], native of La Broquiere, dept. of D[*a*/*u*]zere, France, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1812, bn. Jun. 26, 1812, ppg. Juan ROBERT and Juanna BEINAGU[E?]*D*, mgp. Juan VIGNAULD and Justina LATIG[*], s. Simon GIRADEAU and Maria CAVRERE (SLC, B25, 39)

Hortanza ([*o*] and Roseta COUPE), native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1812 (SLC, F9, 122)

Joseph Nicolas (Nicolas Julien, native of the city of Troyes in Champagne, France, and Rose Magdeleine Sophie BAUDIN, native and resident of the parish of St. Anne de L'Anse-à-Veau on Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 27, 1811, bn. Oct. 6, 1810, s. Joseph GAUTHIER, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Josephine BAUDIN, of L'Anse-à-Veau, infant's maternal aunt, all living in this city (SLC, B22, 119)

Luisa Basilisa (Thomas, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Luisa Catharina FARGUES, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1812, bn. Feb. 19, 1812, ppg. Bertrand ROBERT and Catharina DIEU, mgp. Thomas FARGUES and Luisa MORTAL, s. Domingo LA ROCHE and Basilisa SAINT GERMAIN (SLC, B25, 12)

ROBERT DE ST. LEGER

Marie Antoinette (Jean Baptiste Julien, former gendarme of the royal guard of France, and Marie Jacqueline Antoinette, BRIGNOLLE GENTELMI, both residents of the parish of St. Pierre de L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 20, 1810, bn. Aug. 19, 1810, s. Antoine

Nicolas MERIDIEUX, native of Aix-en-Provence, France, shoemaker, and Marie Henriette PIERROUZ, of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 157)

ROBIN (cf. DUPRE DURIEU)

Jean Antoine (Louise Elisabeth, of Les Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 2, 1811, bn. Oct. 24, 1811, s. [*] (SLC, B24, 111)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Rosa LEMOINE), native and resident of this city, widower of Catarina DUPRE DURIEAU, ca. 79 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1812, d. Oct. 7, 1812, in his country house located in the parish of Placquemines down river (SLC, F7, 211)

Juan Luis, native of this city, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1810 (SLC, F9, 27)

Juana (Catarina Francisca [o]), b. Jul. 23, 1812, bn. Mar. 14, 1812, s. Pierre B[nd?] [@Baltasar] DEMAZELIERE [@DELAMAZILLIER] and his wife, Juana DE SALES (SLC, B26, 18)

Maria Rosalia Augustina (Manetta), b. Dec. 11, 1812, bn. Sep. 4, 1812, s. Augustino ZU[R?]NILLA and Francisca DUREY (SLC, B26, 57)

Marie Antoine (Gil and Magdalaine ASCEE), b. Mar. 30, 1812, bn. Mar. 1[6?], 1812, s. Antoine MARRERO and Barbe MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 124)

Marie Magdalene (Gil and Magdalene Appollonie ASCEE), b. Mar. 13, 1810, bn. Feb. 26, 1810, s. Joseph MARRERO and Marie MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 110)

ROBIN-DELOGNI

Estella (Pedro and Constanza CABARET), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 118)

ROBIO[N/U]

Maria Theresia (Renato and Maria Magdalena [o]), native of St. Marc [on Santo Domingo], ca. 67 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1811 (SLC, F9, 53)

ROCHAN

Carlota (Mariana), native of Mobile, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1812 (SLC, F9, 131)

ROCHARD

Adelaide Elisabeth (Pierre Francois, native of Chemille, province of Anjou in France, and Victoire Coraly BONVALET, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 16, 1812, bn. Apr. 1,

1812, s. Jean Baptiste Hyacinthe THIOT and Elisabeth Manette JULIEN, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 16)

Ysavel (Pedro Francisco and Maria Manuela BERGUNA, aka PALMIER, residents of Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Oct. 6, 1810 (SLC, F9, 36)

ROCHE [@ROCHES]

Charles (Michel, dec., and Michele BESSON), native of the parish of St. Croix in Lyon, France, resident of this city, printer, m. Eulalie LALANNE, Mar. 11, 1811, w. Jean Marie CHOPPIN, Alexandre CHOPPIN, Dominique ROUQUETTE, Philibert LAFONTA, Michele [o], Widow ROCHE, groom's mother, Pierre ROCHE, groom's brother, Marie Jeanne RENNE, Widow LALANNE, bride's mother (SLC, M6, 94)

Genevieve Caroline (Jean Yves, dec., resident landowner at Laziles [Asile], part of the parish of St. Anne de L'Anse-à-Veau on Santo Domingo, and Marie Catherine MERILHON), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Nov. 1, 1801, s. Thomas Edouard Joachim CAUCHOIX, resident of Jeremie, and Claude George Genevieve LEGENDRE, sp. [o] DESTOURNELLES, resident of Cayes St. Louis, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B22, 65)

Pedro Olivier (Carlos, native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhone] in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia LALANNE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1812, bn. Dec. 23, 1811, pgg. Miguel ROCHE and Micaela BESSON, mgp. Luis LALANNE and Juana REIN, s. Pedro ROCHE and Micaela BESSON (SLC, B25, 56)

Rosalie Anne Laurence Adolphe Louise Nicolas Palmire Malvinat (Nicolas, native of L'ay St. Christophe in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], lawyer, captain of the militia of this city, and Louise SEGUR), b. Nov. 19, 1811, bn. Sep. 4, 1811, pgg. Jean Claude ROCHE and Agnes BEAUJOUR, mgp. Laurent SEGUR and Anne ROCHE, s. Adolphe ROCHE, infant's brother, and Elise ROCHE, infant's sister, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 162)

ROCHON

Alexo (Alexo and Carlota NOY), ca. 11 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1810 (SLC, F9, 36)

Josephina (Roseta), b. May 4, 1810, with rite prescribed for adults, 7 yr., s. Alexandre ROSE and Victorie LEMEL (SLC, B23, 85)

ROCUS

Luisa Catharina (Juan, native of Philadelphia, and Celeste KINSING [KINSIG], native of Illinois, both residents [of this city]), b. May 30, 1811, bn. Dec. 4, 1810, s. Juan Bautista LANDREAU and Luisa Catharina FARGUS (SLC, B22, 142)

RODRIGUES

Dorotee (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Josephine DERVIN, dec.), widow of Antoine DESLATTES, m. Jean LION, Nov. 14, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 136)

Felicite (Pierre and Marie Thereze MORIN), m. Jaques CONRAT, Feb. 13, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 124)

Ismael (Pierre and Marie Thereze MORIN), b. Jan. 8, 1811, bn. Nov. 5, [1810], s. Jean Pierre RODRIGUES and Emerente RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Marie MORIN), 17 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1811, d. Nov. 5, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 113)

Marie Aselaine (Francois and Marie DESNOYERS), b. Aug. 27, 1811, bn. Jul. 30, [1811], s. Francois BOUCHE and Elisabeth LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

RODRIGUEZ

[o - fem.] (Sant Iago and Marie Catharine BAROSA), b. Mar. 28, 1810, bn. Mar. 17, 1810, s. Bartholome MOLERA and Marie QUINTANA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 110)

Diego Joseph (Domingo and Josepha HERNANDEZ), 4 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 127)

Joseph, native of the town of Orotaba in the Canary Islands, sp. Maria DEL CARMEN, native of the island of Gomera, one of the same islands, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1810, d. Sep. 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 142)

Joseph Gregoire (Francois Antoine and Josepha CASANOVA), b. Apr. 26, 1810, 3 da., s. Egnace CASANOVA and Marcelline DE LAMAR (SBSB, B2, 110)

Osita (Juan and Margarita DELATTE), native and resident of St. John Baptist Parish, m. Simon LAURENT, Apr. 28, 1812 (SLC, M6, 110)

Pierre S.Iago (Santiago and Marie Cathaline [o]), b. Jul. 12, 1812, bn. Jul. 6, 1812, s. Pierre RUIZ and Antoinie CALCINES (SBSB, B2, 125)

Rose Emmanuelle (Alonso and Francisca GUTTIEREZ), b. Sep. 9, 1811, bn. Aug. [1/2]9, 1811, s. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Chatherine [*] (SBSB, B2, 119)

ROFINIACO [@RUFIGMAC, RUFIGNAC, RUFIGNIAC]

Joseph (Joseph and Solidel MONTEGUT), very young child, i. Jan. 19, 1812 (SLC, F7, 193)

Joseph Reynaldo (Joseph, native of Angouleme in France, captain commandant of the cavalry squadron of Mexico which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Felicite MONTEGUT, native of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1811, bn. May 23, 1811, ppg. Reynaldo ROFINIACO, dec., Conde [Count] de Rofiniaco, former field marshal in the service of His Catholic Majesty, dec., and Magdalena VANTONGRE, mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELISLE DUPART, s. Joseph [MONTEGUT], infant's uncle, and Catarina Ynocente MONTEGUT, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 148)

ROGE

Jean Joseph Etienne (Eloy and Marie Elisabeth GALOIN, natives and [former] residents of the parish of St. Francois du Grand-Goave [Santo Domingo]), b. Oct. 8, 1812, bn. Dec. 1, 1811, s. Etienne GREFFIN and Marie Josephe AUDIBERT, sp. [o] LAFFERNEUDERIE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B25, 47)

Marie Julie Antoinette (Eloy, resident of the parish of St. Francois du Grand-Goave on Santo Domingo, and Marie Elisabeth GALLOIN), b. Aug. 21, 1810, bn. May 12, 1809, s. Pierre Andre DELPIT, merchant in this city, and Marie Antoinette ROGE, child's paternal aunt, resident of Grand-Goave, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 90)

ROIG

Raphael (Raphael Miguel and Francisca F/JJUDIC[*], natives of this parish), b. Jan. 5, 1811, bn. [o], s. Joseph BI[A/O]S and Maria Juanna Vincent BOJEAU (SLC, B24, 1)

ROISIGNOL DE GRANMOND

Juan Pedro Henrrique (Pedro Pablo, resident landowner on the island of Santo Domingo, and Carlota Josephina ROISIGNOL, of the same island, both residents of this capital), b. Jul. 20, 1811, bn. Apr. 4, 1811, ppg. Phelipe Henrrique ROISIGNOL DE GRANMOND and Ysavel ROBERT DE COCHEREL, mgp. Maria Pablo ROISIGNOL

DESCHAUT and Ana Margarita ROBERT DE CHOCHEREL, s. Juan Bautista Pedro ROSIGNOL DESDUNES and Magdalena Nicol RENAL, natives of the same island (SLC, B22, 149)

ROLET

Maria Claudia (Simon and Maria Magdalena GRONIER), native of Veaux sous Laon [Vaux-sur-Lunain, dept. of Seine-et-Marne?] in France, resident of this city, widow in first marriage of Esteban Joseph BEGUIN, widow in second marriage of Luis CANE, ca. 62 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 127) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

ROLLAND

Clermon ([o] DUSSU and Luisa ROLLAND), native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, 11 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1812 (SLC, F9, 133)
Maria, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, 39 yr., i. May 10, 1810 (SLC, F9, 2)

ROM [@ROME]

Eulalie (Charles and Margueritte GISCALA[U/N]E), b. May 29, 1810, bn. Mar. 13, [1810], s. Pierre LOUP and Cezere LOUP (SJBED, B3, 123)
Silvin (Charles and Margueritte GISCLART), b. Nov. 17, 1812, bn. Jun. 20, [1812], s. Emilien LOUP and Seraphine BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

ROMAN

Marie Louise (Victorin and Celestine JUDICE), b. Feb. 29, 1812, bn. Oct. 15, 1808, s. Andre BIENVENU ROMAN and Josephine ROMAN, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 135)
Santiago (Santiago and Maria Josepha DAIGLE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, sp. Luisa PATIN, ca. 64 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)
Victorin (Victorin and Celestinne JUDICE), b. Feb. 29, 1812, bn. Apr. 14, 1811, s. Sosthene ROMAN and Edvige ROMAN, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

ROMANO DE SOTO

Margarita (Francisco and Apolonia GALBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1812, bn. Aug. 9, 1811, m. Juan ROMANO DE SOTO and Maria SANCHEZ, m. Francisco GALBERT and Maria Luisa LEBRUM, s. Domingo GONZALES and Margarita

BELTRAN (SLC, B25, 25) [marginal note: died Jul. 5, 1838, Widow SCHIEIBERG]

ROMERO

Manuel (Antonio, native of Grand Canary [Island], resident of this city, and Theresa FONS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1810, bn. Sep. 7, 1810, ppg. Juan ROMERO and Mariana VELES, mgp. Joseph FONS and Rosalia LAMARRE, s. Manuel [FONS], infant's uncle, and Victoria FONS, infant's aunt (SLC, B22; 98)

RONDEAU [@RONDEAUX]

Constanza (Juan Carlos, native of Rochefort [probably the one in Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this parish, and Maria LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1812, bn. Apr. 30, 1810, ppg. Juan Carlos RONDEAU and Maria Luisa LAMONTAGNE, mgp. Juan LAFRANCE and Maria CARLOS, s. Juan ANGELINY and Constanza HENRRY (SLC, B25, 21)

Maria Clementina (Juan Carlos, native of Rochefort in France, resident of this parish, and Maria LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 7, 1812, bn. Mar. 3, 1812, ppg. Carlos RONDEAU and Margarita GIRAUD LAMONTAGNE, mgp. Juan LAFRANCE and Maria CARLOS, s. Juan LAFRANCE and Maria Emelia OLIVIER (SLC, B25, 42)

Maria Magdalena (Francisco Carlos and Maria Clotilde MONTAS), native of Boca Ca[rr?]e [Boucan Carré] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Juan Daniel LARGETEAUX [@LARGETEAU], Jan. 20, 1812 (SLC, M6, 106)

RONQUILLO

Juan, native of St. Augustine, Florida, chief pilot of the mouths of this river in the time of Spanish rule, widower of Graciana SOLIS, more than 70 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 113)

Maria del Carmen Lucia (Manuel, native of Coria, Archdiocese of Seville, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this parish, and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 13, 1812, bn. Dec. 13, 1811, ppg. Diego RONQUILLO and Maria Rita GONZALES, mgp. Joseph RIVERO and Dominga FLORES, s. Antonio RUIZ and Paula RIVERO, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 39)

RONY

Carlos David (Philippe and Maria ALZAR), bn. Jun. 6, 1811, i. Aug. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 76)

ROQUE

Maria Luisa Antonia (Francisco ROQUE, aka DE CLAVIN, and Maria Francisca SAVARI, residents of Santo Domingo), native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, 25 yr., i. May 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 122)

ROQUIGNY [@ROQUIGNI]

Caroline (Vincent and Charlotte SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Feb. 29, 1812, bn. Jan. 11, [1812], s. George VINPRENN [@WENPRENNER] and Rosalie SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)
Esteban (Esteban and Maria Isavel DURUISSAU), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1811 (SLC, F7, 173)

ROQUIROL

Juan (Juan and Ana BRUNET), native of St. Sermin, dept. of Beron in France [probably Saint-Sernin-sur-Rance, dept. of Aveyron], bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1810 (SLC, F7, 129)

ROSIGNOL

Cadet, native of Bordeaux, parish of Santa Eulalia [Sainte Eulalie in the arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, bachelor, came here about 45 years ago, ca. 83 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1812 (SLC, F7, 214)

ROSS [@ROSSE]

Carlos David (Phelipe and Maria ALZAR, of Indian descent, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1811, bn. [Jun. 6?], 1811, s. Juan ANGELINO and Josepha ALZAR (SLC, B24, 69)
Helena (David and Isavel PROFFIT), native of Baton Rouge, resident of this city, m. Samuel MC MASTER, Oct. 31, 1811 (SLC, M6, 104)
Maria Antonia Elistra (Philippe and Maria Antonia ALZAR, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1812, bn. Jul. 26, 1812, ppg. [o] ROSSE and Maria Jose LEONE, mgp. Fernandes ALZAR and Eugenia DURAND, s. Antonio PRADES and Maria Luisa GENTIL (SLC, B25, 43)

ROSSIGNOL (cf. GUERRIER)

Santiago Hugueno (Santiago Hugueno and Maria COURCY, dec.), native of Bourg de Champenier, district of the city of Nantr[a/o]n [Nontron], dept. of Dordogne in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 141)

ROSSIGNOL DE GRANDMONT

Magdalena Isavel Emelia Paulina (Pedro Pablo and Carlota Josephina ROSSIGNOL DESCAHAUD, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Aug. 20, 1806, in the city of Santiago de Cuba, i. May 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 123)

ROSSON

Augustin (Rosalie), b. Apr. 23, 1812, 2 yr., s. Jean ROSSON and Marie Josephe ROSSON, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 154)

ROUBEAU [@ROBEAU]

Carmelitte (Pierre and Astasie VICNER), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Feb. 27, [1812], s. Antoine VICNER and Marianne VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 135)

Eugenia (Luis and Margarita BURAN), resident of this city, sp. Juan LA FRANCE, ca. 28 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Astasie VICNER), 3 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1810, d. Sep. 13, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106)

Pierre (Pierre and Anastasie VICNER), b. Jan. 14, 1811, bn. Dec. 9, [1810], s. Laurent VICNER and Margueritte ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

ROUQUETTE [@ROQUETTE]

Francisca (Domingo, native of Fleurence [Fleurance], dept. of Gers in France, resident of this city, and Luisa COUSSIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1812, bn. Jul. 30, 1811 ppg. Bernardo ROUQUETTE and Mariana ST. ANTON[N?]IN, mgp. Francisco COUSSIN and Catharina PECHE, s. Manuel MEYRONNE, *el joven*, and Francisca COUSSIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 35) [marginal note: died]

Francisca (Domingo and Luisa COUSSIN), bn. Jul. 30, 1811, i. Jul. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

Francois Dominique (Dominique, resident of this city, merchant, and Louise COUSIN), b. Nov. 3, 1810, bn. Jan. 2, 1810, s. Francois [*], resident of the other side of the river in this parish, and Cesare

DUCREE, sp. Francois COUSIN, of the other side of the river, infant's grandmother (SLC, B22, 102)

ROUSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELLE]

Celeste Hirma (Pierre and Catherine VEBRE), b. Sep. 3, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, [1812], s. Dumesnil LE BOURGEOIS and Catherine ORY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

Jerome (Mathias and Liberette AUBERT), b. Feb. 24, 1811, bn. Sep. 31 [sic], [1810], s. Paul AUBERT and Marie Rose ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Joseph (Mathias and Liberette AUBERT), b. Aug. 25, 1810, bn. Aug. 14, 1809, s. Joseph LATIOLAIS and Cezere ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)

Liberette (Mathias and Liberette AUBERT), b. Jun. 28, 1812, bn. Mar. 9, 1812, s. Silvin ROUSELLE and Catherinne SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Magdeleine (George and Adelaid HAYDEL), b. May 1, 1811, bn. Feb. 23, [1811], s. Tomas BECNEL and Magdeleine FOLSH, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Marie Angelique (George and Adelaide HAYDEL), 2 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1811, d. Feb. 12, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 107)

Mathilde (Mathias and Charlotte HAYDEL), m. Lesin BECNEL, Feb. 12, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 123)

Silvain Zephirain (Silvain and Felicite TREGRE), b. Jul. 20, 1811, bn. Apr. 22, [1811], s. Mathias ROUSELLE and Eulalie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Zenon (Dominique and Marianne HYMEL), b. Jan. 23, 1812, bn. Nov. 22, [1811], s. Andre FRANCE and Felicite HELFER, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

ROUSSEAU (cf. PARKE)

Amada (Pedro Jorge, dec., native of Tremblade in Saintonge, France, resident of this city, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Mar[garita] MILHET, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1811, bn. Nov. 9, 1808, ppg. Pedro [ROUSSEAU] and Maria Ustell D'ANEAU, mgp. Joseph MILHET and M[*], s. Juan Bautista ROUSSEAU, absent, p. Juan [*] SARAPURU, child's brother, and Eugenia BADINS (SLC, B22, 120)

Augustin Lucien (Nicolas, resident of this city, and Marie Anne DESUO, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. May 22, 1811, bn. Mar. 18, 1811, s. [Cele]stin ROUSSEAU, *fi*ls, resident of

this city, and Marie Catherine LAURENT, of Cap Francais, infant's maternal grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 48)

Catharina (Nicolas and Mariane CHASSE), native of this parish, widow of Christoval VALCOUR, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 179)

Francois (Jean Jacques and Marie Josephe DUVERGER, [both] residents of this city), b. May 19, 1810, bn. Apr. 7, 1810, s. Francois BOR[C?]EZ and Marie Jeanne PERDOMME, [both] of this city (SLC, B23, 92)

Joseph (Zeleste, native of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1810, bn. Mar. 13, 1809, s. Joseph AUTHEMANT and Margarita VEDUIN (SLC, B23, 113)

Josephina (Pedro and Catharina MILHET), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago MORISON, Apr. 23, 1812 (SLC, M6, 110)

Marie Marguerite (Nicolas and Marguerite MADOUX, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 3, 1811, bn. Sep. 22, 1811, s. Joseph GROS, *filis*, and Marie ROUSSEAU, infant's sister, all residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 164)

Pedro Gorge (Pedro and Maria DANIVAU), native of Tremblade, province of Saintonge [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the army, retired and pensioned, in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Maria Margarita Catarina MILHET, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1810, d. Aug. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 133)

ROUSSET

Juan Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, proprietary resident in the parish of St. Marc there, resident of this city, sp. [o] BERQUIN, ca. 55 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1811 (SLC, F7, 174)

Maria Margarita Virginia (Esteban Francisco, native of Malemort [Malemort-du-Comtat, dept. of Vaucluse], diocese of Carpentras, jurisdiction of the Pope [Carpentras, dept. of Vaucluse, very near Avignon, which was formerly Papal territory?], resident of this parish, and Juana LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 19, 1812, bn. Jan. 22, 1807, ppg. Thomas Domingo ROUSSET and Margarita FUZET, mgp. Juan LA FRANCE and Maria CARLOS, s. Antonio MONTILLA and Maria Josepha FAXARDO (SLC, B25, 4)

Thomas Domingo (Esteban Francisco, native of Malemort, diocese of Carpentras, jurisdiction of the Pope, resident of this parish, and Juana LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan. 19, 1812,

bn. Feb. 9, 1810, ppg. Thomas Domingo ROUSSET and Margarita FAZET, mgp. Juan LA FRANCE and Maria CHARLES, s. Juan ESCOVEDO and Maria Josepha FAXARDO (SLC, B25, 4)

ROUX

[o - masc.] (Juan Pedro and Marguarita ROBIN), very young child, i. Jan. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 110)

Clara Francisca (Juan Pedro, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Francisca VIDAL, native of Petit-Trou on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1812, bn. Jun. 2, 1810, ppg. Juan Alexandro ROUX and Ysavel ROCHE, mgp. [o], s. Miguel CHANTRELL and Clara Francisca JULIENNE (SLC, B25, 24)

Marie Louise (Pierre, resident of this parish, and Margueritte Adelaide Justine ROBIN, native and resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, now residents in this town), b. Feb. 24, 1811, bn. Oct. 22, 1810, s. Charles TESSIER and Marie Louise Elisabeth ROBIN, infant's maternal aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 122)

Miguel, native of Clermont d'Auvergne in France [Clermon- Ferrand, dept. of Puy-de-Dome], sp. Maria Luisa SIRENE, native of Natchitoches, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1811, d. on the other side of this river in the residence of Mr. [o] DUGAY (SLC, F7, 189)

Pedro Pablo (Antonio Gonzales, native of Arvert in Saintonge, and Anna BARRE[D?], native of Kingston, Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. May 14, 1811, bn. Jan. 14, 1811, s. Pedro RUPT and Maria Henerica ROUX, infant's sister (SLC, B24, 44)

ROUZAN (cf. MEFFRE ROUZAN)

ROUZIER

Pedro Luis Hector, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Juana Adelaida LAYET, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 148)

ROXAS (cf. ALMONESTER Y ROXAS)

ROY

Juan Rene (Luisa S[oph?]ia Constancia), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 14 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1810 (SLC, F9, 51)

Pedro, native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1810, d. on the other side of the river in the residence of Bonne MORLOT, known as the DEGRUIS residence (SLC, F7, 139)

ROYERE

Elisabeth (Pedro, native of Beaumont in France, resident of this city, and Elisabeth BARE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1811, bn. Jun. 11, 1810, pgp. Pedro ROYERE and Margarita Francisca ARLAU, mgp. Ricardo BARE and Felicitas DUVERNE, s. Antonio DUVERNAY and Susanna SAUCIER (SLC, B22, 147)

Susana (Pedro, native of Beaumont in France, resident of this city, and Elisabeth BARE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1812, bn. May 6, 1812, pgp. Pedro ROYERE and Marguerita Francisca ARLAU[T?], mgp. Richardo BARE and Felicitas DUVERNE, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Felicitas SOCIER (SLC, B25, 52)

ROYNEE

Maria, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], Widow LE [B/R]OUVIER, 85 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 108)

ROZANT

Luisa Carolina (Pedro and Victoria MONSAMAT), 3 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1810 (SLC, F7, 131) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

RUBY

Victoria (Joseph and Theresa Philippina LLIEVA), native of Paris, resident of this city, widow of Pedro Maturino BENARD, m. Eugenio VALLY, Jan. 13, 1810 (SLC, M6, 61)

RUCHET

Maria Theresa (Esteban, native of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Babe STAYNER, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 6, 1810, bn. Oct. 31, 1808, pgp. Antonio ROUCHET [sic] and Maria Theresa FURNIER, mgp. Carlos Gregorio STAYNER and Catharina STAYNER, s. Domingo LANGURAN and Maria Theresa FURNIER, [child's paternal grandmother] (SLC, B22, 96)

RULES

Adam (Francois and Catherine DUE), b. Oct. 21, 1811, bn. Sep. 10, [1811], s. Urbain DUE and Marie LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 132)

Marie Genevieve (Francois and Catherine DUE), 15 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1810, d. Nov. 11, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 106 and B2, 108) [double entry]

RUOTTE

Maria Catarina Josephina (Antonio Esteban, dean of the superior council of the town of Cap Francais, and Ana BECK), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Henrrique Pablo NUGENT, Mar. 19, 1812 (SLC, M6, 108)

RULY [@ROULY]

Ana (Santiago and Isavel DANCLUSE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. May 31, 1811 (SLC, F7, 163)

Santiago (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France, and Ysavel D'ANGLUS, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1810, bn. Jul. 27, 1810, pgg. Santiago RULY and Margarita JIRODEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista D'ANGLUS and Maria Magdalena MERCIER, s. Francisco GODY and Ana PICASON (SLC, B22, 89)

SABINAC

Andres Soulange (Atanasio, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel DESTRA, native of Jeremie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1812, bn. May 10, 1812, s. Andres DESTRA and Maria Marta GOGUET (SLC, B26, 29)

SABOLLE

Pierre (Joseph, dec., and Catherine OUHILE, dec.), native of the post of Vincennes, m. Margueritte WAGESPACK, Oct. 1, 1811, w. Basil DES ROCHES, Ambroise HAIDELLE (SJBED, M2, 135)

SACRISTE

Louis (Jean, native of Bergerac in Perigord, France, and Marie Louise FRERE, native of the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets), b. Nov. 4, 1812, bn. Jul. 17, 1812, s. Louis GILLES and Marie Agnes NIVARD, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 51)

SAGORY

Luis Mathurin (Luis Mathurin and Ana Maria LECONTE), native of Nantes in Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Eugenia Felicite TRICU, Aug. 12, 1810, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Antonio XERES, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 80)

Luis Mathurin (Luis Mathurin and Eugenia Felicite TRICU), infant, b. simply, Sep. 11, 1811, i. Sep. 11, 1811 (SLC, F7, 175)

SAGOT

Antoinette (Jean Baptiste, native of Besancon in Franche-Comte, France, and Louise JESSE, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1812, bn. Jun. 16, 1812, s. Pierre DELVALET and Antoinette BOUCHEREAU, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B26, 50)
<Guillaume Magloire SAGOT> ([*] and [*] (JESSE)), b. Dec. [17/18], 1810, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B23, 174)

SAINNOTY

Nicolas (Patricio and Maria MAGDONAL), native of the kingdom of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria WITH [@WITHE], Jan. 11, 1810, w. Simon HARTY, Roberto MIGUEL, Morgan BIJARNE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 61)

ST. AMAND (cf. DASPIT ST. AMAND)

Adolpho (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native of this city, 9 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1812 (SLC, F7, 211)
Balcan (Pedro and Janton LAVILLEVEUBRE), native of this city, ca. 26 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1810 (SLC, F9, 21)
Eloisa (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph CANES, Jun. 29, 1812 (SLC, M6, 113)
Eugenia (Miguel and Francisca ZERINGUE), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1812 (SLC, F7, 215)
Maria ([o] and Magdalena BRASIER), native of this parish, m. Isidoro Honore DESTREHAN, Oct. 4, 1810 (SLC, M3, 40)
Mariana (Alexandro and Mariana DASPIT), native of this parish, ca. 14 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1811, d. Oct. 22, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185)
Severo (Antonio and Eulalia ZERINGUE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Felicite WILTZ, Aug. 6, 1810, w. Juan Bautista PLAUCHE, Santiago AYLHUD, Melizer ST. AMAND, and bride's father and sisters (SLC, M6, 79)

ST. CIR

Juan Bautista ([o] and Cecilia EON, resident of Santo Domingo), ca. 6 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1810 (SLC, F8, 203)

SAINTE COLOMBE (cf. TOURNADE DE SAINTE COLOMBE)

ST. CYR LEBLANC

Eduardo ([o] and Maria Josepha REAN, natives of Pascagoula, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1810, bn. Sep. 9, 1809, s. Santiago FAYARD and Margarita BOUDREAUX (SLC, B22, 54)

ST. GEME BEAUVAIS [@ST. GEME BOVEAIS]

Amada (Raphael Antonio, native of Illinois, and Adelina GERVEAUX, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1812, bn. Aug. 7, 1812, ppg. Raphael Antonio ST. GEME BOVEAIS and Ana FOCHE, mgp. [o], s. Joseph GERVEAUX and Amada Guillermo ST. GEME BOVEAIS (SLC, B26, 31)

ST. GEMES

Celestina (Harrieta, of Santo Domingo), 5 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1811 (SLC, F9, 70)

ST. HILAIRE (cf. DREVON DE ST. HILAIRE)

ST. JEAN

Maria Clara (Petronise, resident of the parish of Plaisance on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1811 (SLC, F9, 54)

ST. LEGER (cf. ROBERT DE ST. LEGER)

ST. MARTIN

Antonia Hortanza (Augusta, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana Francisca PEIRRE, native of Artibonite on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1811, bn. Jun. 14, 1811, s. Francisco LASCALE and Antonia Hortanza ST. MARTIN (SLC, B22, 155)

Juan Luis ([o] and Felicite COFFIGNY), native of this parish, m. Catarina SIMON, Oct. 25, 1810, w. Barthelemy CHARLOT, Felix MARTIN, Remond GAILLARD, and bride's mother and grandmother (SLC, M3, 40) [marginal note: died Jan. 3, 1842]

Maria Luisa Cleontina (Juan Luis and Catarina SIMON, natives of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1811, bn. Feb. 1, 1811, s. Raimundo GA[IL]LARD, *el joven*, and Luison MEILLEUR, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B24, 64)

Rosalia, adult, i. Sep. 17, 1810 (SLC, F9, 32)

ST. PIERRE [@ST. PIERE] (cf. BATEL)

Celeste (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Maria CHEVERY, native of this parish), b. Oct. 20, 1812, bn. Aug. 29, 1812, s. Juan GOUSON CHAUMETTE and Maria del Carmen BROGNIE DECLUET (SLC, B26, 47)

Celestina (Miguel and Theresia JOURDAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1812, bn. Apr. 13, 1812, s. Emanuel [o] and Celeste JOURDAN (SLC, B26, 16)

⟨Jean Baptiste ST. PIERRE⟩ ([*] and [*] ⟨SUBERY⟩), b. May 6, 1811, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B24, 41) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index]

Miguel (Miguel and Theresa JOURDAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1810, bn. Apr. 1, 1810, s. Zelestino JOURDAN, infant's uncle, and Celeste PEYEU, infant's aunt (SLC, B23, 132)

Miguel (Michaut [fem.]), native of Illinois, resident of this city, m. Theresa JOURDAN, Jan. 18, 1810, w. Luis SIMON, Carlos DE COU, Ursino BOISEAU, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 38)

ST. ROME

Maria Isavel (Carlos DURAND DE ST. ROME and Theresa CHEVALIER), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Alexandro BONNEVAL, Oct. 6, 1811 (SLC, M6, 102)

ST. SAUVEUR (cf. D'ST. SAUVEUR)

ST. SEME [@ST. (CH?)EME]

Phelipa (Agustin and Francisca POPULUS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1812, bn. May 27, 1812, s. Antonio XEREZ and Maria POPULUS, infant's aunt (SLC, B26, 4)

Phelipa (Agustin and Francisca POPULUS, natives and residents of this city), bn. May 27, 1812, i. Jun. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 110)

ST. SIRE

Silvain Raphael Denis (Louise Hortance, of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1811, bn. Oct. 9, 1811, s. Silvain GOTHON and Louise Hortance [o], all of this city (SLC, B24, 98)

SALE

Ana Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa LANOIX), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, ca. 20 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 58)

SALIO

Antonio (Basilio and Maria Luisa BOURGARD), infant, i. Sep. 3, 1810 (SLC, F9, 28)

Juan Antonio Adolfo (Basilio and Elisa Carlos DUPARD, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1812, bn. Mar. 27, 1812, s. Juan Antonio SCAU and Maria Adelaida JACQUES (SLC, B24, 64)

SALLES [@SALLIS]

Catarina Theresa Ysavel (Juan, native of San Pablo Lejeun, jurisdiction of Mont Flanquin in France [St. Paul-le-Jeune, dept. of Ardeche], and Ysavel LEMAIRE, native of St. Louis de Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1812, bn. Nov. 7, 1811, ppg. Geronimo SALLES and Catarina THOMAS, mgp. Juan Bautista LEMAIRE and Catarina Theresa CHAPELAIN, s. Andres [SALLES], infant's brother, and Ysavel SALLES, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 3)

Juan Bautista Augusto (Jorge and Theresa Eulalia Gabrielle AUMAILLE), 22 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

SALLIER

Francois (Marie Antoinette, creole, of Charleston), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. Jun. 10, 1810, s. Francois BILOC and Marie Margueritte BOUCHE, [former] resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 59)

SALSMANN

Augusto (Juan Christian, native of Germany, resident of this parish, and Rosalia BRIDY, native and resident of this parish), b. May 2, 1811, bn. Feb. 7, 1811, s. Augusto MADER and Genoveba SIMILIEN (SLC, B22, 138)

SAMBA

Desiree (Nannette, creole of this province, resident of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1810, 10 mo., s. Celestin FORESTAL and Jeanne LACROIX, both residents of this city (SLC, B23, 45)

SAMPIER

Francisca Clara (Francisco and Alexandrina LANOIA, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

SAMTDOS (cf. RE SAMTDOS)

SAN GERMAIN [@ST. GERMAIN]

Felix Simon (Martiel and Marie GONZALEZ), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Jan. 1[??], 1812, s. Simon Antoine RUIZ and Marie Charlotte MOLERO (SBSB, B2, 123)

SANCHES

Eduardo Miguel (Joseph, native of Cadiz in Andalucia, Spain, and Rosalia REVUL, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 18, 1811, bn. Feb. 19, 1811, ppg. Joseph SANCHES and Juana ARAGON, mgp. Juan REVUL and Margarita ROUSSOLIN, s. Miguel ANFOUX and Maria Ysavel CHENAUX (SLC, B22, 140)

Eduardo Miguel (Joseph and Rosalia REBOUL, former residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 20 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

Eme (Francisco and Luison MAT[A/U]RIN), 10 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1810 (SLC, F7, 146) [ed. note: sex uncertain because of script]

Flora Catarina (Joseph, native of Cadiz in Spain, and Rosalia REBOUL, of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1810, bn. Nov. 24, 1809, ppg. Joseph SANCHES and Juana ARAGON, mgp. Juan REBOUL and Margarita ROSELIN, s. Calixto COGORDAN and Flora Catarina RITIE (SLC, B22, 62) [marginal note: died Nov. 10, 1837, sp. Ursin WILTZ]

Pedro Hipolito (Joseph, native of the city of Cadiz in Spain, and Rosalia REBUL [@REBOUL], native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1812, bn. Jul. 11, 1812, ppg. Joseph SANCHEZ [sic] and Juana ARAGON, mgp. Juan REBUL and Caterina ROSELIN, s. Pedro DALHASTE Y CLAVERIA and [*] DUCAYET (SLC, B25, 44)

Pedro Joseph (Ana), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

SANCHEZ

Augusto (Julian, native of St. Thome in the kingdom of Mexico, resident of this city, and Genoveba BAROIS, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1811, bn. Oct. 26, 1811, ppg. Joeph [sic] SANCHEZ and Ana Maria BACA, mgp. Carlos BAROIS and Margarita LAMBERT, s. Eugenio DE MACARTY and Estella MONTREUIL (SLC, B25, 2)

Manuel Ramon (Mariano, native of Cuernavaca in the kingdom of Mexico, resident of this parish, and Catarina LABATRY, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1811, bn. Feb. 19, 1811, ppg. Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Getrudis MILLAN, mgp. Juan LABATRY and Margarita LABATRY, s. Manuel Ramon XIMENEZ and Maria del Carmen RIVERO (SLC, B22, 126)

SANCIO

- Antoine Emmanuel (Christophe and Josepha [o]), b. Oct. 23, 1811, 15 da., s. Manuel SARDINA and Augustina PAY (SBSB, B2, 120)
- Francois Antoine (Ignace and Bernarda ACOSTA), b. Feb. 9, 1812, bn. Jan. 27, 1812, s. Antonio MARRERO and Josepha Margarita ARMAS (SBSB, B2, 122)
- Marguerite Felonice (Francois and Marie LANDRJ), b. Aug. 4, 1811, bn. Jun. 28, 1811, s. Joseph VELLION, *filis*, and Marie VELLION (SBSB, B2, 117)

SANTANA

- Juanna (Carlos, native of Santyago de los Cavalieros on Santo Domingo, and Maria Theresia [o], native of this parish, both residents of this city), b. May 25, 1811, bn. Mar. 28, 1805, s. Juan [o] and Juanna [o] (SLC, B24, 48)
- Luisa (Carlos, native of Santyago de los Cavalieros on Santo Domingo, and Maria Theresia [o], native of this parish), b. May 25, 1811, bn. [o], 1809, s. Joseph LA FUENTE and Luisa [o] (SLC, B24, 49)

SAOURA

- Gregoire Bernardel (Bernardel and Marie Louise RE?VIDOU, residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1810, bn. Apr. 9, 1810, s. Domingo SUARES and Barbe SUARES, residents of the same Faubourg (SLC, B22, 76)

SARAMONE

- Juan (Thomas and Gironde DUGACHARD), native of San Juan de Castagnos, Diocese of Les[res?] in Bearn [probably Castagnede, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], 64 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1812 (SLC, F7, 210)

SARAPURU

- Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Hasparren in the lower Pyrenees [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Anastasia Ortanza ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1812, bn. Jul. 28, 1812, ppg. Pedro SARAPURU and Juana Maria CAZELAR, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, former lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, dec., and Catharina MILHET, s. Juan Bautista [ROUSSEAU], infant's uncle, and Adelaida ROUSSEAU, infant's aunt, *los juvenes* (SLC, B25, 43)
- Maria Aspasia (Juan Bautista, native of Hasparren in the lower Pyrenees [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, and Maria Hortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 31,

1812, bn. May 6, 1810, ppg. Pedro SARAPURU and Juana Maria CAZELAR, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, dec., brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Catarina MILHET, s. Julian ARNAULT and his daughter, Juana Hortanza ARNAULT (SLC, B25, 17)

SARAZIN

Juan, native of Bordeaux [France] bachelor, "*canetero*" [stonecutter?] by profession, ca. 60 yr., i. May 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 161)

SARDENA

Marie Candellaria (Pierre and Andrea Monica GONZALEZ), b. Oct. [o], 1808, bn. Sep. [o], 1808, s. Jean FALCON and Francoise LOPEZ (SBSB, B2, 122) [ed. note: reconstructed by Fr. BUSTI]

SARDINA

Emmanuella (Emmanuele and Augustina P[Y/AJ]), b. Aug. 11, 1811, bn. Jul. [o], 1811, s. Francois DE TORRE and Rosalie SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 118)

SARPY

Margarita, native of Guinea, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1810 (SLC, F9, 26)

SARRADE

Juan Bautista (Esteban and Maria TOUTON), native of the commune of Segos, province of Armagnac, France [Segos, dept. of Gers], resident of this city, m. Genoveba Rosalia DEMIE, Jul. 17, 1810, w. Claudio Joseph HUGOT, Esteban PORTA, Juan QUESSART, Simeon BARBERT, Antonio XEREZ, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 78)

SARRAZIN [@SARASIN]

Antonio Francisco Xaverio (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Luisa BRIGNOL, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1812, bn. Aug. 28, 1808, ppg. Juan SARASIN and Francisca TARBIF, mgp. Pedro BRIGNOL and Maria Luisa POI[N?]IER, s. Antonio Francisco Xaverio SEGO[L/T] and Maria Theresia FAUCONETTE (SLC, B25, 12)

Gabriel Francisco (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Luisa BRIGNOL, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1811, bn. Apr. 5, 1811, ppg. Juan

SARRAZIN and M[*], mgp. Pedro BRIGNOL and Maria Luisa POIRIE, s. Francisco PIERU and Maria POIRIE (SLC, B22, 151)
Pedro (Juan and Francisca BORDIE), native of Liborne, dept. of Bordeaux in France [Libourne, dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, sp. Maria Francisca ROQ DE CARMAL[*]E, ca. 52 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

SASEMAN

Rosalia (Juan SASEMEN and Rosalia PREDY), very young child, i. Mar. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 117)

SAUBERCAZE

Pedro Valentin (Antonio and Eleonor Antonia LEVET), native of Arudy in the dept. of Basses-Pyrenees in France, resident of this city, m. Eugenia BADINS, Sep. 4, 1810, w. Pablo LANUSSE, Pedro Dulcida BARAN, Antonio SAUBERCAZE, groom's brother, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 82)

SAUCIER [@SAUCIE, SAUCINES, SAUCIRE, SAUSSIERS, SOCIERS] (cf. MERANT SAUCIE)

Adele (Jean Philippe, resident of the countryside, and Ursule Barthelemi GRENOT), b. Feb. 4, 1810, bn. Oct. 7, 1809, s. Pierre SIFLOI, resident of the countryside, and Magdeleine SAUCIE, infant's sister, all of this parish (SLC, B22, 48)

Emelia (Francisco and Emelia LAVERGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1810, bn. Jun. 8, 1810, ppg. Francisco SAUSSIERS and Francisca ROUSSEVE, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUINA, s. Bautista ROLLAND and Felicitas AVART (SLC, B22, 91)

Emelina (Francisco and Melitte LAVERGNE), 3 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 138)

Eugenia Lucia (Felix and Maria Luis [sic] NIQUESSE), native and resident of this city, Widow DECALOGNE, m. Juan Santiago DEDAUX, Feb. 19, 1810 (SLC, M6, 68)

Francisco (Servino and Eulalia GALABER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1812, bn. Feb. 16, 1812, ppg. Juan Bautista SAUCIER [sic] and Pelagia TIXERANT, mgp. Francisco GALABER and Maria Luisa LE BRUN, s. Francisco ROMANE and Pelagia GALABER (SLC, B25, 32)

Jean Baptiste (Julien Baptiste, resident of the countryside in this parish, and Phrozine SAUCIER), b. Feb. 14, 1810, bn. Jan. 2, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste SAUCIER, child's paternal grandfather, and Susanne

SAUCIER, child's maternal aunt, all residents of the countryside in this parish (SLC, B22, 49)

Jean Manuel Celestin (Manuel Celestin, resident of the countryside in this parish, and Eleonore Antoinette HENRI), b. Feb. 17, 1810, bn. Apr. 17, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste SAUCIER, infant's grandfather, and Eugenie SAUCIER, infant's cousin, residents of the countryside in this parish (SLC, B22, 51)

Magdalena (Felix and Maria Luisa NIQUESSE), native of this city, m. Juan Pedro Francisco Maria Chevalier DEDAUX, Feb. 19, 1810 (SLC, M6, 67)

Phelipe (Francisco and Felicite DUVERNE), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 176)

Valmond (Francisco and Emilia LAVERGNE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1811, bn. Jul. 26, 1811, ppg. Henerico SOCIER [sic] and Francisca ROU[SS?]ETTE, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUINI, s. Juan Carlos THIERY and Felicitas LAVERGNE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 1)

SAULET

[o - masc./fem.] (Estevan and Clara DUPART), infant, i. Sep. 14, 1811 (SLC, F9, 82) [ed. note: sex unclear, script uncertain]

Eloisa (Esteban and Clara DUPART), ca. 3 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1811 (SLC, F9, 82)

Joseph (Esteban and Clara DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1811, bn. Sep. [*], 1810, s. Esteban SAULET, infant's brother, and Clotilde [o] (SLC, B24, 72)

SAUNIER [@SOGNIE]

Jeanne Louise Elisabeth (Pierre Leandre and Marie Louise PAYE, [both] of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 23, 1810, bn. [Nov.?] [*], 1809, s. Louis GRESSAU and Marie Jeanne SAUNIER, child's aunt (SLC, B23, 159)

Maria Oliva Rosa (Pedro Leandro and Maria Luisa PAYRE, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1811, s. Juan BAOUR and Rose Ysavel PA[R?]RE [@PAYRE] (SLC, B24, 156)

SAUPIA

Jean Bertrand (Jean Baptiste, *Echereste*, and Adelaide DIQUERY, landowner in this city, all residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Jul. 31, 1811, s. Bertrand LABORDE and Rosalie BADI, infant's sister [sic] (SLC, B24, 146)

SAURY Y JULIA

Joseph, native of Caldas de Strac, Diocese of Barcelona, capital of the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Francisca SAURY Y VIETA, ca. 68 yr., i. May 3, 1810 (SLC, F7, 121)

SAUVAGE

Adelaide (Nicolas and Marie TIRQUIT), b. Mar. 26, 1810, bn. Oct. 29, [1809], s. Nicolas AURY and Julie TIRQUIT, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

SAUVAGIN

Pedro (Uberto, dec., and Genoveba MIOTON [@MIOTEA(U/N)]), native and resident of this city, reportedly married before a justice of the peace to [o] BANERIS, dec., ca. 31 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156)

SAUVE

Carlos Augusto (Maria Marinette), b. Mar. 29, 1812, bn. Sep. 4, 1811, s. Carlos RICHARD and Hanrrieta BUSEAIL (SLC, B24, 140)

SAUVINET

Honorine (Joseph, native of Bayonne in France, and Marie Catherine Germaine, aka Mimi, BOURGUOL, dec., of Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 2, 1811, bn. Oct. 10, 1811, s. Eloy HESBERT and Orose MATON, both of Santo Domingo, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 102)

Louise Eulalie (Joseph, native and resident of Bayonne in France, and Marie Josephe BOURG[U/N]OLLE, of the Cap on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 8, 1810, bn. Oct. 5, 1809, ppg. [o], mpp. [o] BOURG[U/N]OLLE and Marie Catherine LAURENT, former residents of the Cap, s. Paul COULON, businessman from Philadelphia, and Louise SAINTAGNAN, of the Cap (SLC, B23, 140) [marginal note: Fr. Thomas notes that the father is presently on a trip but has left a written attestation to his parentage of the child dated Oct. 6, 1810 (sic - probably 1809)]

SAVANT

Santiago Phelipe Augusto (Augusto and Rosa LALANDE), native of this parish, m. Agatha DUSSUAU, Apr. 20, 1812, w. Francisco DUVERNE, Antonio XEREZ, Bartolome DUSSUAU, bride's brother, Francisco DUSSUAU, bride's uncle, Joseph CAVARET, groom's uncle (SLC, M3, 43)

SAVARY

Carlos Joseph (Bastilda, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 20, 1811, bn. Nov. 18, 1810, s. Carlos Joseph SAVARY and Carlota LAJOIE, [both] of Santo Domingo (SLC, B24, 19)

Maria Francisca, native of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. [o] LAQUI[R/S]E, 55 yr., i. May 31, 1810 (SLC, F9, 9)

SAVINAC [@CASSIN]

Joseph (Maria Josepha, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. May 16, 1812 (SLC, F9, 107)

SAVUREAU

Joseph (Juan and Honorina DOUCET), 2 yr., i. May 27, 1810 (SLC, F7, 125)

SCHMITT [@SCHMIT]

Henry (George and Elizabeth VALLERINE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 33 yr., m. Elizabeth Adelaide BOUSIGNAC, Aug. 12, 1812, w. Jean Baptiste Gregoire VERON, Jean Baptiste CHATARD, Jean CASENAVE, physician, Pierre VINCENT (SLC, M6, 115)

Jean Gabriel (Henry, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, and Marie Elizabeth Adelaide BOUSIGNAC, native of Jean-Rabel on the same island), b. Sep. 8, 1812, bn. Apr. 29, 1812, ppg. George SCHMITT and Elisabeth VALLERINE, mgp. Joseph BOUSIGNAC and Jeanne Magdelaine DE MORETTE, s. Jean Gabriel MONTAMAT and Eugenie HUET, both of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 42)

Luis Evaristo (Henerico and Adelaida BONSEIGNEUR), 2 yr., 1 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

SCHOMBERG

Napoleon (Jean Thomas Kasimir, resident of Trou Bonbon, quarter of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Luce MA[U/N]GE, of the same quarter), b. Jun. 4, 1810, bn. Feb. 19, 1810, s. David PO[F/P] [@POP], native of Bordeaux, France, former resident of the same parish [St. Louis of Jeremie], and Victoire Josephe MORET, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 75)

SCHONS

Louis (Bernardo, native of Sarbourg electorate of Trier, and Mariana GUERIER, native of Na[u/n]sier, jurisdiction of Tours in France, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 1 [sic - Nov. 1], 1811, bn. Mar. 16, 1811, ppg. Matheo SCHONS and Catharina HOFFMAN, mgp. Juan GUERIER and Anna [o], s. Luis AR[SIC?] and Maria Luisa ROSSIGNOL (SLC, B22, 161)

Luis (Bernardo and Mariana GERERRIE), 1 yr., i. May 5, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

SCOLY

Cornelio, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1810, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 136)

SEDUIN

Jean Baptiste Edmond (Marie Louise, native of L[e?]imbe [Limbe], dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 23, 1810, bn. Jan. 30, 1810, s. Jean Baptiste SEDUIN, *fil*s, of Jeremie, and Marie Josephine DUPUY, of Port-au-Prince, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 169)

SEGOVIA (cf. LAMBERT)

SEGUIN [@SEGUINE]

Jacques ([o] and Francoise [o], of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 24, 1811, 3 mo., s. Jacques COTELLE, resident of Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Francoise THOMAS, of L'Anse-à-Veau on the same island, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 37)

Luis (Pierre and Marie Therese MICHAUD, residents of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish), 20 mo., i. Dec. 7, 1810, d. this [past] night [Dec. 6/7] (SLC, F7, 149)

Luis (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Marie Theresia MICHAUD, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 11, 1810, bn. Mar. 21, 1809, ppg. Santyago SEGUIN and Anna ROBERGOT, mgp. Philippe MICHAUD and Francisca LAG[USIE?]T, s. Luis SEGUIN and Ana SEGUIN, child's sister (SLC, B22, 105)

Luis Francisco (Luis and Juana LARRIEU), native of Marmance in France, bn. Oct. 28, 1764, i. Jan. 12, 1811 (SLC, F7, 152)

Luison, reportedly native of La Rochelle [France], widow of Antonio NOGUESSE, ca. 69 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1811, d. Jun. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164)

SEGUINEAU

Juan Carlos (Juan Pedro, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Maria Juana SAUNIER [corrected from SOGNIE], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both now of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1811, bn. Sep. 9, 1811, s. Carlos PE[*] and Maria Josepha GRAND-PRE (SLC, B24, 94)

Pierre (Pierre, native of the commune of Pelessi, dept. of Nantes in Brittany, France [Plesse, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?], resident of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish, and Marie Jeanne SAUNIE, of L'Artibonite in the jurisdiction of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1810, bn. Aug. 19, 1810, s. Pierre BERAUD, of St.-Pierre-d'Archiac in Saintonge, France, and Marie LAFAURESTRIE, of Cap Francais, Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 163)

SEJOUR (cf. LEJOUR)

SEJOUR MARCOU

Luis Ruoges (Juan Francisco Luis Victor and Eloisa Philippe POPULUS, both of this parish), b. May 11, 1812, bn. Mar. 12, 1811, s. Philippe POPULUS and Maria TOUTANT (SLC, B24, 159)

SEL

Francois (Francois, dec., and Elisabeth REGNIER [@REIGNE]), resident of this parish, m. Felicite Julie DESDUNES [@DESDUNE, DESDUNE ROSSI(NIA?)LLE LE CLERE], Jul. 11, 1811, w. Pierre COLLETTE [@COLLETT], Jean Baptiste DASTUGUI[E?] [@DASTUGUE], Jean Baptiste DESDUNES [@DESDUNE], *filis*, Louis MOREAU LISLET [@MOREAU LILET], judge of the parish, [J.B.?] SEL (SMNO, M1, 33)

Ysavel (Francisco, native of Grande Morgne [Gros-Morne?] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Julia ROSIGNOL DESDUNES, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 9, 1812, bn. Apr. 14, 1812, ppg. Francisco SEL and Carlota REGNIE, mgp. Juan Bautista ROSIGNOL DESDUNES and Marta Amada PIEMONT, s. Juan Bautista ROSIGNOL DESDUNES, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ysavel SEL (SLC, B25, 54)

SELAVON

Pedro (Maria Theresia [o], native of this parish), 4 mo., i. May 1, 1812 (SLC, F9, 105)

SEMET

Noel Antonio (Antonio, native of Ragusa [Sicily], resident of this city, and [o]), b. Jul. 26, 1812, bn. Jul. 17, 1812, pgp. Simon SEMET and Antonia CLESCAVY, mgp. [o], s. Nattale VERNICK [@VERNICHY] and Luisa DE MORANT (SLC, B25, 35)

SENET

Rosa, native of this city, widow of Joseph DRUET, ca. 54 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

SERPA

Antoine Etien (Antoine and Marie GUTTIEREZ), b. Jan. 18, 1812, bn. Dec. 26, 1811, s. Raimond SERPA and Rose ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 121)

Jean Antoine (Ramond and Rose ESTEVES), b. Jun. 6, 1812, bn. May 29, 1812, s. Antoine SERPA and Marie GUTTIEREZ (SBSB, B2, 124)

SESON

Maria Rosa (Francisco, native of Flanders, and Maria Marta FAVRE, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 30, 1810, bn. Aug. 30, 1809, s. Marcos Antonio LAMBERT and Justina DERICOUR (SLC, B23, 137)

SEUZENEAU [@SEUGENAU]

Louis (Pierre, native of Limoges [dept. of Haute-Vienne] in France, and Marie DELERY, native of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1812, bn. Oct. 16, 1812, s. Louis DELERY, infant's maternal uncle, and Martine DELERY, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 55)

Miguel Theodule (Pedro, native of Brive-la-Gaillarde, province of Limousin, dept. of Correze in France, resident of this city, and Maria DELERY, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1810, bn. Feb. 20, 1810, pgp. Pedro SEUZENEAU and Juanna FLAMAND, mgp. [o] CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria LA CHAISE, s. Miguel CHANTREEL and Maria Agnes SEUZENEAU (SLC, B22, 64)

SEVEANGE

Juan Bautista (Maria Clara, native of St. Louis de Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 16, 1812, bn. Jul. 14, 1811, s. Juan Bautista SEVAIN and Maria Joseph GRONINGER (SLC, B24, 129)

SEVRAC

Isavel (Juan David and Ana JIRON), native of Port-au-Prince, resident of this parish, m. Agustin POUYEAUX, Aug. 25, 1810 (SLC, M6, 81)

SEXCHNAIDRE

Francois (Adam and Tereze ROM), b. Apr. 21, 1811, bn. Mar. 9, [1811], s. Jacques POCHE and Catherinne SEXCHNAIDRE, all of the parish of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 129)

Leonard (Jean and Catherinne KERNE), b. Jul. 17, 1812, bn. Sep. 24, [1811], s. Leonard TREIGRE [@TREGRE] and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Silvin (Paul, dec., and Marie ROM), 15 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1812, d. Jul. 23, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 116)

SEYNAIDRE [@SEIESHNAYDRE, SEIESNAYDRE]

Antonio (Jorge and Theotista BERTRAND), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, resident of this parish, m. Celeste FREDERICO, Jan. 23, 1810, w. Hilario COURCELL, Juan SILVESTRE, Luis SULAN, Ignacio DE FLORES, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 64)

Jorge SEIESHNAYDRE [corrected from ALBERT] (Jorge and Theotice BELTRAND), native and resident of this city, m. Marie Clarisa GUENARD, Aug. 14, 1810, w. Juan SILVES, Luis SULAN, Antonio XERES, Diego FERNANDES, and spouses' parents and sisters (SLC, M6, 80)

Lorenzo Pedro (Jorge and Maria Clara GUENARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1812, bn. Oct. 19, 1811, pgg. Jorge SEIESNAYDRE and Theotista BELTRAD, mgp. Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria BOUQUOI, s. Lorenzo [GUENARD], infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Luisa [BOUQUOI], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 23) [marginal note: died Feb. 20, 1838]

SHERIDAN HEISLEARD [@SCHERIDAN]

Thomas, native of Philadelphia, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

SIBILOT

Roselina (Miguel and Constanza FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1811, pgg. Miguel SIBILOT and Margarita PHILIBOT, mgp. Valentin FEDERICO and Constanza

CHRISTIANNE, s. Luis SIBILOT, infant's uncle, and Rosa FEDERICO, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 20)

SIGNET

Carlos (Jochain, native of St. Marc, and Elisabeth GENARD, native of Cap Francais [on Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 25, 1810, bn. Oct. 14, 1810, s. Carlos [o] and Anna D[U/A]LE (SLC, B23, 176)

SIGUR

Maria, native of Guinea, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1812 (SLC, F9, 103)

SILESIE

Jeanne Celestine (Ursule), b. Sep. 21, 1812, bn. Jan. 12, 1812, s. Jean Edouard LIVAUDAIS and Jeanne Celestine LIVAUDAIS, son and daughter of Mr. [o] LIVAUDAIS, *fls*, residents of this parish, as are all others (SLC, B26, 36)

SILIA

Lorenza, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, ca. 52 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1810 (SLC, F8, 210)

SILVA

Maria Antonia (Rosa), native of Corail on Santo Domingo, ca. 32 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1812 (SLC, F9, 102)

Pedro Thomas (Pedro Agustin and Felicite POIVRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1810, bn. Jul. 21, 1809, ppg. Agustin SILVA and Margarita COSSE, mgp. Juan Luis POIVRE and Margarita CLOME, s. Thomas JACOB and Genoveba POIVRE, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 84)

SILVAS

Maria (Antonio, native of the island of Fayal, Portugese territory, and Theresia SAGORY, native of Môle St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 20, 1812, bn. Dec. 1, 1811, s. Andres DURAND and Maria Francisca JACQUET (SLC, B24, 129)

SIMEON

Rose (Jacques, native of Longvue in Lorraine, France [Longwy, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], merchant-goldsmith in this city, and Marie Rose VAILLIAU, native of Cap [Francais] on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 24, 1811, bn. Mar. 11, 1811, s. Antoine Marie LAMY SOULMON and Marie Rose PREVOST, Widow BEGNIOT, resident of the Cap, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 129)

Santiago (Nicolas and Maria Juana ORIANE), native of Longwy in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et- Moselle], France, resident of this city, widower of Maria BARBE, sp. in second marriage Maria Rosa VAILLIAU, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1812, d. in the middle of last night [Mar. 7/8], suddenly, after having worked all day at his trade as jeweller/silversmith (SLC, F7, 195)

SIMON

Bartolome (Clemente and Andrea BESIAN), native of Marsiac in the province of Gascony in France [probably Marsac, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], resident of this city, widower, ca. 53 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 211)

Catarina ([o] and Luison MEILLEUR), native of this parish, m. Juan Luis ST. MARTIN, Oct. 25, 1810 (SLC, M3, 40)

Rosalia (Luis and Maneta MARIGNI, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 28, 1811, bn. [*] 1809, s. Juan Luis ST. MARTIN and Rosalia JEANMARIE (SLC, B24, 64)

Ursule (Paul Antoine and Marie Genevieve Fanchon MAURIN, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1810, bn. Dec. 26, 1809, s. Charles DORVAL and Ursule PEAN, [both] of this city (SLC, B23, 108)

SINNOTT

[o - masc.] (Nicolas and Maria WIHIT), resident of this city, newborn infant, b. simply, i. Jun. 23, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)

Ana (Nicolas and Maria SINNOTT), 2 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1811 (SLC, F7, 170)

SIRES

Buenaventura (Buenaventura and Maria BAULY), native of Canet in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria CRESPO, May 7, 1812, w. Joseph CALDEVOU, Marie de los Dolores GONZALES, Antonio XEREZ and his wife and mother-in-law (SLC, M6, 111)

SMITH

Guillermo (Guillermo, native of Baltimore, resident of this city, and Maria COFFIGNI, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. Feb. 25, 1811, pgp. Guillermo SMITH and Ana SMITH, mgp. Hebert COFFIGNI and Christiana COFFIGNI, s. David MIGLAIN and Christiana OBENS (SLC, B22, 145)

Guillermo Mateo Ygnacio (Jayme, native of Ireland, and Manuela JUNCO, native of the city of Cadiz [Spain], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 9, 1812, bn. Jul. 31, 1812, pgp. Guillermo SMITH and Maria CUIN, mgp. Francisco JUNCO and Angela HERNANDES, s. Juan GUADIX and Constanza BOUQUOI (SLC, B25, 38)

Juan (Juan and Sally WILSON), native of Combolombie in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Margarita Antonia CATOIRE, Sep. 13, 1810, w. Santiago LENNOX, Juan BROUEER, Juan GUADIA, [o] MAGLIORE, Antonio XERES, and bride's relatives (SLC, M6, 83)

Victoire Angelique (Joseph and Marie FONTENEAU, natives of this province, residents of the Faubourg La Course in this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1811, bn. Dec. 23, 1810, s. Joseph MARTELY and Margueritte [o], Widow DENY, both residents of Faubourg La Course (SLC, B22, 123)

SOLIS

Joseph (Manuel and Barbara DEROZA), native of the city of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, sp. Antonia PEREZ, ca. 56 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 191)

Marie Blasie Mathilde (Manuel and Marie RONQUILLO), b. Mar. 20, 1811, bn. Feb. 3, 1811, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Antonia PEREZ (SBSB, B2, 116)

SONGI

Mariana, native of Martinique, ca. 80 yr., i. May 16, 1812 (SLC, F9, 107)

SONGY

Euphrosine Estele (Firmin and Euphrosinne FOLSH), b. Feb. 10, 1812, bn. Dec. 14, [1811], s. Benjamin FOLSH and Rosalie OTARD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 134)

SONIAT DUFFOSSAT [@DUFFOSSAT, SONNIAC DUFFOSSAT]

Isavel (Guido, dec., and Glodina DREUX, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Antonio DORIOCOUR, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)

Juana (Guido and Claudina DREUX), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 48 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

Martin Valmont (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Luisa DURALDE, native of the post of Opelousas, resident of this city), b. Jul. 13, 1812, bn. Jun. 27, 1812, pgp. Guido DUFFOSSAT and

Francisca Claudina DREUX, mgp. Martin DURALDE and Celeste Maria PERAULT, s. Martin [DURALDE], infant's uncle, and his sister, Celeste DURALDE, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 33) [marginal note: by judgment of the second district court, parish of Orleans, Mar. 27, 1879: succession of Martin Valmont SONIAT DU FOSSAT: Martin Valmont SONIAT DU FOSSAT judged to be Martin Valmont DE SAUNHAC DU FOSSAT: see copy of the judgment annexed to the sixth register of acts of marriage (ed. note: SAUNHAC was the old way of spelling SONIAT)]

SORESKO

Catalina (Carlos and Bernarda FRANCO), native and resident of this parish, m. Martin Gilberto VIZOSO, Feb. 18, 1811 (SLC, M6, 91) [marginal note: died Oct. 4, 1836]

SOUBIS [@SOUBIES]

Domingo Armand (Juan Bautista and Luisa Arsena LATIL, natives and residents of this city), b. May 6, 1812, bn. Aug. 4, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista SOUBIS and Maria Hanrrieta REG[INE?], mgp. [o], s. Lazaro LATIL and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B24, 160)

Micaela (Eufrosia, native of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1811, bn. Feb. 1, 1810, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIS and Maria Luisa ARMANTINA (SLC, B24, 81)

Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Arsena LATIL, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1810, bn. Oct. 12, 1809, pgp. Juan Bautista SOUBIES and Maria Hanrrieta REGNE, mgp. [o], s. Jorge ZAHN and Maria Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B23, 146)

Marie Josephe L'Ange (L'Ange, resident of Les Abricots, part of the parish of Cap Dame Marie, and Julienne D'AROMAN [@DARROMAND], of Cap Dame Marie), b. Mar. 13, 1810, bn. Jun. 24, 1809, s. Jean ELINE, resident of Cayes St. Louis and Marie Josephe BAYERON, of the Cap, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B23, 60)

SOULIE

Albino (Juan, native of Roque Courbe, province of Languedoc in France [dept. of Tarn], resident of this city, and Eulalia MAZANGE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. [* - 6], 1811, bn. Jun. 16, 1803, pgp. Luis SOULIE and Maria [*], mgp. [o], s. [*] SOULIE, child's brother, and Constanza VIVANT, child's aunt (SLC, B24, 66)

Celeste (Juan, native of Roque Courbe in Languedoc in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia MAZANGE, native and resident of this city),

b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Mar. 31, 1810, pgg. Luis SOULIE and Maria CHAVER, mgp. [o], s. Albino [SOULIE], child's brother, and Luisa SOULIE, child's sister (SLC, B24, 67)

Luisa (Juan, native of Roque Courbe, province of Languedoc in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia MAZANGE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1811, bn. Nov. 10, 1808, pgg. Luis SOULIE and Maria CHAVER, mgp. [o], s. Bernardo SOULIE, child's brother, and Luisa VIVANT, child's aunt (SLC, B24, 67)

SOUSA

Antonio, native of the kingdom of Portugal, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811, found dead last night [Oct. 5/6] at the doors of the slaughterhouse of this city, but the death was sudden, not violent (SLC, F7, 182)

SPAR

Juan, native of D'Ax, four leagues distant from Bayonne in France [probably Dax, dept. of Landes], resident of this city, bachelor, came to the French colonies about 32 years ago, ca. 56 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1812, d. Jul. 7, 1812, suddenly (SLC, F7, 203)

SPECE

Ana, native of Germany, resident of this city, sp. Joseph CABUCET, German, ca. 84 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1812 (SLC, F7, 206)

SPECHT

Juana Miguel (Juan Bautista and Francisca Miguel BLANCOURT), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisco MORINAU, Jan. 30, 1810 (SLC, M6, 65)

SPENCE

Joseph (Selina), 1 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1810 (SLC, F8, 206)

STEIP

Francois (Andre and Elise HENRYCK), native of Mayence, France, m. Desiree BECNEL, Jun. 1, 1812, w. Francois BURCHER, Francois Germin PLESSY, Pierre MARMILION [@BOSSONNIER DE MERMELLON], Lucien WEBRE [@VEBRE], Franz HIEL (SJBED, M2, 144)

SPERIER [@SPERIE, SPERTIER]

Carlos Augustin (Juan Bautista and Maria Francisca LE [R/H]OUX), native of Gran Morgne [Gros Morne?] on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 33 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 167)

Francisca Carlota (Carlos Agustin, native of Gran Morgne [Gors Morne?] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha Antonia RENAULT, native of Port-de-Paix on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1812, bn. Jun. 8, 1811, ppg. Juan Bautista SPERIE and Maria Francisca LE HOUX, mgp. Antonio RENAULT and Margarita Theresa CHARLOPIN, s. Luis SPERIE and Maria Francisca LEHOUX (SLC, B25, 18)

Juan Bautista, native of Grande Merne [Grand Morne], sp. Maria Francisca LE ROUX, i. Jan. 24, 1810 (SLC, F7, 110)

Louis Jean Baptiste (Louis, native of Gros-Morne [Santo Domingo], and Anne Eugenie AUMAILLE, native of Port-de-Paix [Santo Domingo]), b. Sep. 9, 1812, bn. Jun. 16, 1812, ppg. Jean Baptiste SPERIER and Marie Francoise LEHOUSE, mgp. Jean Baptiste AUMAILLE, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Rhone], and Marie Anne POUPELIER, s. Louis HUET and Marie Therese Eulalie Gabrielle AUMAILLE, sp. [o] SALES, infant's maternal aunt, all of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 42)

STEE-PAUL

Jorge, native of Ireland, resident of this city, reportedly a widower, worked as a money collector for the merchants of this capital, name of his mother unknown, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1810 (SLC, F7, 133)

STEIR

Joseph (George and Marie Louise LALIE), b. Mar. 30, 1810, bn. Oct. 30, [1809], s. Binjamin POCHE and Eleonore CHENET, all of the parish of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 122)

STERRET [@STERETT]

Charlotte (James [@Jean], merchant in this city, and Charlotte OBRIEN), b. Jun. 15, 1811, bn. Feb. 5, [1811], in this parish, s. Mannpage LOMAX and Marguerite COWPERTHWAIT, infant's sister [sic] (SMNO, B1, 22)

SUAREZ

Catalina (Luis, native of the island of Tenerife, and Maria DE ROXAS, native of Grand Canary Island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1811, bn. May 19, 1811, ppg. Francisco SUAREZ and Lorenza RUANO, mgp. Nicolas DE ROXAS and Antonia Geronima [o], s. Domingo GONZALES and Margarita BELTRAN (SLC, B22, 142)

Francisca (Juan and Lorenza ALBIRES), native of Galveztown, a district in this province, resident of this city, m. Antonio XEREZ, Oct. 28, 1811 (SLC, M6, 103)

Luis (Francisco and Lorenza RUANO), native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, sp. Maria ROXAS, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

Marie Antonie Fecunde (Joseph and Blasia MARTELLA), b. Jan. 1, 1811, bn. Nov. 25, 1810, s. Juan Joseph HERRERA and Marie Francoise MARRERO, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 113)

SUBADON

Henerique [B/R]obien (Zenon and Victorina [o], dec.), 12 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1811 (SLC, F9, 85)

SUDOUR

Jean Alexandre (Jean, native of Bordeaux in France, and Marie Therese [o], native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 11, 1811, bn. Nov. 28, 1810, s. Jean Jacques AYL[LE?]AUD, resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Marie Catherine MANUEL, resident of Port-de-Paix, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 80)

SUINY

Juan, native of the kingdom of Ireland, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 29 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

SULLIRUN

Matheo, shipwright, i. Jan. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 153)

TABUTEAU

Mariana (Francisco and Maria Isavel VALLET), native of the district of el Caymito [Les Caimites?] in the southern part of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. John Whaston COLLINS, Sep. 19, 1811 (SLC, M6, 101)

Victoire (Pierre and Francoise TIERSIN), b. Apr. 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1811, s. Francois TABUTEAU and Victoire DESLIGNY, all landowners on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B24, 147)

TACUN

Antonio, native of Lerizo on the gulf of [*], jurisdiction of Genoa, Italian, m. in Marseilles, ca. 58 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1812 (SLC, F7, 213)

TAGIASCO

Sebastian (Antonio, dec., and Jacomina TAGIASCO, dec.), native of Sacio, dept. of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, bachelor, 71 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 154)

TAINTURIER DESESSARD

Luis (Luis Antonio and Maria Margarita LEJUNE, native and resident of this city), native of Nipe on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Adelaida TOZIN, Oct. 15, 1811, w. Juan Bautista DUBOIS, Juan Bautista CAJUS, Pedro GAILLARD, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 102) [marginal note: died Sep. 27, 1839]

TALABERA Y MUNOZ [@TALAVERA] (cf. BRIZET)

Maria Francisca de San Roman (Antonio, native of the city of Cordova, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, and Margarita BRIZET, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1812, bn. Feb. 28, 1812, pgp. Francisco TALAVERA MUNOZ [sic] and Josepha MUNOZ, mgp. Juan BRIZET and Catarina COLON, s. Blas PUCHE and his wife, Francisca AGUILAR (SLC, B25, 19)

TALBOT (cf. M-KENSEY TALBOT)

TALCOTTE

David (David and Ana LAIMEN), native of the state of Connecticut in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Eliza Florian JOLY, Nov. 30, 1812, w. Gorge P. BAURY, Renato LEMEILLEUR, Joseph SAUL, Armand DUPLANTIE (SLC, M6, 118)

TANESSE

Santiago (Santiago, native of Bordeaux, and Zelestina PINAN, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1810, bn. Oct. 30, 1809, pgp. Guillermo TANESSE and Ana PEREAUT, mgp. [o], s. Santiago YOLY and Ana Cecilia [TANESSE], *la joven*, infant's sister (SLC, B23, 147)
Santiago (Santiago and Celestina PI[N/SS]ASE, residents of Santo Domingo), bn. Oct. 30, 1809, i. Oct. 7, 1810 (SLC, F9, 36)

TANGUILLE

Alexandrine (Antoine and Margueritte GASPARD), b. Jan. 5, 1810, bn. Jul. 4, [1809], s. Augustin BERTIN and Eugenie CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

TAQUINO

Catalina (Joseph, native of Genoa, resident of this city, and Rosalia BELTRAN, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1810, bn. Aug. 5, 1810, ppg. Geronimo TAQUINO and Clara HERMOSA, mgp. Thomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES, s. Antonio BELTRAN, [infant's] uncle, and Catalina GONZALES, [infant's] maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 92)

TARASON

Marie Louise (Marie Delaide), b. Apr. 19, 1812, bn. Oct. 3, 1810, s. Louis ANDRION and Louise Eulalie [o], all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 152)

TARDE

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa LA CLAVERIE, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1812, bn. Oct. 28, 1811, s. Francisco YUFORD and Maria Josephina [o] (SLC, B26, 39)

TARDI

Marie del Carmine (Joseph and Marie Bernarde COTTOGERE), b. Jan. 21, 1810, bn. the previous Sunday [Jan. 14, 1810], ppg. Charles TARDI and [o], mgp. Francisco [COTTOGNO?] and [o], s. Joseph RAMINI and Marie Anne [o], all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 109) [ed. note: all surnames in this entry, except TARDI, are more or less uncertain]

TARIEN

Silvestre (Marguerite), b. Apr. 19, 1812, 1 yr., s. Joseph LOLIONE and Augustine LANOIX, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 153)

TARON [@(F/T)ARONI]

Carlos, native of Posen in Poland, bachelor, official of the postal administration, 30 yr., i. May 03, 1811 (SLC, F7, 160)

TARTARELLE [@TURTARELLE]

Urania (Guillermo and Clara MEILEUR), 14 mo., i. Jun. 1, 1810 (SLC, F7, 126)

TASSIN

Marie Delvira (Antoine and Melanie STHAILLE), b. Sep. 20, 1810, bn. Aug. 11, [1810], s. Noel WELLS and Emerente STHAILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

Marie Melanie (Antoine and Melanie SHTAILLE), b. May 3, 1812, bn. Dec. 19, 1811, s. Silvin ROUSELLE and Ehelalie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 136)

Severin (Jean Baptiste and Clarise ROUSELLE), b. Apr. 21, 1811, bn. Dec. 20, [1810], s. Antoine ARNAUD [@ARNAULT] and Mathilde ROUSSELLE [@ROUSELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

TAUSIER

Bernardo, native of Tarve or its environs, near Bayonne in the Hautes-Pyrenees [Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees?], reportedly married in Bayonne, sailor, ca. 45 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1811 (SLC, F7, 187)

TAVEINE

Lambert (Catherine, dec., of Cayes St. Louis, Santo Domingo), 15 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1810, d. this past night [Apr. 28/29] in this city, in the home of his grandmother, Anne [o], of the same place (SLC, F9, 1)

TERASSE LABAUME

Maria Catharina (Andres, artist, and Maria Catharina LELEU), native of Calais in France [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], resident of this city, sp. Antonio Francisco RENAULT, 53 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1811, d. Dec. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 192)

TERNOI [@TERNOY]

Juan (Juan Pedro and Luisa MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1811, bn. May 26, 1811, s. Carlos DUPART and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B24, 75)

Juan Pedro ([o] and Maria SAN JUAN), native of this parish, m. Maria Luisa MILLON, Mar. 3, 1810, w. Henrique BRICU, Vizente POPULUS, Francisco POREE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 38)

TESTE

Antonio (Fenes Juan and Francisca FABRE), native of the parish of Lanche, dept. of Cantal in France, bachelor, maker of parasols, 66 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182)

THERIOT

Paul Philippe (Pierre and Astasie MICHEL, natives and residents of St. Michael Parish, a dependency of this state of Louisiana), b. Nov. 15, 1812, bn. Jul. 4, 1812, s. Henri ARTHIX, infant's cousin, and Marie THERIOT, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 52) [ed. note: St. Michael Church Parish est. 1812 in St. James Civil Parish, Convent, LA]

THERRASON

Maria Luisa, native of Caimites, parish of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1812 (SLC, F9, 111)

THESSIER

Maria de los Dolores (Augusto and Francisca BESINON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1812, bn. Dec. 15, 1811, s. Arnaldo LABEAU and Maria de los Dolores PALAO (SLC, B24, 144)

Rosa Leonor (Augusto and Francisca BESINON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1812, bn. Dec. 5, 1808, s. Emilio ZENET and Roseta GALEAU (SLC, B24, 144)

THIBAUT

Joseph Jean Baptiste (John [@Jean Baptiste], merchant in this city, and Marie Antoinette CHAREST DE LAUZON), b. Apr. 7, 1810, 8 mo., 7 da., bn. in this city, s. Jean Baptiste CONROTTE and Catherine Genevieve SILLY BOURCIER [@SILY BOURCIER (SMNO, B1, 20)

THIETTE

Catharina (Francisca), b. Jul. 21, 1810, bn. Jul. 14, 1810, s. Juan DAVIS and Catharina MARTONE (SLC, B23, 120)

THOLEDANO

Basilica (Christof and Basilica BARBE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1810, bn. [o] 23, 1809, ppg. Manuel THOLEDANO and Marguarita BENOIT, mgp. Cleofacio BARBE and Dorothea LAMOTHE, s. Gustavo FREMOND and Dorothea LAMOTHE, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 86)

THOMAS

Andres (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Dionisia LE FEVRE, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1812, bn. Jul. 14, 1812, ppg. Santyago THOMAS and Oliva NICOLAS, mgp. Carlos LE FEVRE and Genoveva LE[R?]IS, s. Andres BONNE and Elisabeth OBERT (SLC, B25, 34)

Andres (Juan and Dionisia LEFEVRE), 8 da., i. Jul. 22, 1812 (SLC, F7, 204)

Antonio, native of Nantes, capital of the province of Brittany in France, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1811 (SLC, F7, 156)

Elisabeth (Joseph, native of Avignon [dept. of Vaucluse], and Laurentia WALSCH, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), b. Dec. 19, 1812, bn. Nov. 15, 1810, s. Joseph COLIN and Elisabeth LANNE (SLC, B25, 56)

Jean L. (Jean L., resident of this city, and Celanie JOUBERT, of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 17, 1811, bn. May 11, 1811, s. Pierre Francois CIBILOT and Marie Anne JOUBERT, infant's grandmother, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 60)

Juan Claudio, native of the dept. of Boche [Vosges] in Lorraine, France, resident of this city, bachelor, came to this capital about 3 years ago, having left the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, ca. 33 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1811 (SLC, F7, 189)

Juan Lanneau (Celonie JUBERT, native of Santo Domingo), 24 da., i. Jun. 24, 1811 (SLC, F9, 69)

THOMASSIN (cf. RILLIEUX)

Francisco (Bautista and Carlota DEDE, natives of this parish), b. May 28, 1812, bn. Mar. 6, 1812, s. Noel CARRIERE and Magdalena BRAS[*] (SLC, B24, 165)

Marie-Claude-Louis (Marie Françoise Antoinette NOTTA), b. Dec. 21, 1799, bn. Oct. 20, 1799, s. Claude THOMAS, bachelor in theology of the faculty of Paris, minister of the Catholic cult of this canton and apostolic pro-vicar for the departments of the West and of the South of this island, and Marie Louise Constance DE MANNEVILLE, his [whose?] sister, all residents in this town (SLC, B22, 126) [marginal note (another hand): died Jul. 5, 1832, in this city] [ed. note: recorded in the present register of baptisms by Fr. Claude THOMAS on Mar. 15, 1811, who notes that it was "duly extracted from the parish of La-Croix-des-Bouquets" of Santo Domingo and entrusted to him "to the end of having recourse to it in case of need, the registers of said parish (La-Croix-des-Bouquets) having been ravished by flames resulting from a general fire which consumed the church, the priest's house, and all buildings consequent upon the arrival of the French army at the said place; the said act was drawn up in these terms: Extract from the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of the parochial church of Notre Dame du St. Rosaire of La-Croix-des-Bouquets, island of St. Domingue"]

Pedro (Pablo and Maria Francisca DUVAL, former residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 130)

THOMY

Miguel, Slavonian, bachelor, sailor, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

THONIK

Santiago (Felix and Luisa Emelia [o], of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. Oct. 31, 1810 (SLC, F9, 40)

THOURON

Anne (Jean Baptiste, resident of Port-de-Paix in his lifetime, and Marie Jeanne [o] [or JEANNE?], dec.), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, 35 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1810, d. this past night [Nov. 20/21], rue de Bourbon in this city (SLC, F9, 45)

TILLY (cf. LE GARDEUR DE TILLY)**TIO**

Ciriaco (Francisco and Josephina MACARTY), b. Apr. 30, 1812, bn. Mar. 16, 1812, s. Juan ALSEINA and Celeste PEAO (SLC, B24, 156)

Mariano Marcos (Marcos, native of Caldas in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Victoria WILTZ, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1811, bn. Jul. 10, 1811, s. Mariano BARO and Victoria Marcos TIO, infant's sister (SLC, B24, 83) [marginal note: died May 24, 1840]

TIPHON

Francisco, native of Bordeaux [France], came to this city from Havana not long ago, bricklayer, i. Jun. 21, 1810 (SLC, F7, 128)

TIRADO

Thiodista (Juan, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, and Carlotta Sophia PANQUINETTE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1810, bn. Nov. 10, 1810, pgp. Juan TIRADO and Juanna DE LA ROSE, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTELLE, s. Juan HOLDENBOGEN and Eugenia Luisa TIRADO, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 107)

TIRON

Isavel, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow FONTAINE, ca. 36 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1810 (SLC, F7, 107)

TIVAU [@THIVAU]

Arturo (Juan and Adela CHARRET DE LOZON), very young child,
i. Oct. 24, 1811 (SLC, F7, 185)

TIXERANT (cf. DABLON-TIXERANT)**TOIRAIL**

Louise Elisabeth [@Louise Antoinette] (Jean and Anne SALE, dec.), b.
Jun. 17, 1812, bn. Jun. 23, 1809, at Baracoa on the island of Cuba,
s. Louis BUQUET and Marie Anne Louise LAFITTE, all residents
of this city (SLC, B26, 7)

TORBART

Juan (Christoval and Eva PRANTE), native of Suavia [Swabia] in
Germany, resident of this city, m. Ana BAZINET, Oct. 20, 1810, w.
Conrrado WIDMAN, Carlos GROSS, Antonio XERES, and bride's
brothers (SLC, M6, 85)

TORRE

Francois Antoine (Francois and Rosalia SARDINA), b. Jan. 8, 1812,
bn. Dec. 28, 1811, s. Antoine ROVA and Marie SARDINA (SBSB,
B2, 121)

TORRERA

Juan (Francisco, native of Santiago of Galicia in Spain, parish of San
Vicente de la Bana, and Sophia BENOIS, native of Nantes in France),
b. Feb. 3, 1810, bn. Jan. 30, 1810, pgg. Gregorio Turrera [sic]
and Theresa DE SILVE, m. Agustin BENOI [sic] and Maria
Magdalena GOUTREAU, s. Juan ALMEDA and Raphaela
BERMUDEZ (SLC, B22, 47)

TOUFFE

Juana (Pedro and Ana OLIN), native of St. Marc, dept. of
Loire-Inferieur, France [probably Saint Marc, dept. of
Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, Widow VALLIERE, m. Juan
Pedro BELLANGER, Nov. 4, 1811 (SLC, M6, 104)

TOUGARD [@TUGARD]

Alexandro (Luis and Carlota SUOER), 4 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1812 (SLC,
F7, 212)

Louis Alexandre (Louis, native of Havre de Grace in France, and
Charlotte SUSSAIRE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 10, 1812, bn.
Jul. 16, 1812, s. Alexandre BARITEU and Adelaide DEMOY (SLC,
B26, 24)

TOUPSE

Maria Eulalia (Juan Luis and Margarita CLOME), native and resident of this city, m. Luis LEPAGE, May 9, 1811 (SLC, M6, 97)

TOURANGIN

Felicite (Claudio and Magdalena ROBAIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Joseph DUGUE, 52 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198)

TOURNADE DE SAINTE COLOMBE

Santiago Modesto (Juan Santyago, native of D'Aquin, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Felicitas BLACHE, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1810, bn. Nov. 22, 1809, pgp. Juan TOURNADE SAINTE COLOMBE and Elisabeth NICOLAS TOURNADE, mgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, s. Santiago Coesar PAILLETTE and Modesta BLACHE, child's aunt (SLC, B22, 115)

Julia Josephina (Juan Santiago, native of D'Aquin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Felicite BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1812, bn. Jun. 8, 1812, pgp. Juan TOURNADE DE STE. COLOMBE and Ysavel NICOLAS, mgp. Francisco BLACHE, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec., s. Juan Joseph BLACHE, infant's uncle, and Julia DELINOIS (SLC, B25, 51)

TOURPIN [@TOUPIN]

Francisco (Carlos Julian and Francisca DUGA), native of Nantes [France], b. in the parish of St. Croix, bachelor, ca. 19 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

TOUSSAINT

Antoine (Antoine and Marguerite GASPARD), 5 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1811, d. Mar. 1, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 107)

TOUSSANT

Felix (Joseph, native of La Catonna, and Henerica BOURGEOIS, native of St. Charles Parish on the [first] German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1811, bn. Aug. 27, 1811, pgp. Sylvester TOUSSANT and Maria [o], mgp. Joseph BOURGEOIS and Maria HE[*], s. Guiliaume GROS and Mariana BOURGEOIS, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 165)

TOUSSINT

Maria (Juan TOUSSEINT [sic] and [o] PRIAU), native of Bordeaux,
Widow GASPAR, m. Antonio Francisco RENAULT, Oct. 6, 1812
(SLC, M6, 116)

TOUTANS

Agathe Amelie (Amelie, resident of this city), b. Oct. 2[4?], 1811, bn.
Feb. 5, 1811, s. Andre ROLLAND and Anne Marie COMBRIS, sp.
Baptiste R[OLLAND?], residents of this city (SLC, B24, 100)

TOUTANT [TOUTAN]

Ana Bab (Amelite), infant, i. Feb. 21, 1812 (SLC, F9, 100)

Francisco Santiago (Santiago and Maria Elena Judith DE REGGIO,
natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1812, bn. Mar. 29,
1812, ppg. Luis TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Victoria DUEROS,
m. Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER, s. Francisco DREUX
and [o] (SLC, B25, 21)

Francisco Santiago (Santiago and Maria Elena Judith DE REGGIO),
bn. Mar. 29, 1812, i. Apr. 13, 1812 (SLC, F7, 198)

Louis Siriaque (Jacques and Marie Elene Judite REGGIO), b. Oct. 22,
1810, bn. Aug. 8, 1810, s. Louis REGGIO and Marguerite WILTZ,
Widow DU[*] CROU (SBSB, B2, 111)

Maria Luisa (Luisa), ca. 16 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1810 (SLC, F9, 12)

Maria Luisa (Margarita, dec.), native of this city, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 6,
1811, d. Sep. 5, 1811 (SLC, F9, 81)

Pedro (Luison), 1 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1811 (SLC, F9, 55)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD

Emelia (Luis, dec., provincial *alcalde*, former councilman of the
administration in the time of Spanish rule and Victoria Maria
DUCROS), native and resident of this city, m. Juan POULTEY,
Mar. 29, 1810 (SLC, M6, 69)

TOUTON

⟨Pierre Albert⟩ ([*] and [*] ⟨MAHO⟩), b. cir. May 20, 1811, bn. [*],
s. [*] (SLC, B24, 47) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index,
pages were torn out]

TOZELIE

Juan Bautista Antonio, native of the parish of Caume in Piedmont
[Italy], former resident of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo
Domingo, sp. Maria Adelaida PIELEHERIE VAILLANT DE

VALCOURT, native of Neufchatel in Normandy [dept. of Seine-Maritime], ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

TOZIN

Luisa Adelaida (Bernardo and Catarina GOURDET), native of the district of Nipe on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luis TAINTURIER DESESSARD, Oct. 15, 1811 (SLC, M6, 102) [marginal note: Nov. 12, 1814]

TRACA

Nicolas (Joseph and Maria TRACA), native of Cio [Chios?] in Greece, resident of this city, m. Rosalia BURA, Jan. 21, 1811, w. Andres DIMITRY, Pedro ST. GERMAIN, Antonio XERES, and bride's father (SLC, M6, 90)

TRAVER [@TRABER]

Francisco (Jean Francois, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena [o], native of Mirebalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1812, bn. Mar. 15, 1812, s. Francisco TABUTEAU and Maria LANNEA (SLC, B26, 29)

TREGRE (cf. PICOU)

Andre (Andre and Magdeleine HELTTE), b. Dec. 27, 1810, bn. Sep. 5, [1810], s. Samuel HERMANN [@ARMANN] and Catherine TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie PICOU), 30 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811, d. Oct. 5, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 112)

Magdeleine (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Oct. 30, 1812, bn. Sep. 6, [1812], s. Jacques TREGRE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

TREME

Joaquin Adolpho (Claudio, native of Suvigny en Revermont in France, province of Burgundy [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saone-et-Loire], and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee, a district in this province, both residents of this parish), b. May 5, 1812, bn. Jan. 6, 1812, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Matheo MOREAU and Julia DOZA, s. Joseph Joaquin DE LISA and Lize MALACHER, infant's first cousin (SLC, B25, 24)

TREMOULET

Maria Hanrrieta (Bernardo and Maria Victoria SUBIES), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Antonio TURPIN, Sep. 10, 1810 (SLC, M6, 82)

TREPAGNIER

Esteban (Lorenzo and Eloisa REINNE, natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1812, bn. Mar. 16, 1807, pgp. Pedro TREPAGNIER and Ysavel RENAUD, mgp. Pedro REINNE and Mariana CHALER, s. Esteban REINNE, child's uncle, and Mariana CHALER, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Francisca COUSSIN (SLC, B25, 4)

Francisca (Lorenzo and Eloisa RENNE, natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1812, bn. Aug. 16, 1810, pgp. Pedro TREPAGNIER and Ysavel RENAUD, mgp. Pedro REINNE and Mariana CHALER, s. Esteban TREPAGNIER, *el joven*, child's brother, and Francisca COUSSIN (SLC, B25, 4)

Pupona (Lorenzo and Eloisa REN), 6 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 194)

TRICHE

Leonard (Leonard and Marie MADERE), b. Sep. 30, 1812, bn. May 16, [1812], s. Charles LASEIGNE and Magdeleine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

Marie Magdeleine (Leonard and Marie MADERE), b. Apr. 2, 1810, bn. Feb. 11, [1810], s. Jaques MADERE and Marie LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

Marie Marcellinne (Nicolas and Claris PONTIF), b. Aug. 5, 1812, bn. Jul. 28, 1812, s. Pierre PONTIF and Thereze TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

Rosalie (Baltazar and Susanne ELFER), b. Nov. 11, 1810, bn. Sep. 19, [1810], s. Christophle ELFER and Magdeleine TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

TRICU

Eugenia Felicite (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Mathurin SAGORY, Aug. 12, 1810 (SLC, M6, 80)

Josephina Artemisa (Joseph, native of Libos [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, resident of this city, and Maria MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Jul. 31, 1809, pgp.

Joseph TRICU and Juana BALQUERIN, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Mathurino SAGORY and Artemisa GLAPION (SLC, B25, 15)

Pedro Joseph (Joseph and Maria MARCHAND), native and resident of this city, m. Artemisa GLAPION, Jan. 17, 1811, w. Juan SOULIE, Juan ROQUES, Pedro Alexandro GUILLOTTE, Luis SAGORY, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 90)

Paulina (Joseph, native of Libos in France, resident of this city, and Maria MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. May 30, 1811, pgg. Joseph TRICU and Juana BALQUERIN, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Joseph Adolpho TRICU, infant's brother, and Luisa Nancy TRICU, infant's sister (SLC, B25, 15)

Sophia (Pedro Joseph and Francisca Artemisa GLAPION, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1812, bn. Oct. 30, 1811, pgg. Joseph TRICU and Maria MARCHAND, mgp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIERE, s. Joseph TRICU, infant's paternal grandfather, and Juana Sophia LALANDE FERIER [sic], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 15)

TRIGG [@DUVIURTRIC]

Luisa (John W., native of Kentucky in the U.S.A., and Maria Luisa PECHE, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1810, bn. Jun. 26, 1810, s. Juan Pedro DUFUR and Luisa PECHE, infant's aunt (SLC, B23, 155) [ed. note: Fr. Antonio lists John W. TRIGG (signature) as Juan DUVIURTRIC!]

TRIMBLE

Ysavel (Jacob, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., and Ysavel Adelaida SAVARY, native of Charlestown in the U.S.A., both residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1812, pgg. Santiago TRIMBLE and Maria SELLERS, mgp. [o], s. Juan CHABAUD and Hanrrieta BAUDOUIN (SLC, B26, 39)

TRIPHAINÉ

Nicolas, native of Lion la Foret in the province of Normandy [Lyons-la-Foret, dept. of Eure], [*] of the administration of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], landowner on the island of Tortuga [Tortue], an island near Santo Domingo, 70 yr., i. May 02, 1810 (SLC, F7, 121)

TROUA

Ysavel ([o] and Maria Luisa RENAUD), 18 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1811 (SLC, F9, 82)

TROUARD

Adelaide (Louis Alexandre, dec., and Louise GONIE DE LA GRANGE, dec.), native of La Rochelle, France, m. Alexandre DELHOMME, Mar. 19, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 139)

Marie Achille (Louis Francois and Marie Genevieve RONDEL), native of Paris, judge of the Parish of St. John the Baptist, widower of Marie Louise CHOVIN, m. Jeanne Constance DE LHOMME, Nov. 9, 1812, w. Jaques DESSANTI L'HOMACA, Jacques LAGROUE, Pierre CAMET, Francois [O?]RICORT (SJBED, M2, 145)

Marie Adeline (Achile and Marie Louise DELERY, dec.), m. Pierre JOURDAN, Jun. 19, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 129)

TROUVE [@TRUVE]

Isavel (Pedro and Gene [o], Englishwoman), 17 mo., 4 da., i. Jul. 4, 1812 (SLC, F7, 202)

Maria Rosa (Pedro and Hene SALE), ca. 11 mo., i. Mar. 13, 1810 (SLC, F7, 115)

Marie Aimee (Pierre, resident of the Faubourg La Course in this parish, and [o] DE L'AINEE), b. Mar. 24, 1811, bn. Mar. 1, 1811, s. Philibert CHAMBION, merchant in this city, and Marie Aimee SILVESTRE, sp. Marie POULAIN, both residents of this city (SLC, B22, 130)

TROXELER [@TROXCEL] (cf. HAYDEL)

Andre (Jaques, dec., and Isabelle LEROUX, dec.), m. Eloise HAYDEL, Oct. 23, 1810, w. Juste Augustin LE BEAU, Justin PERRET [@PERRETTE], George HAYDEL, Lesin BECNEL, Hubert DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Henry CORNAY, [o] BOSSIE PAIN, J. [BIESEAU?] (SJBED, M2, 131)

George (Christophle and Marie BORNE), b. Oct. 4, 1812, bn. May 17, [1812], s. George ROUSSELLE, *filis*, and Josephine BOSONIE MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER DE MERMELLION], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

Marie Zelina (Godfrois and Emerente WEBRE), b. Jan. 16, 1811, bn. Dec. 18, [1810], s. Maximillien TROXELER and Marie Louise VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 128)

Maximen (Maximen and Arsis PERET), b. Nov. 24, 1811, bn. Nov. 13, [1811], s. Francois Michel LENNAN [@LANNEN] and Melanie

MARMILLION [**@BOSONNIER MERMELLION**], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 133)

Maximen (Maximen and Narsisse PERETTE), 4 mo., i. Mar. 3, 1812, d. Mar. 2, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 114)

Ursin (Christophle and Marie BORNE), b. Oct. 22, 1810, bn. Sep. 26, [1810], s. Joseph HAYDEL and Josephine BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 126)

TRUDAU

Josephina (Maria Juan Luis and Juan Felicite VILLARS), native and resident of this city, sp. Thomas POWWER, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1811 (SLC, F7, 190)

TRUDEAU [@LAVAU-TRUDEAU**]**

Celestine (Charles LAVEAU TRUDEAU [**@TRUDEAU**] and [o]), native of the parish of St. Louis [New Orleans?], resident of this parish, m. James WILKINSON, Mar. 5, 1810 (SMNO, M1, 32)

Devit (Eloisa), ca. 8 or 9 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1811 (SLC, F9, 68)

Joseph Juan Pedro (Francisca), b. Jan. 20, 1810, bn. Feb. 8, 1807, s. Joseph [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B23, 41)

TRUFFLAUX [@TRUFFLEAU, TRUFLEAUX**]**

Aselia (Carlos and Luisa BAUYET), native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast [LA], 14 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1811 (SLC, F7, 168)

Felicite Perpetua (Joseph and Maria Theresa BLES), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago DULCE, Sep. 5, 1811 (SLC, M6, 101)

Isavel (Carlos TRUFFLEAUX [sic] and Maria Luisa BOYER), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis BOUQUOI, Apr. 25, 1810 (SLC, M6, 70)

TUET

Pedro Eloy TUET, aka NEMORA ([o] and Sanith VOIVIN, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, 10 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1810 (SLC, F9, 19)

TUFFET

Maria Carlota (Pedro and Maria Juana FOURNIER DUMONT), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow CARVEL [**@CARVEEL**], ca. 48 yr., i. May 18, 1812 (SLC, F7, 199)

T[U?]LUSAN

Joseph Juan (Magdalena, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), ca. 2 1/2 yr., i. May 17, 1812 (SLC, F9, 108)

TUPPER

Julien (Benjamin, dec. and Susanne HEPP, residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1810, 5 yr., 2 mo., s. Julien HEPP, [child's] uncle, and Catherine HEPP, [child's] maternal grandmother, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 102)

TUREGANO

Joseph Vicente (Pedro, native of Mira Flores de la Sierra, jurisdiction of Madrid, and Barbara FAUZER, native of Sautelein, province of Bockins in North America [sic], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1811, bn. Jul. 13, 1811, pgp. Vicente TUREGANO and Juanna DE FRUTOS, mgp. Daniel FAUZER and Dorotea LAUBREIN, s. Joseph Ventura CASTEL and Luisa Helena Patricia CHAPDU (SLC, B22, 153) [ed. note: a later record lists the mother as a native of Galveztown; the short-lived Republic of West Florida revolted from Spain and was incorporated into Orleans Territory as Feliciana in 1810; one of the area's new civil parishes was St. Helena. What Fr. Koune meant by "Bockins" remains a mystery!]

TURES

Evarista (Felicitas, native of the island of Guadalupe), b. Mar. 31, 1811, bn. Oct. 26, 1810, s. Luis Maria FREDERIC and Angelica MEDORE (SLC, B24, 23)

TURLA

Marie Josephe Meltide (Angel, resident of the Faubourg Marigny in this parish, and Modeste DENESSE), b. Mar. 30, 1810, bn. Feb. 24, 1810, pgp. Dominique TURLA and Dominique BELLINTONY, mgp. Jean DENESSE and Marie Josephe SAUVAGIN DE LILLE, s. Jean DENESSE, *filis*, infant's uncle, and his wife, Magdelaine MARTIN, infant's aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 60)

TURPIN

Bernardo (Juan Antonio, native of Bordeaux [dept. Gironde], resident of this city, and Maria Hanrrieta TREMOULES, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1811, bn. Jul. 31, 1811, pgp. Luis TURPIN and Maria SA[R?]ADE, mgp. Bernardo TREMOULET [sic] and Maria Vitoria SUBIES [S@SOUBIS], s. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria Victoria SUBIES, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B25, 2)

Juan Antonio (Luis and Maria SARRADE), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Hanrrieta TREMOULET, Sep. 10, 1810, w.

Arnaldo MAGNON, Juan CASSUS, Cipriano GROS, Andres Daniel CHASTAN, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 82)
Santiago (Luis and Maria SARRADE), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Emelia OLIVIER, Dec. 25, 1812, w. Juan CHAUVEAU, Juan QUERCI, Juan Antonio TURPIN, groom's brother, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 119)

TURREYRA

Juan (Francisco and Sophia BENOI), 3 mo., i. Apr. 30, 1810 (SLC, F7, 121)

TURULL

Juan Nepomoceno (Joseph, native of San Pedro Delars in Catalonia, and Juanna Maria LASCA[V/R]ES, native of Corail, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 16, 1811, bn. Mar. 7, 1811, pgp. Joseph TURULL and Rosa LUCH, mgp. Juan LASCA[V/R]ES and Elisabeth PILLARD, s. Juan Bautista CH[ATA?]RD and Victoria AZOR (SLC, B22, 140)

URQUHART

Angelique (Thomas, native of this parish, resident and merchant of this city, and Charlotte PRUDEAU, native of this parish), b. May 7, 1811, bn. Nov. 22, 1810, s. Charles [PRUDEAU], child's maternal grandfather, and M[*], sp. [o] LE RONDE, child's paternal grandmother, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 139)

VACHELOT (cf. BACHELOT)

VAILLY (cf. BAILLY)

VALCOUR (cf. ROUSSEAU)

VALDES

Isavel ([o] and Francisca MOREY), native and resident of this parish, m. Bartolome CHARLOT, Sep. 23, 1810 (SLC, M3, 39)

Perfecta Dolores (Toribio, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, and Maria or Manon [sic] LEBLANC, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1812, bn. Apr. 18, 1812, s. Antonio BELTRAN and Josepha LEBLANC, infant's sister (SLC, B26, 26)

VALE

Francisco, native of Beleme en Perse, province of Normandy in France [probably Belleme in the arrondissement of Mortagne-au-Perche, dept. of Orne], resident of this city, sp. Maria Clara CASNAUVE,

both [former] residents of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 64 yr., i. May 9, 1810 (SLC, F7, 122)

Pedro (Francisco and Maria Clara CASNAUVE), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Emelia PERDOMO, Nov. 24, 1812, w. Pedro BOUNY, Antonio BOUCHET, Joseph CASNAUVE, and bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 118)

VALENTIN

Catarina (Honore and Celeste Agustina [o]), 1 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1812 (SLC, F9, 134)

Catherine (Honore and Celeste [o]), b. Jun. 29, 1812, bn. Jun. 3, 1811, s. Zenon VICTO[N/R] and Marie Louise SAMBA, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 10)

Juan (Francisco and Eloisa LA LANNA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1812, bn. Jan. 7, 1812, s. Juan LA LANNA and Hortanza LA LANNA (SLC, B26, 11)

Maria Josepha (Ysavel, native of Santo Domingo), bn. Nov. 18, 1811, i. Aug. 15, 1812 (SLC, F9, 121)

VALET

Etienne Dufroisin (Antoine, resident of this parish, and Constance TASSIN), b. Apr. 22, 1810, bn. Aug. 2, 1809, s. Antoine VALET, infant's brother, and Dufroisine ARNAUD, sp. Francois RAC[E?]NE, resident of this city (SLC, B22, 66)

VALLIER

Adelaida (Maria Francisca, resident of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo), resident of L'Arcahaye on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1810 (SLC, F9, 20)

VALLY

Eugenio (Juan Silvano and Maria Catharina LABAT), native of Lille in Flanders, resident of this city, widower of Maria Catarina VIOLET, m. Victoria RUBY, Jan. 13, 1810, w. Eloy FRER, Juan Santiago CESSE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 61)

VALOIS

Charles (Augustin Charles, native of La Rochelle in France, and Francoise BADON, native of Mobile in this province, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1810, bn. Aug. 4, 1810, s. Augustin VALOIS, infant's brother, and Elisabeth BADON, resident of the other side of the lake (SLC, B22, 106)

VALU

Maria Magdalena (Juan and Maria Francisca PEPIN), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Juan LAMIE, ca. 58 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1812 (SLC, F7, 205)

VANEL

Emelia (Joseph and Emelitte ADAN), 6 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1812 (SLC, F7, 203)

Maria Emelia (Joseph, native of Ambrun in Dauphine [Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, and Adelaida ADAM, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1812, bn. Feb. 16, 1812, pgp. Pedro VANEL and Blanche CLEMENT, mgp. Francisco ADAM and Rosalia VELLERI, s. Pedro Emmanuel PAILLET and Maria Catharina PAILLET (SLC, B25, 13)

Miguel (Jose and Adelaida ADAN), 10 da., i. Oct. 7, 1810 (SLC, F9, 36)

VARNIER

Andres, native of Ronai, district of Barzerob in Champagne, former resident of Artibonite, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Francisca PERODIN, former resident of Artibonite, island of Santo Domingo, ca. 63 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 131)

VASSANT

Juan (Luis and Juana REMY), native of Menges in the dept. of Ardennes in France [probably Mogues, dept. of Ardennes], resident of this city, m. Maria Juana BROUTIN, Jan. 21, 1811, w. Mr. [o] BELTREMIEUX, Narciso BROUTIN, bride's brother, Phelipe GUINAULT, bride's brother-in-law, Antonio XEREZ (SLC, M6, 90)

VEAGEY

Frederic Theophile (Joshua, native of Baltimore in America, and Elisabeth BASINETTE, native of this parish), b. May 19, 1812, bn. Sep. 11, 1811, s. John F. NIAMANN and Marie BASINETTE, infant's maternal aunt, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 27)

VEAU

Juan Amade, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1811 (SLC, F7, 164)

VEBRE [@VEBERT, WEBRE]

Delphine (Francois and Emerente DESNOYERS), 4 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1811, d. Sep. 28, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 111)

Emerente (Adam and Marie HAYDEL), 15 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1811, d. Apr. 26, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)
Magdeleine (Jean and Margueritte ROUSELLE, dec.), m. Francois BURKACT, May 8, 1810 (SJBED, M2, 126)
Marie Cleophine (Francois and Louise Emerente DENOYERS), b. Sep. 11, 1810, bn. Aug. 28, 1810, s. Jean LAURANT [@LAURENT] and Marie VALEE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 125)
Marie Ortence (Jean Michel and Francoise HAYDEL), b. May 6, 1810, bn. Mar. 3, [1810], s. Pierre Joseph DOREZ and Herazie VEBRE (SJBED, B3, 123)
Silvestre (Antoine, dec., and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE), m. Adelaide BECNEL, May 12, 1812, w. Ursin JACOB, Pierre MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER DE VERMELLION], Pierre ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE], George ROUSSEL, *filis*, Jean Louis ORY (SJBED, M2, 143)
Ursin (Francois and Louise Emerente DESNOYERS), b. Aug. 25, 1812, bn. Aug. 8, 1812, s. Ursin JACOB and Magdeleine VEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)
Zephirin (George and Margueritte MILLET), 12 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

VEILLION

Francisco, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811 (SLC, F9, 85)

VELLEVUE (cf. BARBIN-VELLEVUE)

VELLON

Bona Ament (Silvano and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 26, 1810, bn. Nov. 14, 1809, p^gp. Juan Bautista VELLON and Francisca HOBERT, m^gp. Pedro ST. GERMAIN and Maria BERJERON, s. Pedro HURTUBIS and Bona BOSIE (SLC, B22, 46) [marginal note: died Sep. 9, 1831]

VELLS [@WELL, WELLS]

Magdeleine (Noel and Seraphine SHTAILLE), b. Apr. 15, 1810, bn. Jan. 22, [1810], s. Eugene VEBRE and Dorotee BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

VELLVUE

Juan Francisco Zelestino (Maria Luisa), 2 mo., 5 da., i. Aug. 17, 1811 (SLC, F9, 78)

VENOT

Rosalia, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 43 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1811 (SLC, F9, 57)

VENTO

Anna (Marcelino, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Desiree VENTO, native of the island of Grenada, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 5, 1811, bn. Aug. 11, 1811, s. Luis LORREIN and Mariana FEDON (SLC, B24, 87)

VENTURA

Alberto, native of Villa Franca in the province of Navarre in Spain, being a soldier in the Navarre Infantry Regiment, after the conquest of Mobile and Pensacola by the armies of His Catholic Majesty, entered the picket-corps of the same regiment in this capital and thence transferred to the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in which, after completing his service he received his discharge, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1811, d. suddenly, in his country house 1 1/2 leagues from this capital (SLC, F7, 156)

[VERD?]UN

Catherine Reyne (Joseph, native of the Diocese of La Rochelle in France, resident of Port-au-Prince, and [*] Jeanne BELAIR, native of Port-au-Prince), b. Jul. 27, 1811, bn. [*]. 11, 1810, s. Jacques DUFOUR, resident of Port-au-Prince, and his wife, Reyne MASSON, all refugees from Santo Domingo in this city (SLC, B22, 150)

VERDEREAUX [@VERDEREAUX]

Raymundo (Henrique, native of La Rochelle, resident of this city, and Juana Margarita CHESSE [corrected from CESSE], native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1811, bn. Jan. 8, 1811, m. Henrique VERDEREAUX and Margarita GIROD, m. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Ramon DEVEZE and Margarita Basilisa CHESSE, *la joven* (SLC, B22, 124)

VERDICA

Francisco (Constantia), b. Dec. 24, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1812, s. Antonio XERES and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B26, 59)

VERDIER

Antonia Coleta (Juan and Coleta [o], [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1810, bn. Jun. 24, 1810, s. Jean MARCOU and Maria Rosa FENEAU (SLC, B23, 127)

VERET

Celina (Maria Luisa, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1810, bn. Dec. 30, 1809, s. Joseph VERET, *el joven*, and Clemencia DAPREMONT, *la joven* (SLC, B23, 72)

Maria Catherina (Ambrosio and Josephina Maria MUSSE), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisco DUCAIN, Aug. 14, 1811 (SLC, M6, 101)

VERLOIN DEGRUYS [@DUFOCHAR VERLOIN DEGRUYS, DUGRUY, VERLOIN]

[o - masc.] (Antonio and Josephina GUERIN), 18 mo., i. Jun. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 165)

Catharina (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Josephina GUERIN, native of Nantes, capital of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1812, bn. Dec. 11, 1804, ppg. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Luis GUERIN and Catharina LEVAU, s. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN and Hortanza VERLOIN DEGRUYS (SLC, B25, 30)

Julia Delphina (Joseph and Mariana COUTURIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Felipe BOUTETT, May 21, 1812 (SLC, M6, 112)

Luis Antonio (Antonio, native of this city, and Josephina GUERIN, native of Nantes in France), b. Jan. 19, 1811, bn. Jul. 28, 1809, ppg. Joseph DUGRUY and Maria C[*]T[*], mgp. Luis Juliano GUERIN MALLET [sic] and Catharna BEAU, s. Francisco Luis GUERIN and Maria LE BEAU, child's grandmother [sic] (SLC, B22, 118)

Maria Estella (Joseph and Maria SAULET, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 17, 1812, bn. Apr. 2, 1811, ppg. Joseph VERLOIN and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Maria Theresa PERY, s. Joseph VERLOIN, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Theresa PERY, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B25, 9)

Mariana Leonit (Antonio, native of this city, and Josephina Maria GUERIN, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 6, 1810, bn. Feb. 13, 1807, ppg. Joseph VERLOIN

DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Luis Julian GUERIN MOLLE and Catarina Maria LE BEAU, s. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, child's paternal grandparents (SLC, B22, 62)

Ysavel (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Josephina GUERIN, native of Nantes, capital of Brittany in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1812, bn. Aug. 22, 1811, ppg. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Luis GUERIN and Catharina LEVAU, s. Luis GUERIN and Ysavel Osit VERLOIN DEGRUYS (SLC, B25, 30)

VERMONET [@VERMONNET, VERMONT]

Juan Napoleon (Juan, native of Normandy in France, and Maria GUEDOU, native of Nantes [France], both residents of this city), native of Natchez, bn. Jul. 4, 1809, i. Apr. 19, 1811 (SLC, F7, 159) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and Juanna CARTER, native of Fredericksburg in Virginia), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Dec. 20, 1799, ppg. Juan VERMONET and Maria DEPORTES DE MIREPEAUX, mgp. Thomas CARTER and [o], s. Eduardo Francisco STABLE and Marie GUEDON (SLC, B22, 128)

Maria Luisa (Juan, native of Camph in Normandy, and Juanna CARTER, native of Virginia), b. Oct. 14, 1810, bn. Jul. 4, 1797, in the city of Washington in North America, ppg. Juan VERMONT and Maria MEAUXPOINT, mgp. Juan CARTER and Juanna CARTER, s. Luis GLAISES and Maria GUEDON (SLC, B22, 99)

Marie Louise Emelie (Jean Baptiste, native of Normandy in the French Empire, and Jeanne CARTER, native of Virginia in America), 12 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1810 (SLC, F7, 145)

Napoleon (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and Maria GUEDON, native of Nantes, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1811, bn. Jul. 14, 1809, ppg. Juan VERMONET and Maria [L/D]ESPORTES DE ME[*]POINT, mgp. Miguel GUEDON and Marie MARTIN, s. Antonio LAVERGNE and Elisabeth GAILLARD (SLC, B22, 128)

VERNIER

Benoi, native of Pasage in the dept. of Dauphine in France [Passage, dept. of Isere], bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1811 (SLC, F7, 186)

VERNON

Noel, native of Valentine, Diocese of Comminges [dept. of Haute-Garonne (part of ancient county of Comminges)] in France, 50-58 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1810, d. Aug. 23, 1810, in the city hospital (SLC, F7, 132) [marginal note on p. 135: Noel VERNON, folio 132]

VIAL

Charlotte Antoinette (Antoine and Luce [o], [both] natives of Jeremie), b. Dec. 3, 1812, bn. Jul. 6, 1812, s. Francois BAROY and Charlotte LACRETTE, all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 56)

VIALET

Rose (Pierre and Elisabeth [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1812, bn. Dec. 3, 1811, s. Pierre FAVE and Marie Therese ALAIN, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 50)

VIAUX

Maria Magdalena (Anna), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, 19 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1811 (SLC, F9, 60)

VIAVANT (cf. COUTURIER)

VICNER [@VICHNER, VIGNER]

Adam (Adam and Eleonore LAVIGNE), b. Sep. 7, 1812, bn. Aug. 24, [1812], s. Henry BERTELOT and Elisabeth LAVIGNE, all residents of St. James of Cantrelle (SJBED, B3, 139)

Adelaide (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. May 12, 1810, bn. Sep. 9, [1809], s. Laurent VICNER and Genevieve BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 123)

Adelaide (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), 18 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1811, d. Jul. 6, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

Catherine (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), sp. Jean LAGMAN, Widow MARCHAND, 40 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1810, d. Jul. 21, 1810 (SJBED, F1, 105)

Celestin (Antoine and Petronile CUVILIER), m. Marie Catherine MARCHAND, Feb. 10, 1812, w. Leon BACAS [@BACA], Andre TREGRE, Theodore TREGRE, Michel QUARENTIN (SJBED, M2, 139)

Charles (Baltazar and Magdeleine TRICHE), 20 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1811, d. Aug. 24, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 109)

Charlotte Emelie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 7 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 117)

Emerente (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Nov. 27, 1810, bn. Oct. 31, [1810], s. Adam JACOB and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 127)

Eugenie (Antoine and Petronille CUVILLIER), m. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND, Feb. 9, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 138)

Jean (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Nov. 1, 1812, bn. Sep. 18, [1812], s. Jean FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Marie Louise CUVILLIER], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 140)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Carlote LECHE), b. Jun. 20, 1812, bn. Jun. 8, 1812, s. Nicolas VICNER and Eleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 137)

Joseph (Joseph and Margueritte TREGRE), b. May 23, 1811, bn. Mar. 22, [1811], s. Theodore TREGRE and Claris TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

Josephine (Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Jun. 23, 1811, bn. May 18, [1811], s. Noel DELATTE and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Leon (Leon and Catherine RIS), b. Nov. 5, 1812, bn. Sep. 25, [1812], s. Jean Louis VICNER and Marie LAVERGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 141)

Louis (Antoine and Marie DESROCHES), b. Apr. 6, 1811, bn. Jan. 28, [1811], s. Louis DESROCHES and Eugenie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 129)

Margueritte Seraphine (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Feb. 18, 1810, bn. Jan. 26, [1809], s. Charles VICKNAIR [@VICNER] and Marie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Thereze GIRARD), sp. Jean Louis CUREAU, all residents of the parish of Cantrelle, 17 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1812, d. Jul. 9, 1812 (SJBED, F1, 115)

Marie Celeste (Laurent and Magdeleine Celeste VICNER), b. Jun. 23, 1811, bn. May 27, [1811], s. Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Eugenie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131)

Marie Josephine (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Sep. 16, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, [1812], s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Margueritte VICNER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 139)

Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Jun. 18, 1811, bn. Jun. 9, 1811, s. Andre MADERE and Marie Magdeleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 8 da., i. Jun. 19, 1811, d. Jun. 18, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 108)

Pedro Leon (Leon and Catarina HERIZ, natives of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, residents of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1810, bn. Jul. 31, 1810, pgg. Antonio VIGNER and Perina COUVILLIER, mgp. Henrrique HERIZ and Genoveba JACOB, s. Pedro FEU and Ysavel HERIZ (SLC, B22, 111)

Rosalie (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU), b. Jan. 27, 1810, bn. May 8, [1809], s. Jean Baptiste VICNER and Felicite TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

Valerie (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 4, 1811, bn. Jan. 4, [1811], s. Nicolas VICNER and Celeste CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 130)

VICTOR

Marie (Zenon and Maria Josepha CAZELAR, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1812, bn. Nov. 1, 1811, s. Gabriel Juan [CLAVIL?] and Maria Josepha VICTOR (SLC, B24, 155)

VIDAL

Ciriaco (Joseph, native of La Coruna, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Sarah CHAMBERS, native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., both residents of this capital), b. May 21, 1810, bn. Oct. 5, 1809, pgg. Antonio VIDAL Y MONTENER and Maria VASQUEZ DE CASTRO Y ORTEIRA, mgp. Sarah ME-COLLAGHA and Juana CHAMBERS [sic], s. Ciriaco DE CE[B?]ALLOS [@CEVALLOS], naval captain of the Royal Armada, and Juliana Maria Josephina CHAZAL (SLC, B22, 71)

Ciriaco (Joseph and Sarah CHAMBERS), bn. Oct. 5, 1809, i. Aug. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 134)

Edouard (Jacques, resident of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise PAULTRE), b. Apr. 23, 1810, bn. Jul. 29, 1808, s. Abraham VIDAL, child's brother, and Marie Felicite Guideloupe VIDAL, child's sister, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 66)

Eduardo (Santiago and Maria Luisa PAULTIE, residents of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo), ca. 18 mo., i. Apr. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)

Veronique (Jacques, native of the city of Lyon [dept. of Rhone] in France, and Marie Louise POULTRE [@PAULTRE]), b. Jul. 17, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1811, s. Andre VILLAAMIL, property-owner in this parish, and his wife, Veronique CAMBER, all residents of the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish (SLC, B25, 34)

VIDEAU

Juan, native of Painboeuf, province of Brittany [Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, blacksmith, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 143)

Juan Bernardo ([o] and Juana LORME, residents of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), ca. 1 1/2 mo., i. Jan. 22, 1810 (SLC, F7, 109)

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste, native of the parish of St. Pierre of Bordeaux, resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, and Rosine DROUET, native and resident of Jacmel on the same island), b. May [* - 18/19], 1811, bn. [Nov./Dec.][30/31], 1810, s. Rene CASSAING, resident of Jacmel, and Constance LA CROIX, Widow COUDERC (SLC, B24, 44)

VIEL

Isavel (Juan Antonio and Juana Rosa DUPOUY), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro DEBUYS, Jan. 5, 1811 (SLC, M6, 89)

VIENNE

Julian (Santiago and Margarita ALPOINTE), 1 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

Maria de la Concepcion Mariana (Julian and Margarita LANDRAUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Simon LEVRAY GONOR, Jul. 6, 1811 (SLC, M6, 99)

Maria Luisa (Julian, dec., and Margarita LANDREAUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Honore LAVIGNE, Dec. 14, 1812 (SLC, M6, 119)

Noel Armand (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 25, 1811, pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAU, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE, dec., and Margarita DUPLESSIS, dec., s. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and Ana VIENNE (SLC, B25, 24)

Santiago Rene (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1810, bn. Mar. 20, 1810, pgp. Julian VIENNE, dec., and Margarita LANDREAUX, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Francisco VIENNE, infant's uncle, and Maria Josepha ALPUENTE, infant's aunt (SLC, B22, 101)

VIENVENU

Colen, creole, ca. 64 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1811 (SLC, F9, 70)

VIEUX

Pedro, native of Tramblad in Saintonge, France [Tremblade, dept. of Charente-Maritime], fisherman, sp. Rosalia VILLAUD, native of this parish, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1810 (SLC, F7, 115)

VIGNAUD

Bernabe Hoscar (Juan, native of Arles in Provence, and Mariana Deseada FOUQUE, native of Marseilles in Provence, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1811, bn. Jun. 11, 1810, ppg. Juan VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Joseph FOUQUE and Mariana Cecilia MAISON, s. Claudio Benito PIGNON, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, lawyer in this city, and Maria Josepha LAMBERT, native of this parish (SLC, B22, 137)

VIGNON

Elisabeth (Pierre, dec., native of the parish of St. Etienne in Bayonne, France, resident of Jrois [Irois], parish of St. Pierre du Cap Tiburon on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise VIGNON, of the same place), b. Mar. 15, 1810, bn. May 13, 1798, s. Louis PETIT, resident of Les Abricots, parish of Cap Dame Marie, and Cecile Catherine DUBROCARD, sp. Louis Agnan CHAVENET, resident of Cayes St. Louis, all from Santo Domingo, refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 63) [marginal note: marriage of parents is attested in the minutes of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie dated Jun. 27, 1796]

Pedro Joseph (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Maria Luisa DELAYE, native of Les Crois [La-Croix-des-Bouquets] on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1811, bn. Jun. 12, 1810, s. Carlos VIGNON and Elisabeth VIGNON (SLC, B24, 18)

VIGRIER

Luciano Mauricio (Thomas and Eulalia LALOR[E?])TO, residents of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Jan. 8, 1809, i. May 28, 1810 (SLC, F7, 125)

VIGUERON (cf. DELILE VIGUERON)**VILLARDS**

Victoire (Henry and Rosalie VICNER), b. Jan. 31, 1810, bn. Aug. 9, 1809, s. Christome BORNE and Eleonore VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 121)

VILLARS

Gabriel, native of this parish, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1810 (SLC, F9, 26)

Joseph Cesar Adolpho (Joseph Bernardo and Maria Aurora Antonia TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1812, bn. Feb. 17, 1812, ppg. Joseph VILLARS and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan Luis Maria TRUDEAU and Felicite Juana VILLARS, s. Joseph Zenon TRUDEAU and Genoveba Eulalia DREUX (SLC, B25, 30)

Joseph Caesar Adolpho (Joseph Bernardo and Maria Antonia [*] TRUDEAU), bn. Feb. 17, 1812, i. Oct. 11, 1812 (SLC, F7, 212)

Maria Josephina Aurora (Joseph and Maria Antonia TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1811, bn. Sep. 7, 1810, ppg. Joseph VILLARS and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Maria Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Genoveva Felicite VILLARS, s. Juan Bautista DUVREUIL VILLARS and Francisca Josephina Aurora TRUDEAU (SLC, B22, 119)

Zenon Victor (Julia), native of this parish, m. Maria [o] (Carlota [o]), native of this parish, Nov. 13, 1810, w. Basilio LAMAZILLIER, Joseph FREMON, Raphael CAPUCIN, Theodoro [o] (SLC, M3, 41)

VILLECHAISE

[o - masc.] (Antonio Henrrique and Maria MORANT), ca. 26 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 218)

Antoinette (Antoine Henri and Sophie LESSASIER), 4 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1810, d. Nov. 6, 1810 (SLC, F7, 147)

Antonio Henry (Leonardo and Juana ALLENET), native of San Juan D'Angely in the the dept. of Charente-Inferieur in France [Saint-Jean-d'Angely, dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Josephina Vincent DE MORANT, Jan. 3, 1811, w. Cipriano GROS, Luis ST. BLANCARD, Pedro DESSE, Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 89) [attached note dated Jan. 3, 1811: Antoine VILLECHAISE was married in Bordeaux to Elizabeth Melanie LADURANTIE, of whom he has been the widower for 6 years, and since has not entered into any matrimonial engagement - signed by Lewis ST. BLANCARD and Pierre DESSE] [ed. note: rare example of surviving documentation of marital status of foreign-born]

VILLERE

Eulalia Leocadia (Santiago Phelipe and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1811, bn. Jun. 15, 1809, pgp. Joseph VILLERE and Luisa LACHAISE, mgp. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Delphin VILLERE, child's brother, and Magdalena Eulalia LARONDE (SLC, B22, 123)

Phelipe (Gabriel and Magdalena Eulalia LARONDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1811, bn. Apr. 11, 1810, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE and Hanrrieta FAZENDE, Pedro Denis DE LARONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. [Santiago Phelipe VILLERE], infant's paternal grandfather, and Ysavel GERBOIS (SLC, B22, 123)

VILLIERS (cf. JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)**VILNEUVE**

Juan Bautista (Emelia, resident of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1810 (SLC, F9, 40)

VINCENS

Santiago (Bartolome and Isavel FLORY), native of the parish of San Esteban d'Uzes in France [probably St. Etienne-d'Escalles near Nimes and Uzes, dept. of Gard], resident of this city, surgeon, bachelor, b. Jan. 23, 1729, i. Dec. 1, 1812 (SLC, F7, 216)

VINCENT

Joseph, native of the island of Malta, former resident of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, widower, 64 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1810 (SLC, F7, 112)

Juan Bautista (Rosalia), 18 mo., i. Sep. 20, 1810 (SLC, F9, 32)

Maria (Rosalia), 2 1/2 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1810 (SLC, F9, 35)

VINEL

Maria Josepha VINEL [corrected from DUERON] (Antonio and Maria Josepha DUERON), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Francisco DUBUC, Nov. 19, 1810 (SLC, M6, 87)

VINET

Eloisa (Santiago and Genoveba CAVALIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1810, bn. Jul. 24, 1809, pgp. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, mgp. Carlos CAVALIER and Maria

MARTIN, s. Juan VINET, child's uncle, absent, p. Juan Bautista CAVALIER, and Eloisa CARRELL (SLC, B22, 50)

Marzelina (Santiago and Genoveba CAVELLIER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 29, 1812, bn. Aug. 6, 1811, pgp. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, mgp. Carlos CAVELLIER and Maria MARTIN, s. Pedro PHILIBERTO and Marzelina CAVELLIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B25, 11)

VISIGNIER

Alexandre (Nicolas, native of Paris, and Clementine PONSE), b. May 7, 1812, bn. Dec. 7, 1811, s. Alexandre FRERE and Felicite BASIGUERI, all residents of this city (SLC, B25, 25)

VITEL

Maria Catarina Marta (Susana, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 25 da., i. Aug. 22, 1811 (SLC, F9, 79)

VITRY

Joachin (Juan Bautista PUERA, aka VITRY, and Catharina PLENEAU), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Josepha CHAIS, Dec. 2, 1811, w. Juan Pedro DUFAU, Luis Henrrique RAPILLAU, Luis Rene VINCENT (SLC, M3, 42)

VIVANT

Carlos (Luison), native of this city, m. Iris LUGAR, Mar. 8, 1810, w. Carlos BRULE, Pablo CHEVAL, Joseph CAVARET, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 39) [marginal note: died Oct. 4, 1823]

Felix (Adelaida), ca. 5 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1811 (SLC, F9, 83)

Lorenzo (Isavel [o]), creole of the island of Guadalupe, one of the Antilles, m. Francisca [o] (Francisca [o]), native and resident of this parish, May 1, 1812, w. Juan Bautista DE ST. MAXENT, Magloire [o], [both] residents of this city (SLC, M3, 44)

Louis (Rosette, resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1810, 2 mo., s. Leandre CHEVAL and Louise VIVANT, infant's maternal aunt, both residents of this city (SLC, B23, 63)

Luciano (Carlos and Rita LUGAR, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1811, bn. Jan. 2[*], 1811, s. Antonio DIES and Maria Juana JUSTIS, infant's grandmother (SLC, B24, 59)

Ursin (Rosette), b. Sep. 29, 1812, bn. Jun. 22, 1812, s. Basil [o] and Celeste SINDON (SLC, B26, 38) [marginal note: died May 15, 1841]

VIZOSO [BIZOSO]

Martin Gilberto (Pedro, dec., and Victoria DELATTE), native and resident of this city, m. Catalina SORESCO, Feb. 18, 1811, w. Joseph CANOVAS, Felix Bernardo DUMATHIE, Antonio MONTAN, Agustin ZORRILLA, Catalina LOPEZ, and groom's mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 91)

Rosalia (Pedro, dec., and Victoria DELATTE), native and resident of this city, m. Luis Roberto Bernard DUMONTIER, Jun. 2, 1810 (SLC, M6, 72)

VOIGIN

Francisca Eulalia (Francisco and Maria Felicite VALIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1810, bn. May 25, 1802, pgp. Esteban VOIGIN and Antonia PETIT LEVILIER, mgp. Joseph VALIER D'AUTERIVE and Maria Felicite DE MORANT, s. Francisco DELINO and Micaela Eulalia DELINO (SLC, B22, 114)

Pablo (Francisco and Maria Felicite VALIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1810, bn. Apr. 26, 1804, pgp. Esteban VOIGIN and Antonia PETIT LEVILIER, mgp. Joseph VALIER D'AUTERIVE and Maria Felicite DE MORANT, s. Pedro DUVERGES and Magdalena Victoria DELINO (SLC, B22, 114)

Ursino (Pedro and Celeste LESSASIER), native of this city, m. Josephina DELERY, May 21, 1812, w. Francisco DUTILLET, Antonio XEREZ, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 111)

VOISVIN

Pedro (Carlos VOIVIN [sic] and Maria Marta [o] [or MARTA?]), native of the vicinity of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, widower (wife's name not known despite efforts to learn it), ca. 53 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1812 (SLC, F7, 208)

VOIXCLAIRE (cf. BOISCLAIRE)**VOLANT DELABARRE**

Antonio (Pedro and Maria Rosina DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1811, bn. Jun. 13, 1811, pgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria BIENVENU, s. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota Felonie DELERY (SLC, B22, 149)

Antonio Eduardo (Pedro and Rosina DELERY), ca. 10 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1812 (SLC, F7, 205)

VOLLION

Marie (Christianne and Margueritte SEXCHNAIDRE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Jaques POISSONNET, Apr. 20, 1812 (SJBED, M2, 142)

VOTRY

Francisco Antonio (Martha, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 1, 1811, bn. May 29, 1810, s. Antonio XERES, sacristan of this church, and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B24, 51)

VOURGOIN

Juan (Juan, native of Vaas, dept. of Sarthe in France, and Maria Justina [o], native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1812, bn. Nov. 1, 1809, ppg. Francisco VOURGOIN and Juana BARDE, mgp. [o], s. Juan DEVIGNE and Catharina CLERGE (SLC, B26, 36)

VOYER

[o - masc.] (Constanza, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 6 da., b. simply, i. May 2, 1812 (SLC, F9, 106)

WAGESPACK

Margueritte (Jaques, dec., and Margueritte CLAIREAU, dec.), native of New Orleans, widow of Laurent BAYERE, m. Pierre SABOLLE, Oct. 1, 1811 (SJBED, M2, 135)

WAKEQUER

Joseph (Jaques and Eve CAMBRE), b. Apr. 1, 1810, bn. Aug. 25, 1809, s. Antoine CAMBRE and Marie LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 122)

WALE

Marie Angele (Patrice, native of Drogheda in Ireland, and Angelique MANDEVILLE, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1811, bn. Nov. 14, 1810, s. Elisha PRICE, American merchant, and Charlotte MANDEVILLE, child's aunt, all residents of this parish (SLC, B24, 118)

WALRAVEN

Maria Adelaida (William, dec., native of Virginia, and Agatha JIRAUDEAU, native of this city), b. May 30, 1812, bn. Dec. 6, 1810, s. Gabriel JIROUDEAU [sic], child's uncle, and Maria Adelaida LEMELLE, child's grandmother (SLC, B24, 165 and B26, 1) [double entry]

Maria Adelaida (William and Agata JIROUDEAU), bn. Dec. 6, 1810,
i. Jun. 5, 1812 (SLC, F9, 110)

WARD

Roberto Yodson (Roberto Yodson and Saly WARD, natives of England,
residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1811, bn. Apr. 7, 1811, s. Luis
Alexandro HENRRY and his mother, Maria Luisa CALANDRO
(SLC, B22, 144)

WATER

Juan Claudio (Martha), b. Oct. 28, 1810, bn. Jun. 20, 1808, s. George
MIREAU and Adelaide PHILIBERT (SLC, B23, 161)

WEBRE (cf. **VEBRE**)

WELL, WELLS (cf. **VELLS**)

WENPRENNER [**@WAINPRENNER**]

[o - masc.] (George and Eloise EDELER), child, b. simply by Vincent
ROQUIGNY, i. Feb. 18, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1811 (SJBED, F1, 107)
Martine Azeolinne (Balthazar and Emelie KINDER), b. Jun. 30, 1811,
bn. May 31, [1811], s. Nicolas CLEMENT and Emelie
LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 131) [ed. note:
signature - LATOURNELLE KINDLAIR (refers to mother or
godmother?)]

WHITE

Maunsel (Lawford and Ana MAUNSEL), native of Ireland, resident of
this city, m. Isavel Celeste Denis DELARONDE, Apr. 22, 1812, w.
Narciso BROUTIN, Santiago TRIMBLE, David TALCOT, Ignacio
DELINO CHALMET, and bride's parents and sisters (SLC, M6,
110)

WILIAMIN

Magdalena (Gonzales and Eloisa SOLET, natives and residents of this
city), b. Jun. 12, 1811, bn. Jan. 17, 1808, pgg. Pedro VILIAMIN
[sic] and Catharina JOLY, mgp. Valentino SOLET and Magdalena
COUDRAIN, s. Luis Cipriano POTIER and Mariana HINARD (SLC,
B22, 144)

WILKINSON

James ([o]), native of the state of Maryland, resident of this parish,
brigadier general, commandant in chief of the armies of the U.S.A.,
m. Celestine TRUDEAU [**@LAVAU-TRUDEAU**], Mar. 5, 1810, w.

James MATHER, mayor of this city, Robert DOW, Thomas URQUHART [@URTUHART], Charles LAVEAU TRUDEAU [@TRUDEAU], bride's father, P[*] TRUDEAU (SMNO, M1, 32)

WILTZ

- Abelina (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Maria Josepha FEDERICO, also native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. 1, 1812, bn. May 29, 1811, s. Onesimo ST. AMAND, *el joven*, and Eugenia WILTZ, *la joven* (SLC, B26, 38)
- Deseada Amada (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1811, bn. Mar. 8, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha BAHY, mgp. Antonio DASPIT ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Juan Bautista ST. AMAND and Deseada WILTZ (SLC, B22, 152)
- Felicite (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha BAHY), native and resident of this parish, m. Severo ST. AMAND, Aug. 6, 1810 (SLC, M6, 79)
- Francisco (Ursula, native of this city), b. Sep. [sic - Oct.] 1, 1810, bn. Aug. 22, 1809, s. Santiago Adolpho [LIVAUDAIS], *el joven*, and Carlota Virginia LIVAUDAIS, *la joven* (SLC, B23, 151)
- Joseph (Juan Luis and Maria Barbara DOLLE), native and resident of this city, widower of Susana LABLANCHE, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1811 (SLC, F7, 157)
- Luisa (Ursino and Luisa CAYE), 4 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 13, 1811 (SLC, F7, 184)
- Maria Clara (Maria Juana, dec.), creole, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1811 (SLC, F9, 78)
- Maria Juana, creole, 50 yr., i. May 14, 1811 (SLC, F9, 65)
- Melanie (Firmin and Marie Louise BACHUS), b. Jan. 1, 1812, bn. Jun. 26, 1811, s. Bernard MONET and Amelie DUCLOLANGE, all residents of this city (SLC, B24, 120)
- Pedro Evaristo (Leonardo and Maria Celinia PIQUERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1810, bn. Apr. 29, 1809, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Joseph PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPY, s. Pedro RIN[C/E] and Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B22, 79)
- Theodulo Antonio (Leonardo and Maria Celina PIQUERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1812, bn. Mar. 7, 1811, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Antonio Joseph PIQUERY and Maria Francisca DASPIT ST. AMAND, s. Juan

Bautista Carlos MASICOT and Francisca Seraphina SALAIRE (SLC, B25, 22)
 Theodulo (Leonard and Ale[n?y] PIQUERY), 15 mo., i. Jun. 20, 1812 (SLC, F7, 201)
 Urbano (Juan Bautista and Emelitte NICOLAS), 2 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1810 (SLC, F7, 120)
 Ursino (Ursino and Luisa CAYE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1810, bn. Mar. 2, 1810, ppg. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha BAHY, mgp. Pedro CAYE and Dorotea BROYARD, s. Severo ST. AMAND and Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B22, 74) [marginal note: died Nov. 17, 1838]
 Victor (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1810, bn. Jun. 2, 1810, ppg. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Valerio WILTZ, *el joven*, infant's brother, and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B22, 90)
 Ysavel (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1810, bn. Sep. 17, 1808, s. Severo ST. AMAND and Deseada WILTZ (SLC, B23, 116) [marginal note: died Nov. 25, 1837, sp. Francois VALMONT DESLONDES]

WIT [@WITH, WITHE]

Isavel Hiton (Juan and Maria DUGLES), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Juan KELY, Oct. 11, 1810 (SLC, M6, 84)
 Maria (Juan and Maria DUGLES), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Nicolas SAINNOTY, Jan. 11, 1810 (SLC, M6, 61)

WOLTERS

Jean Jaques (Jan and Margueritte WOLLION), b. Aug. 10, 1812, bn. Jul. 27, [1812], s. Jaques POISSONNET [@POISSONET] and [o] WOLLION, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 138)

WOODARD

Amalia Loreto (Joseph, native of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., and Maria HEIWARD, native of Natchez, a district of this province, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1811, using the ritual prescribed for the baptism of adults, bn. Mar. 4, 1798, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Alixa PORREE (SLC, B22, 148)
 Joseph (Joseph and [o] WOODREA[N?] [sic]), ca. 10 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1810 (SLC, F7, 149)

WRIGHT

David (Daniel and Juana WRIGHT), native of Scotland in the kingdom of England [sic], resident of this city, m. Magdalena GUINEAU, Apr. 15, 1811, w. Simon HARTY, Antonio XEREZ, Andres MEACLBIEAN, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 96)

XEREZ [@XERES] (cf. OGEDA)

Antonia Maria Francisca (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Francisca SUAREZ, native of Galveztown [LA], resident of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1812, bn. Nov. 25, 1812, pgp. Antonio XEREZ and Juana ESMERALDA, mgp. Juan SUAREZ and Elvira LORENZA, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, O.F.M. Cap., pastor of St. Louis Parish, and [o] (SLC, B25, 55)

Antonio (Antonio and Juana ESMERALDA), native and resident of this city, widower of Juana OJEDA, m. Francisca SUAREZ, Oct. 28, 1811, w. Antonio ESTEBES, Francisco BRUNETI, Joseph TAQUINO and his wife (SLC, M6, 103)

Francisco (Antonio and Juana OJEDA, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1810, bn. Sep. 2, 1810, pgp. Antonio XEREZ and Juana ESMERALDA, mgp. Joseph OJEDA, dec., and Ursula RODRIGUEZ, s. [Antonio XEREZ, infant's] paternal grandfather, and [Ursula RODRIGUEZ, infant's] maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 99) [marginal note: died Oct. 17, 1810]

Francisco (Antonio and Juana OJEDA), bn. Sep. 2, 1810, i. Oct. 17, 1810 (SLC, F7, 144)

YABREY (cf. GERBREY)

YAISEN

Honore Carpentier, native of Baltimore, bachelor, second captain of the ship called *el Misury*, ca. 19 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1811 (SLC, F7, 182) [ed. note: the acyual surname may be CARPANTIER]

YARD

Jeanne Victoire (Baptiste and Marie Jeanne JESSE, native of St. Marc), b. Dec. 14, 1812, bn. Nov. 7, 1812, s. Louis GILBAUD and Jeanne Victoire ROCH[*], all from Santo Domingo, residents of this parish (SLC, B26, 58)

YA[U/N]TE

Joseph (Juan, native of Rome, and Yrene PECHE, native of Petit-Goave on Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 22, 1811, bn. Apr. 8, 1811, s. Juan Bautista ASERETE and Maria CHALON (SLC, B24, 92)

YDORE

Maria Francisca (Ysavel, native of Jacmel on Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 27, 1812, bn. Oct. 13, 1812, s. Francisco NETO and Felicite D'AUTERIVE (SLC, B26, 59)

YEA

Charles Marie (Marie Françoise Fanchette, native of the parish of St. Jerome de la Petite-Rivière of L'Artibonite on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 27, 1812, bn. Jan. 23, 1812, s. Charles Victor DE MANSUY PELLETIER, resident landowner and engineer in this city, and Marie Magdelaine PERNET, all residents of this city (SLC, B26, 19)

YIES (cf. DIES)**YOLI**

Rene Felix (Joseph, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of St. Charles Parish in this province, and Marie NIVETTE, native of this parish of St. Louis), b. May 22, 1812, bn. Aug. 18, 1811, s. Pierre Rene ST. GERMAIN, resident of St. Charles [Parish], and Catherine FLUQ[UE?] (SLC, B25, 28)

YONS (cf. JONS)**YOUNG**

Pierre Merquine ([*], English merchant of this city, and [*] HARANG), b. Jun. 4, 1811, [*] mo., s. Renaud [*]ERIN and [*] (SLC, B24, 54)
Samuel (Samuel Charles, esquire, and Josephine TASSY, proprietary residents in this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1812, bn. Jan. 28, 1812, s. Firman PERAULT and Magdelaine LALANDE, proprietary residents of this parish (SLC, B25, 16)

YSNARD

Mariana (Clemencia, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1810, bn. Oct. 28, 1809, s. Honorato DUPLESSIS and Eufrosina BUTTE (SLC, B23, 116)

ZACHARIAS [@ZACHARIE]

Ana (Esteban ZACHARIA [sic] and Ana WATERS), native of Baltimore in the United States of America, sp. Richard RELF, 22 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1811, d. Oct. 1, 1811 (SLC, F7, 180)

Esteban (Esteban and Ana WATERS), ca. 19 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1811 (SLC, F7, 171)

ZAHN

Jorge Chretien, native of Calb in the kingdom of Wurttemberg, ca. 46 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1811 (SLC, F7, 153)

ZAMBA

Maria Jesu (Ana), b. Sep. 3, 1812, bn. Jul. 5, 1812, s. Honore VALENTINO and Maria Luisa ZAMBA (SLC, B26, 30)

ZANICO

Maria Magdalena Virginia (Juan and Adelaida GENDRON), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Antonio LOZE, Jul. 29, 1811 (SLC, M6, 100)

ZELON

Antonio, native of the jurisdiction of Marseilles [France], where he reportedly married, sailor, ca. 46 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1811, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 165)

ZENDEJAS GAYARRE (cf. GAYARRE)**ZENT**

Maria Rosa (Maria), b. Aug. 30, 1812, bn. Dec. 11, 1810, s. Juan GUILLERMO and Susana FONTAINE (SLC, B26, 30)

ZERINGUE [@ZERING] (cf. HUBERT)

Ana Margarita (Juan Luis and Maria Francisca HUBERT LACROIX), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro BASLEAU, Jul. 9, 1810 (SLC, M6, 77)

Azelia (Miguel and Josephina HARANG), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Dorsinos DEBLANC, Nov. 9, 1812 (SLC, M6, 117)

Emelia (Joseph and Agatha UBERT LACRIX), native of this city, widow of Daniel MORTIMER, m. Achille Charles Marie AUDIBERT, Nov. 28, 1812 (SLC, M6, 118)

Edmundo (Miguel and Josepha HARANG), native of this parish, 11 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1810 (SLC, F7, 136)

Joaquin (Juan Luis and Francisca LACROIX), native and resident of this parish, sp. Margarita LANDRY, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1810 (SLC, F7, 140)

Magdalena (Joseph and Marta LACROIX), native and resident of this city, sp. Alexandro DASPIT ST. AMAND, ca. 42 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1811, d. Dec. 10, 1811 (SLC, F7, 191)

Maria Emelia (Honorato and Genoveba RISNER, natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1812, bn. Nov. 2, 1811, pgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca UBERT LACROIX, mgp. Juan Luis RISNER and Maria CONAND, s. Uberto ZERINGUE, child's uncle, and Amelia ST. AMAND (SLC, B25, 54)

Maria Victoria Hermance (Joseph, *filis*, and Hanrrieta ALLAIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1812, bn. Aug. 13, 1811, pgp. Joseph ZERINGUE and Agata HUBERT DE LA CROIX, mgp. [o], s. Todossantos MOSSY and Victoria ZERINGUE (SLC, B25, 11)

Pedro (Remond and Adelaida DAUPHIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1810, bn. May 1, 1809, s. Zelestino FORSTALL and Margarita ZENET (SLC, B23, 107)

Ulgere Athanase (Remond and Adelaida DAUPHIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1811, bn. [Feb.?] 10, [*], s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Elisabeth FORSTAL (SLC, B24, 63)

ZESPEDES

Joaquin ([o] and Gauton JUN), native of this city, ca. 32 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1812 (SLC, F9, 104)

ZILIA

Maria Clara, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, where she was a resident landowner, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1810 (SLC, F8, 203)

ZINO

Pedro (Santiago, native of Framiera, parish of San Martin, on the Genoese Riviera, resident of this city, and Francisca Maria SCLAVON, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1812, bn. Dec. 25, 1811, pgp. Pedro ZINO and Catarina LANZAROTA, mgp. [o], s. Pedro PERALTA and Adelaida SCLAVON, infant's aunt (SLC, B24, 124)

ZOLLA

Matilde (Maria), native of this parish, m. Ursino GUESNO, Sep. 21, 1811 (SLC, M3, 42)